



BAILIWICK NEWS

**Gen-X Catholic writing about Covid-times law,
geopolitics, philosophy and theology.**

**July to December 2022
(Volume 6)**

Katherine Watt
bailiwicknews.substack.com

Cover image: St. Eustace, patron saint of hunters and those facing adversity.

This page intentionally left blank
(to be the back side of the cover page when printed)

October 2025 Author Notes

Some scientific and biomedical topics about which I've learned more, and about which my views as of October 2025 are not the same as the views I held when first writing about them, include disease definitions, classifications, and diagnosis; morbidity and mortality attribution, data collection and publishing (such as ICD codes, cause-of-death information on death certificates); stability, homogeneity or heterogeneity, pathogenicity (disease causation), transmissibility and other characteristics and qualities of biological matter, including genetic material (such as DNA, RNA); vaccines, vaccine production, and vaccination programs; synthetic biology and synthetic biotechnology. These are not the only subjects on which my views as presented early in the learning process have changed during the last five years; they are the subjects most directly related to my work on biological product manufacturing law, communicable disease control law, and pandemic preparedness and response law.

Also, in Bailiwick reporting and analysis published at Substack and compiled into these and earlier collections, I cited the work of many individuals whose work I found trustworthy at the time I wrote the posts, but whose work I no longer found trustworthy as time passed, due to information I learned as my learning process continued.

I urge readers to use discernment in reading and thinking about subjects and sources.

"By their fruits you shall know them. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?"

-Matthew 7:16

Author

Katherine Watt is a Catholic American writer and paralegal. From 2022 to 2025, she published her legal research on biological product law and related legal subjects at Bailiwick News on Substack.

July 2022 - p. 10

- July 1, 2022 - On how things might unfold after a critical mass understands the US government's mass control, maiming and murder program as such.
- July 4, 2022 - Possibilities for proving intent. The work product of attorneys Susan E. Sherman, Wen W. Shen, Dawn Johnsen and the July 6, 2021 Department of Justice legal opinion.
- July 6, 2022 - Robert Morrison on similarities of Bergoglio and Biden, and the call to rely on the Blessed Virgin Mary to lead us through these terrible times.
- July 7, 2022 - Some recent comment threads. On DOD contracts, informed consent, EUAs, government/ Big Tech censorship, FEMA camps, Internet kill switch, and more.
- July 8, 2022 - Contracts
- July 9, 2022 - More on the tiered coercion cascades.
- July 12, 2022 - John Dewey, psycho-spiritual weapons and the war into which we've been conscripted.
- Excerpt from Malachi Martin's Windswept House
- July 14, 2022 - Thinking through possible future scenarios. Perhaps we get neither a One-World Government, nor accountability for the criminals who have tried to bring it about.
- July 19, 2022 - Action proposals for those who may soon be elected to local and county legislatures and school boards. The Administrative State monster lives in the local, county and school governments too.
- July 22, 2022 - Making some headway on setting research and writing priorities for the next few months.
- Curious about reader views on something.
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?
- July 30, 2022 - 1971 National Cancer Act, 1972 WHO Bulletin 47, 1986 Strecker Bioattack Alert and more.
- Comments posted at Sage Hana's latest.
- July 31, 2022 - After Hours podcast. And an excerpt from C.S. Lewis' Mere Christianity about the war in the universe, free will and evil.

August 2022 - p. 66

- Aug. 1, 2022 - 2022 National Defense Authorization Act - HR4350 First read-through.
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law
- Aug. 9, 2022 US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants.
- Aug. 10, 2022 - CORRECTIONS to Aug. 1 post on 2022 NDAA and Global Health Security Act
- Aug. 11, 2022 - 22 worst Congressional bioterrorism authorization and funding laws passed since 1983.
- Aug. 17, 2022 - More on Congressional voting records
- Aug. 17 - Some thoughts on the Nuremberg Code's 75th anniversary. Guest post by Ash, author of Doctors Trial: Never Forget Substack
- Aug. 18, 2022 - On Health and Human Services maneuvers this summer reorganizing CDC and Office of Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.
- Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.
- Aug. 22, 2022 - Naming more names. Henchmen and henchwomen of the Oligarchs Culling Shit (TM/Sage Hana Productions)
- Aug. 25, 2022 - Clinton Orders Human Experiments. November 1999 reporting by Timothy W. Maier on Executive Order 13139
- Aug. 26, 2022 - Project for a New American Century - Rebuilding America's Defenses, Sept. 2000. One of the blueprints for the moral disarmament of America, and some thoughts about moral rearmament.
- Aug. 30, 2022 - Five small stones. Millions of Davids standing up against the secular globalist death cult Goliath.

September 2022 - p. 129

- Sept. 1, 2022 - In 2011, Congress prohibited patent-based ownership of humans. In 2013, the Supreme Court upheld patent-based ownership of genetically-modified living organisms.
- Sept. 2, 2022 - A poll about county prosecutors. Assessing county prosecutor interest in indicting Covid-19 architects for murder and conspiracy to murder.
- Sept. 7, 2022 - If criminals commit crimes and no earthly authorities are willing to identify and punish the acts and actors, are they still crimes and criminals? Yes.
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws. And the DOD-DOJ-HHS complex has replaced federal legislatures and courts.
- Sept. 20, 2022 - In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted. In making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.
- Sept. 21 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates
- Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis. Geopolitical, legislative, executive and DOD context for Walter M. Chesnut's SPED hypothesis. UPDATED with more DOD prototype ownership information
- Sept. 27, 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.
- Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Five Small Stones campaign update: Military Medical Martial Law symposium Oct. 6 at VaxxChoice CloutHub channel.
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

October 2022 - p. 175

- Oct. 3, 2022 - Affidavit of Noncompliance. And a reminder about exhaustion and pacing.
- Oct. 4, 2022 - Notes for state Attorneys General considering filing challenges to protect the people in their states. Also PDF compilations, and thank you to readers for helping Bailiwick get to 5,000 free subscribers.
- Oct. 5, 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs. Turning Point Initiative, Model State Emergency Health Powers Act and progeny.
- Oct. 8, 2022 - Homo borg-genesis/borgiensis
- Oct. 10, 2022 - Five Small Stones 'Write a Letter' Page. Also a research primer on federal law numbering systems.
- Oct. 12, 2022 - Secret Squirrel v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber. First parts of draft 18 USC 2333 federal civil complaint
- Oct. 13, 2022 - 18 USC 2333 cases: venue, national security, Fauci, summary judgment
- Oct.13, 2022 - Limbo
- Oct. 15, 2022 - Five Small Stones - website buildout updates
- Oct. 17, 2022 - Please pray for US District Court Judge Michael J. Truncale. Truncale is the federal judge in the Eastern District of Texas to whom whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case is assigned.
- Oct. 19, 2022 - Alternate view of the ACIP meeting. American parents began defying the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule a long time ago, and our defiance grows stronger and more widespread every day.
- Oct. 19, 2022 - Other Transaction Authority (OTA) is to federal procurement contract regulation as Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is to federal drug safety regulation.
- Oct. 20, 2022 - Thoughts on American Organic Law. Reply to a reader
- October 21, 1022 - Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp. 'Shouting fire in a crowded theater' meets 'When did you stop beating your wife?' Starring US Government as Darpon Fink, serial-killer/arsonist.
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Shakespeare's King Henry V, St. Crispin's Day speech before the Battle of Agincourt
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal tendencies. Condensing the legal nightmare for judicial review.
- Oct. 26, 2022 - Outline for writing today. Synopsis of proposed Jackson v. Pfizer argument. Clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD.
- Oct. 26, 2022 - The goal is getting one good whistle-blower and one good federal judge together, through one solid, well-argued case.
- Oct. 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be 'foreign terrorist organizations?' Through the treasonous (18 USC 2381) primary allegiance of their secretaries, and other senior executives, to the World Health Organization and its conspiring globalist institutions.
- Oct. 28, 2022 - Jackson v. Pfizer, Ventavia, Icon: Barnes legal team response filed Oct. 27
- Oct. 29, 2022 - Legal buckshot, legal birdshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs...Legal shoulder-mounted rocket launchers...
- Oct. 30, 2022 - Fighting against hospital homicide through the courts.

November 2022 - p. 257

- Nov. 1, 2022 - About the Emily Oster piece in the Atlantic.
- Nov. 2, 2022 - Amnesty, no. Trials and executions, yes.
- Nov. 3, 2022 - Is bodily trespass under medical pretexts constitutional?
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Tampering with public records; perjury.
- Nov. 4, 2022 - A Latypova and a Watt talk about DOD-controlled, BigPharma-manufactured, FDA-authorized bioweapons.
- Nov. 8, 2022 - Five Small Stones Campaign Updates
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks
- Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.
- Nov. 12, 2022 - More SARS-CoV-2 and spike protein biology, immunology and vaccinology from Nov. 3 CHD panel discussion with Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone and others.
- Nov. 14, 2022 - Thought-stopping stage sets in legal pleadings.
- Nov. 14, 2022 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.
- Nov. 16, 2022 - Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation. And orientation for new readers.
- Nov. 18, 2022 - Immunomodulation and fear modulation. Plus notes on the current spin-up of the Ebola threat.
- Nov. 19, 2022 - Arkmedic on Killing Fields of Samoa, measles-coronavirus chimera designed by Baric. Injectable bioweapons fraudulently labeled ‘vaccines’ plus withholding of effective treatments, to drive outbreaks, to drive forcible apprehension, detention and more injectable bioweapons.
- Nov. 22, 2022 - Stopping conditions.
- Nov. 23, 2022 - Informed, connected & brave v. ignorant, isolated and scared. Thinking about the Constitution-in-exile predicament
- Nov. 29, 2022 - C.S. Lewis, Screwtape Letters, Chapter XXVII.

December 2022 - p. 329

- Dec. 5, 2022 - On the mend. Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes.
- Dec. 7, 2022 - Another outline of the legal frameworks
- Dec. 10, 2022 - Livestream: UKcolumn/Doctors4CovidEthics Symposium 5
- Dec. 12, 2022 - Short report on Getting Away from the Control Grid section of UK Column/Doctors4Covid Ethics Symposium 5
- Dec. 12, 2022 - Is the power there or not? Senate Report 93-549 (1973) and Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (1979). Updated with three more documents, 1966-1967.
- Dec. 13, 2022 - Federal militarization of local police, sheriffs and National Guard under pseudo-permanent state of emergency/state of war. Excerpt from Melvin Stamper, Fruit from a Poisonous Tree (2008)
- Dec 13, 2022 - Globalist predator-parasites' interest in substitutes for war.
- Dec. 14, 2022 - Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)
- Dec. 17, 2022 - Repost: Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present. Working model to shape legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign, originally posted March 28, 2022.
- Dec. 19, 2022 - Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks. 14-page summary: nine pages of text with five pages of endnotes.
- Dec. 19, 2022 - On the powers and limitations of illusionists. And the value of working and praying for deeper discernment of the differences between things as they appear and things as they are.
- Dec. 20, 2022 - Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise. Who's who of American government biomedical terrorists, murderers and thieves.
- Dec. 21, 2022 - Distributed ledger (Central Bank Digital Currency) provisions in NDAA for FY2023 Reporting by The Sharp Edge, published at Corey's Digs.
- Dec. 22, 2022 - Reinhabiting Congress and all the other government branches: local, county, state and federal.
- Dec. 24, 2022 - Gel bots and rubbery clots. Speculation.
- Dec. 24, 2022 - Gloria in excelsis Deo Et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis.
- Dec. 25, 2022 - Repost: On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.
- Dec. 27, 2022 - Legal history of the American domestic bioterrorism program is useful for understanding why the crimes continue and criminal prosecutions have not happened yet. And for helping people new to the global genocide story understand.
- Dec. 30, 2022 - On peak oil as another fraud crime inflicted on the world by central bankers to support their control-and-kill program and misdirect opposition to it. In addition to Covid-19, the injectable bioweapons, central banks, fiat currencies, geoengineering and climate change programs.
- Dec. 31, 2022 - Short follow-up on peak oil. Returning to structural analysis of big legal lies on Monday.

July 2022



Flight into Egypt. Bartolome Esteban Murillo

July 1, 2022 - On how things might unfold after a critical mass understands the US government's mass control, maiming and murder program as such.

Thank you to Sean Morgan, Alexandra Bruce and the team at American Periscope Media, for inviting me to a discussion on Sean's podcast Making Sense of the Madness. Video is online at American Periscope Media¹ and on Rumble².

*

Most of the discussion covered familiar information for Bailiwick readers about the statutes and regulations adopted by Congress for federal administrative agency use during declared public health emergencies, that have suspended the US Constitution, judicial review, checks and balances, informed consent and other bedrock moral principles of legitimate human government and medical ethics under the Covid-19 pretext since January 2020.

I was asked for my thoughts about what might happen in the next little while, which is something I've been thinking about, but not writing about much.

The accumulating, directly-observable injection-induced illnesses, injuries and deaths among immediate family and friends are converging with the ongoing efforts of warriors to share and interpret information in the teeth of mounting government/Big Tech censorship, propaganda and gaslighting; reputation-assassination; firings from jobs; discharges from the military; and expulsions from schools and professional associations.

The question was (paraphrasing), what might happen after a large proportion of the American people understand the enormity of the crimes and are filled with a proportional rage toward the perpetrators?

I think there are a few different paths forward, discussed them briefly on the podcast, and expand on them here.

The first inflection point is whether the US federal government stands or falls.

I think it can stand if federal judges and US Congress members repent for their roles in the crimes, take steps to address the public outrage appropriately, or resign and make way for new judges and legislators prepared to take those remedial steps.

The federal courts need to carefully review the evidence and rule on constitutional challenges to Covid-19 programs, find that the Covid-19 programs clearly violate the US Constitution, and nullify them.

In parallel, Congress needs to repeal the invalid, illegitimate statutes¹ that set up the domestic bioterrorism program in the first place, and dismantle the program's administrative components within the Department of Health and Human Services, Department of Defense, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Justice.

1 <https://americanmediaperiscope.com/legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep-531/>

2 <https://rumble.com/v1am112-legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep.html>

If public outrage crosses the threshold and Congress and the federal courts don't take appropriate responsive action, I think the federal government will collapse.

That's why the globalists work to suppress the rise of public outrage and to suppress appropriate action by federal judges and members of Congress.

That's why warriors for the inalienable, Creator-given dignity of human beings work to build public understanding, direct the righteous rage at the globalist killers, and support the judges and Congress members trying to act with courage and integrity to protect the People.

If the federal government collapses, then I think there's another binary, on the issue of what will fill the power vacuum left behind.

One possibility — the one I would prefer — is that state governments step into the gap, and restore constitutional limited government principles using state constitutions, within their state jurisdictions for the people living within those borders.

Likeminded states could also form regional coalitions to do the same thing.

This would mean that the protections available for each American would depend on which state he or she lives in.

Using the red-state/blue-state framing, people in red states like Florida and Texas would live under constitutional limited governments, or try to move to blue states.

And people in blue states like New York and California would live under a similar form of totalitarianism to the one the federal government has built, or try to move to red states.

The other possibility — the one the globalist Blob would prefer — is that their one-world government step in to the power vacuum left behind by the US federal government.

The globalists have been actively working to increase the likelihood of that scenario by

- shutting down churches, synagogues and other houses of worship;
- suppressing independent reporting and free public discussion;
- frightening, disorienting, and disrupting social bonds;
- suspending the US Constitution;
- delegitimizing and stripping power from the federal courts;
- stripping Congress of legislative authority (transferring the powers of judges and legislators to executive administrative agency directors loyal only to the globalist project);
- driving well-trained, Constitution-loyal Americans out of the military;
- maiming and killing people through withheld safe treatments and coerced lethal injections;
- working toward gun confiscation programs and ammunition shortages for civilians; and
- flooding the borders with undocumented immigrants

More recently, they've been destroying food processing plants and likely preparing to disrupt electricity grids, financial transaction systems and the Internet fairly soon.

Their goal is to use the shock-and-awe strategy to trigger the power vacuum, so that they can step into it.

I don't think they'll be able to maintain long-term control over the whole country, because it's big, ideologically-diverse, and many of our people are well-armed at the household level to resist both physical and psychological force.

But they probably can maintain short-term control over much of the country in the initial, most-confusing stages of the next phase of the war, and longer-term control over the people who have demonstrated the lowest levels of cognitive understanding and the highest levels of psychological submission and behavioral compliance up to this point.

People in communities with high levels of understanding and low levels of submission and compliance will probably organize armed resistance pretty quickly.

Related:

A couple of readers recommended David Martin's recent interview by Greg Hunter of USA Watchdog, available on Rumble³, in which Martin discusses predictions that up to 700 million people will die worldwide by 2028 from the injections marketed by government as Covid-19 vaccines.

Martin anticipates 75 million to 100 million deaths in the United States over the next few years, from a combination of direct effects of the injections on recipients, and severe disruptions to health care and other crucial services as injected nurses, doctors, police, firefighters and other workers succumb.

Andreas Oehler of Live to Fight Another Day⁴ raised an interesting point: "Martin shoots himself in the foot repeatedly by claiming there is no Covid disease. He's not stupid. Deliberate? Sure. Why?"

I replied:

I don't know. He may actually believe that, either literally, or he may be trying to get at no Covid disease in the legal sense, which is the main predicate for the governmental overthrows/Constitutional suspensions.

The key declaration, extended nine times now by Azar and Becerra starting with the Jan. 31, 2020/retroactive to Jan. 27, 2020 one, 10th one coming up in mid-July 2022, is the declaration* "that a public health emergency exists."

Martin may be saying that "a public health emergency" does not exist, to the extent that Covid is the thing the government claims is a public health emergency justifying all the rest of the tyranny-disguised-as-benevolent-safety-protection.

3 <https://rumble.com/v1acoaa-up-to-100-million-will-die-from-cv19-vax-by-2028-dr-david-martin.html>

4 <https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/>

If so, I think it would be better if he said it that way.

It's hard to interpret his words that way, though, because he gets so specific (in that interview) about the spike protein fragments, testing and symptoms and so forth.

If he believes the opposite of what he says, then he's just lying, and credibility that we're speaking the truth is the primary sword and shield that those of us fighting on the good side have, so it's self-defeating.

Another possibility is that he needs to frame it that way because of his strategic focus on fraud, financial, market manipulation, racketeering and RICO crimes.

Given the structural features of the legal system the bad guys have set up, it makes a lot of sense to me that attorneys and warriors of good faith are exploring multiple different legal strategies for slaying the beast.

Because the most straightforward one: "Thou shalt not kill" via communicable or injectable bioweapons, has been so muddled.

I think that's one of the main points of the legal tangle, and watching a Karen Kingston interview by Reiner Fuellmich and the Corona Investigating Committee⁵ the other day added support to that view.

They've set things up primarily to keep the mass murder/depopulation campaign going as long as possible but secondarily, to set up huge barriers to legal accountability for their actions after it's finally stopped. Even getting a foot in the door to a courtroom will only be the beginning of enormously complex, time-consuming arguments about competing definitions (i.e. bioweapon v. medical countermeasure, vaccine v. gene therapy, chains of authority, chains of liability, etc.).

I think all the strategies proposed by the frontline guys (Callender, Siri, Barnes, Martin, Renz, Childers, Wentz, Fuellmich, etc.) have value and should be pursued.

*Just looked again at the language of the declaration:

"As a result of confirmed cases of 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV), on this date and after consultation with public health officials as necessary, I, Alex M. Azar II, Secretary of Health and Human Services, pursuant to the authority vested in me under section 319 of the Public Health Service Act, do hereby determine that a public health emergency exists and has existed since January 27, 2020, nationwide."

To whatever extent the "public health emergency" the bad guys actually perceive is too many human beings, requiring too many resources of food, water, energy, Medicare, Medicaid and Social Security that the bad guys want for themselves, the declaration is written carefully enough to cover that (without saying it outright) and trigger the mass murder campaign of the injections.

⁵ <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Session-110-Karen-Kingston-Odysee:7>

Statutes that could be challenged in court and should be repealed by Congress as inherently unconstitutional and invalid include:

- 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment⁶. Added Public Health Emergencies (Section 319) to the 1944 Public Health Service Act and set the whole mess in motion.
- 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act⁷. Established and funded a National Vaccine Program and granting vaccine manufactures legal immunity.
- 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98⁸ and 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act⁹. Transferred the US government's chemical and biological weapons program from DOD to HHS by creating the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) framework under the 1938 Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act.
- 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999¹⁰. Established and funded the domestic bioweapons depot: Strategic National Stockpile program.
- 2000 Public Health Improvement Act¹¹ - Title I, Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act. Reworked and expanded the 1983 Public Health Emergencies section. Appropriated funding and established a working group on bioterrorism 'countermeasures' research and development.
- 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force¹² - Construed as putting the United States in a permanent state of war (Global War on Terror) with no limitations in time or geographically.
- 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act¹³
- 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act¹⁴
- 2002 Homeland Security Act¹⁵
- 2004 Project Bioshield Act¹⁶ - Amended and expanded EUA laws. Eliminated Congressional and judicial oversight. Eliminated consumer protections and informed consent rights of human subjects. Established program for 'qualified countermeasure' research, procurement, contracting, manufacture, use and liability exemptions. Expanded HHS power to subject people to apprehension and indefinite detention on communicable disease predicates. Expanded coordination among Secretary of Health and Human Services, Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Homeland Security.
- 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act¹⁷ - Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act. Expanded HHS Secretary emergency powers,

6 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

7 <https://www.congress.gov/99/statute/STATUTE-100/STATUTE-100-Pg3743.pdf>

8 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

9 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

10 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

11 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/106/505.pdf>

12 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ40/PLAW-107publ40.pdf>

13 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>

14 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

15 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ296/PLAW-107publ296.pdf>

16 <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

17 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

reduced judicial and Congressional checks, expanded liability shields for bioweapon/pharmaceutical product manufacturers.

- 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act¹⁸. Further consolidated and centralized HHS Secretary power, subordinated state, county, tribal and local public health and law enforcement systems to federal agencies, set up BARDA (Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority) division under HHS.
- 2007 National Institute of Health Reform Act¹⁹ - More reorganization, consolidation of power and funding.
- 2012 National Defense Authorization Act²⁰ - Codified authority for US President to order military arrest and indefinite detention of Americans without charge or trial under 10 USC 801 and 2001 AUMF.
- 2012 Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act²¹
- 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA)²² - Authorized domestic deployment of propaganda by the US government, on the American population.
- 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act²³
- 2015 Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act²⁴
- 2016 National Defense Authorization Act.²⁵ Added 'prototype' contracting language to 10 USC 2371b, later renumbered 10 USC 4022, authorizing DOD to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct otherwise illegal biological attacks on the American and global public without notice or consent.
- 2016 21st Century Cures Act²⁶ - Authorized 'real world evidence' instead of valid clinical trials as grounds for FDA endorsement of general use of experimental products; authorized additional nullification of informed consent rights.
- 2017 Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3²⁷. Provided for "Additional Emergency Uses for Medical Products to Reduce Deaths and Severity of Injuries Caused by Agents of War"
- 2017 National Defense Authorization Act²⁸ - Authorized DOD to conduct military operations on American soil and control American civilians in emergency situations involving Weapons of Mass Destruction, including biological weapons and materials.
- 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act²⁹ - Further consolidated federal power in HHS Secretary's hands during public health emergencies, further merged public health and law enforcement systems, and further subordinated state, tribal, county and municipal governments and American civilians to direct federal control.
- 2020 Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act³⁰ - Appropriated \$8.3 billion to Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Institute of Health, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious

18 <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

19 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-120/pdf/STATUTE-120-Pg3675.pdf#page=11>

20 <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ81/PLAW-112publ81.pdf>

21 <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ144/PLAW-112publ144.pdf>

22 <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ239/PLAW-112publ239.pdf>

23 <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

24 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ10/PLAW-114publ10.pdf>

25 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

26 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

27 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

28 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

29 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

30 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ123/PLAW-116publ123.pdf>

Diseases, Food and Drug Administration, Small Business Administration, Department of State and US Agency for International Development, for research and development of vaccines, therapeutics and diagnostics and other Covid programs.

- 2020 Families First Coronavirus Response Act³¹. Appropriated \$3.5 billion for Covid mass testing.
- 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act³² - Appropriated \$2.2 trillion to kill small and medium-sized businesses and promote universal dependence on federal government for basic necessities. Appropriated \$10 billion for “Operation Warp Speed.”
- 2020 Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act³³ -Appropriated \$75 billion for Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (first funded in 2005), “to remain available until expended, to prevent, prepare for, and respond to coronavirus, domestically or internationally” plus \$25 billion for research, development and deployment of Covid-19 tests.
- 2020 Consolidated Appropriations Act³⁴ - \$2.3 trillion spending bill, including \$900 billion for Covid programs.
- 2021 Orange Book Transparency Act³⁵ - Amended patent law under Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, (21 USC 9)
- 2022 Consolidated Appropriations Act³⁶ - Passed Congress March 15, 2022. \$1,274,678,000 for the Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund (first funded in 2005). \$780,000,000 for new domestic bioweapons production, classified as ‘security countermeasures;’ \$845,000,000 to stock the Strategic National Stockpile, established 1998, controlled by the CDC within HHS 42 USC 247d-6b(a)³⁷; \$300,000,000 “to prepare for or respond to an influenza pandemic,” including federally-funded construction or renovation of privately-owned pharmaceutical manufacturing facilities, if the Secretary of Health and Human Services finds such construction or renovation necessary; \$1,000,000,000 to establish ARPA-H: Advanced Research Program Agency - Health, to conduct research and development of bioweapons misbranded as public health measures; \$3,880,000,000 to US Agency for International Development (US-AID) for programs mislabeled as ‘Global Health Programs,’ including immunization programs, HIV/AIDS programs, The GAVI Alliance [population-control zealot Bill Gates’ Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization] and a multilateral vaccine development partnership, for, among other projects, “experimental contraceptive drugs, devices and medical procedures.”

31 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ127/PLAW-116publ127.pdf>

32 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ136/PLAW-116publ136.pdf>

33 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ139/PLAW-116publ139.pdf>

34 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ260/PLAW-116publ260.pdf>

35 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ290/PLAW-116publ290.pdf>

36 <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr2471/BILLS-117hr2471enr.pdf>

37 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6b>

July 4, 2022 - Possibilities for proving intent. The work product of attorneys Susan E. Sherman, Wen W. Shen, Dawn Johnsen and the July 6, 2021 Department of Justice legal opinion.

Two pieces of work in progress.

I'm finishing another post on ultra vires³⁸, looking at federal cases that have already cited the principle in challenging federal government acts that go beyond constitutionally-legitimate authority, and expanding on their approach. Planning to post later this week.

I'm also starting a piece on the sequence of legal steps taken by the US government to destroy the principle of informed consent, which was — before its destruction — the single most-effective legal barrier to the depopulation-by-coerced-lethal-injection program.

Dismantling informed consent was the start of the cover-up for the government's Covid-19 crimes, and the dismantling process predated Covid-19, providing evidence of intent.

The primary document is the July 6, 2021 slip opinion³⁹ written by Deputy Attorney General Dawn Johnsen, which defines the legal question as: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization.

Attorney Johnsen did not address the question of whether any public or private entity is ever authorized to suspend informed consent rights and engage in coerced bodily trespass.

She addressed instead whether any Congressional law specifically prohibited suspension of informed consent, and finding none in her review, concluded that Congress permitted entities to use coercion to violate bodily integrity through mandated medical treatment.

Attorney Johnsen's opinion laid out the legal basis for the vaccine mandates imposed by the Biden Administration, state and local governments, public and private schools, and private employers, including:

- 2021/08/24 - Department of Defense order from Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin on military personnel in Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines and Coast Guard.
- 2021/09/09 - Biden Executive Order 14042 on federal contractors.
- 2021/09/09 - Biden Executive Order 14043 on federal employees
- 2021/09/09 - Biden directive to Department of Labor Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) on private employers with more than 100 employees.
- 2021/11/05 - Biden directive to Department of Health and Human Services Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on health care workers at hospitals, nursing homes and other federally-funded facilities.

*

³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/smart-v-kemp>

³⁹ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

The topic of proving intent came up this morning in a Gab thread discussing Paul Alexander's recent Substack post Warning: coming many Americans, many people will die because of these COVID injections, many healthy children WILL die due to these shots; FDA, CDC, NIH, Moderna, & Pfizer secretly told me this.⁴⁰

...I was told by these officials (FDA, CDC, NIH, Moderna, & Pfizer), in confidential secret discussions, that in about 6 to 6.5 years from roll-out, in those who take the injections, they feared mass auto-immune disease and deaths, they feared viral immune escape and very problematic variants, and they anticipated constant deaths from the injections but a major number of deaths to emerge. I could not even understand exactly what they did for it was so haphazard, but these were officials. And they wanted to talk to me. To tell me 'their truths'.

They said based on all they knew, that the COVID injections could never work, especially the mRNA platform. It never worked in the animal model and was pathological. They told me that in about 6 to 6.5 years, there will be a surge in deaths in persons who take the injections (then about 1 year ago). This was their projection. They advised me they nor their families will never (especially their children) take any of the COVID injections.

DoorlessCarp posted on Gab:

The rest of us had to work this out by trawling through preprints & clinical reports.

And added⁴¹:

"6 to 6.5 years from rollout" is very specific. I believe they are working on the same 5 year post exposure data I posted last week for heart disease & cancer symptomology, now autoimmune disorders too, then allowed for 12-18 months or 3-4 boosters on top of that. They obviously know the LD50 is 3-4 doses for the bell curve to peak then.

NehmingNehms replied:

LD50, for those who don't know, is the lethal dose that kills half of those to whom it's administered. Not to put too fine a point on it, Big Health was worried about mass casualties, but not worried enough to prevent them from reeling in massive profits. We really need to start calling this what it is: intentional mass murder.

ManDownUnder replied:

The tough part is going to be proving the "intentional" aspect. The "mass murder" aspect? That will become obvious.

40 <https://palexander.substack.com/p/warning-coming-many-americans-many>

41 <https://gab.com/kgwatt/posts/108589256957352364>

But, being realistic, how do you prove intent with this? Negligence? Recklessness? Corporate greed? Sure, that part will be easy. But intent? That's going to be a tough nut to crack, short of someone giving themselves up and rolling on others...

I replied:

I think we can prove the intentional part, through proving the deliberate, premeditated legal process of eliminating informed consent via statutes, regulations and guidance documents.

I'm currently focusing on the acts, arguments and documents produced by two people: Attorney Susan E. Sherman of the Office of General Counsel for HHS, and Attorney Dawn Johnsen, Deputy Attorney General at DOJ, through the July 6, 2021 Slip Opinion: *Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization*⁴² — and the authorities cited by Johnsen in that opinion, which was used to back the federal and private employer 'mandates.'

Sherman's key contribution (that I've found so far) shows up around 2009/2010 with H1N1, EUAs and the Strategic National Stockpile — the US government's bioweapons depot.

2009/11/18 HHS FDA Workshop Summary - Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model⁴³ at p. 26

“At the workshop, participants noted that EUA has a broader use beyond enabling the use of an unapproved product or extending the use of an approved product to populations for which it was not approved. In particular, it can also be used to address labeling requirements and other challenges that arise because of constraints inherent in a public health response. ‘From a legal perspective, there are a lot of situations where EUA helps get past all those requirements,’ said [Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS] ‘You can change the labeling. You can change the information. You can change the dosage. You can give it to populations for which wasn’t approved.’ ”

Sherman's bio from a 2016 workshop report on *The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile*⁴⁴:

Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., is a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS. She provides legal advice to the HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, advising on a wide variety of legal issues related to federal public health emergency preparedness and response. Earlier in her career at HHS, she advised the National Institutes of Health on legal issues related to biomedical research grants administration, human subjects protection, and laboratory animal welfare. Prior to working

42 <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

43 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK53126/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK53126.pdf

44 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK396382/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK396382.pdf

at HHS, she worked at the Institute of Medicine on studies leading to publications, including *The Future of Public Health and Quality of Care in Nursing Homes*. She holds a law degree from the George Washington University National Law Center and a master's degree in health science from the Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health.

Below is a list of events and documents in the paper trail leading to the Johnsen Slip Opinion; the documents form the backbone of the longer post on the destruction of informed consent that I hope to finish and publish in a few weeks.

2003/04/04 - Congressional hearing on Project Bioshield: Contracting for the Health and Security of the American Public⁴⁵. Congress members discussed authorizing HHS to waive informed consent during declared emergencies. (06/14/2022 Bailiwick post⁴⁶.)

2003/04/04 - President George W. Bush Executive Order 13295⁴⁷ added symptomatic SARS to list of quarantinable communicable diseases, authorizing HHS to order apprehension and indefinite detention of Americans for contracting common respiratory illnesses. 42 USC 264⁴⁸, 42 CFR 70.6⁴⁹.

2003/11/24 - National Defense Authorization Act⁵⁰ (NDAA). PL 108-136, 117 Stat. 1392.

- At Section 1603(a) of the NDAA, Congress created 21 USC 360bbb-3 - “Section 564 - Authorization for Medical Products for Use in Emergencies” under the EUA part of the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act as amended in 1997 to add 21 USC 360bbb “Expanded Access to Unapproved Diagnostics and Therapies.”
- At Section 1603(b)(1) of the NDAA, Congress added Section 1107a to the military code after 10 USC 1107, authorizing the US President to waive informed consent rights of military personnel during declared emergencies and redefining the meaning of the right to be “informed of an option to accept or refuse administration of a product.”

2003/12/22 - *Doe v. Rumsfeld*, 297 F Supp. 2d 119⁵¹ (DDC 2003), addressing Presidential waivers of informed consent in the anthrax vaccination campaign context.

2004/07/21 - 2004 Project Bioshield Act⁵² - PL 108-276, 118 Stat. 835. Amendments to Public Health Service Act and Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act. Nullified informed consent principles under US law; amended, expanded and funded ‘Emergency Use Authorization’ bioweapons research, development, procurement, contracting, manufacture, marketing and distribution program.

2005/07/05 - HHS FDA Draft Guidance Re: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products. 70 FR 38689⁵³

45 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-108hrg87141/pdf/CHRG-108hrg87141.pdf>

46 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

47 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2003-executive-order-bush-.pdf>

48 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

49 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

50 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/108/136.pdf>

51 <https://casetext.com/case/doe-v-rumsfeld-6>

52 <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

53 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2005-07-05/pdf/05-13121.pdf>

2007/05/04 - President George W. Bush National Security Presidential Directive 51⁵⁴.

2007/07/01 - HHS FDA Guidance - Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products⁵⁵. 71 FR 41083⁵⁶. Finalized draft guidance published in Federal Register July 5, 2005 (70 FR 38689).

2007/12/28 - HHS FDA Exceptions or Alternatives to Labeling Requirements for Products Held by the Strategic National Stockpile. 72 FR 73589⁵⁷.

2009/11/18 - 2009/11/18 HHS FDA Workshop - Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model⁵⁸

2010/03/23 - Biologics Price Competition and Innovation Act of 2009⁵⁹. Related to the legal, approval/authorization, labelling and marketing differences among 'biosimilars,' BLA (Biologics License Application) products, and EUA products.

2014/07/31 - President Barack Obama Executive Order 13674⁶⁰, adding asymptomatic, suspected SARS to list of quarantinable communicable diseases.

2016/10/24 - US Government Workshop: The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile⁶¹

2017/01/13 - HHS FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities⁶². (Update/revision to 07/01/2007 version)

2017/01/19 - HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects⁶³. 82 FR 7149. Joint rule by 16 federal agencies, subsequently adopted by other agencies. Revised 1991 Common Rule⁶⁴, which had been developed based on 1947 Nuremberg Code⁶⁵ and 1978 Belmont Report⁶⁶.

2017/01/19 HHS Final Rule - Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule⁶⁷. 82 FR 6890

2017/07/25 - HHS FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects⁶⁸.

54 <https://irp.fas.org/offdocs/nspd/nspd-51.htm>

55 <https://www.fdanews.com/ext/resources/files/archives/e/Emergency-Use-Authorization.pdf>

56 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2007-07-26/pdf/07-3661.pdf>

57 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2007-12-28/pdf/E7-25165.pdf>

58 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK53126/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK53126.pdf

59 <https://www.congress.gov/111/plaws/publ148/PLAW-111publ148.pdf>

60 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/02/2014-executive-order-obama.pdf>

61 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK396382/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK396382.pdf

62 <https://www.fda.gov/media/97321/download>

63 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

64 <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/regulations/common-rule/index.html>

65 <http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

66 https://www.videocast.nih.gov/pdf/ohrp_belmont_report.pdf

67 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

68 https://www.fda.gov/files/about_fda/published/IRB-Waiver-or-Alteration-of-Informed-Consent-for-Clinical-Investigations-Involving-No-More-Than-Minimal-Risk-to-Human-Subjects---Printer-Friendly.pdf

2017/12/12 - Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3⁶⁹. PL 115-92, 131 Stat. 2023. (3 pages). Provided for “Additional Emergency Uses for Medical Products to Reduce Deaths and Severity of Injuries Caused by Agents of War”

2019/05/22 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: An Overview of State and Federal Authority to Impose Vaccination Requirements⁷⁰ by Wen W. Shen

2020/05/19 - Advisory Opinion on the PREP Act and the March 10, 2020 Declaration Under the Act, April 17, 2020, as modified on May 19, 2020⁷¹, by Robert P. Charrow of HHS Office of General Counsel. Legal opinion on statutory liability shields.

2020/08/26 - HHS CDC Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices Meeting Summary Report⁷². At p. 56 - “Dr. Cohn reminded everyone that under an EUA, vaccines are not allowed to be mandatory. Therefore, early in the vaccination phase individuals will have to be consented and cannot be mandated to be vaccinated.” [Attorney Johnsen cited this interpretation of Section 564 in a footnote on p. 7 of her slip opinion, immediately citing the judge’s June 12, 2021 order in *Bridges v. Houston Methodist* as “summarily rejecting” the argument.]

2021/04/02 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination⁷³ by Wen W. Shen

2021/06/12 - *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital*, 543 F. Supp. 3d 525⁷⁴ (S.D. Tex. 2021). Federal judge ruled that informed consent doesn't apply to hospital workers, because the injections are government-authorized under FDA Emergency Use Authorization, therefore not part of experimental clinical trials or ordinary medical treatments, therefore hospital employees cannot be legally construed as human subjects or ordinary patients, therefore they have no individual, Constitutional liberties; rights to privacy and against government violation of bodily integrity; or rights to be secure in their persons against warrantless search and seizure.

2021/06/25 - FDA EUA Pfizer Fact Sheet⁷⁵ addressing “option to accept or refuse.” This is only one of many versions issued between December 2020 and present; it’s the one cited by Attorney Johnsen in her legal opinion.

2021/07/06 - Dawn Johnsen, Deputy Attorney General at DOJ Slip Opinion: Whether Section 564 of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act Prohibits Entities from Requiring the Use of a Vaccine Subject to an Emergency Use Authorization.⁷⁶

69 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

70 <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10300/2>

71 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/prep-act-advisory-opinion-hhs-ogc.pdf>

72 <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/downloads/min-archive/min-2020-08-508.pdf>

73 <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745/3>

74 <https://casetext.com/case/bridges-v-hous-methodist-hosp>

75 <https://www.drrandywalker.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/pfizer-consent-english.pdf>

76 <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

July 6, 2022 - Robert Morrison on similarities of Bergoglio and Biden, and the call to rely on the Blessed Virgin Mary to lead us through these terrible times.

Exploring the Disturbingly Similar Roles of Bergoglio and Biden⁷⁷

Robert Morrison, writing at The Remnant:

...Overall, every step Bergoglio and Biden take serves to destroy the institutions they purportedly serve.

They *may* sincerely believe that the world needs to overcome the Catholic Church and the United States to reach the "sustainable future" envisioned by the globalists.

Whatever their motivations, though, they try to make us think we are delusional to believe in tradition, or else that we have already lost.

But they would not be trying to demoralize us if we did not represent a genuine threat to their wicked designs.

If nothing else, this should tell us that we must keep fighting...

Although we still find people who vigorously deny reality as if their lives depended upon it, most faithful Catholics now know that we are living through something that requires us to reevaluate our role in the battle raging around us.

First and foremost, we must do all we can to cooperate with God's graces, both for our own salvation and to help our families, communities, and nations...

We must also recognize that God has deigned to make the Blessed Virgin Mary especially important at this time. As St. Louis de Montfort described in his *Treatise on the True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary*, she is the one who will lead God's faithful servants in battle...

Satan knows he has little time left, so he uses every weapon he has against God's faithful servants. That being the case, why would we ever think of relying on our own feeble powers instead of doing God's will and turning to Him through the Blessed Virgin Mary?

Bergoglio and Biden have their roles and we must consider ours as well. Even if we were confused about the changes since Vatican II, God has allowed it to become perfectly obvious now. Satan and the globalists will continue to use Bergoglio and Biden to advance their aims. Because they know that genuine Christian virtue is the only thing standing in their way, they will do all they can to distract us from doing all we can to serve God.

But God knew from all eternity that He would create us for these times and He gives us all the graces we need to serve Him valiantly. That is our role, if we choose to embrace it...

⁷⁷ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6034-exploring-the-disturbingly-similar-roles-of-bergoglio-and-biden>

July 7, 2022 - Some recent comment threads. On DOD contracts, informed consent, EUAs, government/ Big Tech censorship, FEMA camps, Internet kill switch, and more.

Reader:

...Have you looked into Advanced Technologies International? NPR reporting from September 2020⁷⁸:

"Instead of entering into contracts directly with vaccine makers, more than \$6 billion in Operation Warp Speed funding has been routed through a defense contract management firm called Advanced Technologies International.

ATI then awarded contracts to companies working on COVID-19 vaccines.

As a result, the contracts between the pharmaceutical companies and ATI may not be available through public records requests, and additional documents are exempt from public disclosure for five years."

My reply:

Whitney Webb has done excellent reporting on ATI, including one October 2020 piece at Last American Vagabond⁷⁹, cross-posted at Childrens Health Defense Fund⁸⁰.

I haven't dug specifically into ATI, but ran across them because they're also the passthrough in the two DOD contracts cited by Pfizer in its April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss⁸¹ Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case⁸².

- Base Agreement between Pfizer and DOD, through ATI⁸³
- Statement of Work contract, also through ATI⁸⁴

The Statement of Work at p. 10 is where the prototype language, and the exemption from "Good Clinical Practices" show up:

"The scope of this prototype project is the demonstration by Pfizer of the supply and logistics capability to manufacture and distribute to the Government of 100M doses of a novel mRNA-based vaccine that has received FDA-approval or authorization based on demonstration of efficacy (hereafter FDA-approved or authorized).

The criteria for successful Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) are described in Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities: Guidance for

78 <https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2020/09/29/917899357/how-operation-warp-speeds-big-vaccine-contracts-could-stay-secret>

79 <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/operation-warp-speed-is-using-a-cia-linked-contractor-to-keep-covid-19-vaccine-contracts-secret/>

80 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/operation-warp-speed-cia-linked-contractor-covid-vaccine/>

81 [https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422 Doc. 37 - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/7iq61dzllyj7hpu/20220422%20Doc.%2037%20-%20Pfizer%20Motion%20to%20Dismiss.pdf?dl=0)

82 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

83 <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22028603-pfizer-base-agreement>

84 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/pfizer-inc-covid-19-vaccine-contract.pdf>

Industry and Other Stakeholders, January 2017; and Development and Licensure of Vaccine to Prevent COVID-19: Guidance for Industry June 2020.

The successful provision of these doses shall establish the effectiveness of a technology capable of potentially providing immediate and long-term solutions to coronavirus infections.

While pre-clinical, clinical, and chemistry/manufacturing/controls (CMC) activities are described in the Background section of this Statement of Work, the Parties acknowledge and agree that such activities not related to the large-scale manufacturing demonstration are out-of-scope for this prototype project as Pfizer and BioNTech have and will continue to fund these activities, without the use of Government funding.”

Reader:

What does the law say about "Trade Secrets"? Point me in the right direction?

If all ingredients are not disclosed because they are allowed to be "Trade Secrets"; how can Informed Consent be given?

Having explored granted patents; this is not just in the avenue of the Medical Countermeasures like shots, Personal Protective Gear like masks, tests, dyes like Gadolinium, but also now in nano clothing, inhaled air from nasal sprays and chemtrails, in pills per Albert Bourla and water & food...

Me:

Informed consent is not being given, and under the current laws, it doesn't have to be given.

Trade secrets law is irrelevant; I haven't looked into it because informed consent is already gone.

One set of laws is the EUA framework, under which HHS Secretary can unilaterally, preemptively make risk-benefit decisions for all recipients by declaring the product's "known and potential risks and benefits"⁸⁵ to be acceptable.

Another set of laws is the Investigational New Drug (IND) framework, under which HHS Secretary can unilaterally make risk-benefit decisions for all recipients by declaring that the product poses "no more than minimal risk." That's probably the framework being used for chemtrails, nasal sprays, pills, water, food, clothing.

See Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics (FDA) Act, as amended:

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)⁸⁶ waiving informed consent for unapproved EUA products (2004 Project Bioshield Act);

⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

⁸⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A)⁸⁷ waiving informed consent for unapproved use of an approved EUA product (2004 Project Bioshield Act);
- 21 USC 355(i)(4)⁸⁸ waiving informed consent for experimental products classified by HHS as ‘minimal risk’ IND drugs (2016 Cures Act);
- 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i)⁸⁹ waiving informed consent for experimental ‘minimal risk’ investigational devices (2016 Cures Act).

No consideration of individual patient health profiles and risk tolerances required. No evidence of safety signals required. No review (judicial, legislative, scientific) required, and — for judicial — such review is prohibited, as the decisions are within “agency discretion.”

Reader:

Can you make a post on the internet kill switch?

Me:

Brandon Smith did a post on it a couple of months ago, referencing Cyber-Polygon⁹⁰ [this year’s exercise scheduled to begin tomorrow, July 8] and his reasoning makes sense to me.

It’s not a subject I’ve done a lot of research into, but I’ve read reports that have identified the legal documents authorizing such a move. Brennan Center page on PEADs has some of them, links and excerpts below.

I think this may be part of why open resistance isn’t emerging in the US and other Western nations. I think a sizable majority of the potential resistance fighters in the interior, flyover country, are aware of these emergency powers and know that whoever makes the first move toward open, kinetic warfare will be at a disadvantage in the public image/psy-op arena.

In other words, it may be prudent to wait for the government to make the first use of open force, because if the resisters make the first move, the government will trigger all these emergency powers and explain it to the public as quashing a dangerous rebellion.

But if the government makes the first move, and the resistance movement manages to quickly, broadly disseminate credible video and other reporting on the government’s aggressive, first-strike attack on ordinary people, then the government will have a somewhat more difficult project of framing the conflict as protective of public safety.

Brennan Center⁹¹:

“Controlling communications: At least one of the documents under review was designed to implement the emergency authorities contained in Section 706 of the Communications

87 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

88 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/355>

89 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360j>

90 <https://alt-market.us/a-large-scale-false-flag-cyber-attack-is-now-imminent/>

91 <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/new-documents-illuminate-presidents-secret-unchecked-emergency-powers>

Act. During World War II, Congress granted the president authority to shut down or seize control of “any facility or station for wire communication” upon proclamation “that there exists a state or threat of war involving the United States.”

This frighteningly expansive language was, at the time, hemmed in by Americans’ limited use of telephone calls and telegrams. Today, however, a president willing to test the limits of his or her authority might interpret “wire communications” to encompass the internet — and therefore claim a “kill switch” over vast swaths of electronic communication.

And indeed, Bush administration officials repeatedly highlighted the statute’s flexibility: it was “very broad,” as one official in the National Security Council scribbled, and it extended “broader than common carriers in FCC [Federal Communications Commission] juris[diction].”

Atlantic⁹²:

“For instance, the president can, with the flick of his pen, activate laws allowing him to shut down many kinds of electronic communications inside the United States or freeze Americans’ bank accounts. Other powers are available even without a declaration of emergency, including laws that allow the president to deploy troops inside the country to subdue domestic unrest.”

Update July 8 - More on CyberPolygon

2021/06/10 - Presentation slides - Cyber-Polygon: Clues to the Elite’s Next Pandemic⁹³

2022/02/16 Press Release - Cyber-Polygon 2022 to take place on July 8⁹⁴.

Cyber Polygon is organized by BI.ZONE, an expert in digital risks management (Sber Ecosystem), with the support of the World Economic Forum’s Centre for Cybersecurity and INTERPOL. The training is conducted on an annual basis and will take place for the fourth time in 2022. The central theme this year is Digital Resilience in the Cloud Age.

The event will consist of three parallel tracks: an online conference with the participation of top executives from global organizations, a technical cybersecurity training for corporate teams, and expert talks from leading specialists in practical cybersecurity.

Speakers from around the world will discuss how to maintain business continuity and develop safely in the cloud era. Among the invited experts are leaders of the private and public sectors from across the globe as well as representatives of international organizations.

92 <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2019/01/presidential-emergency-powers/576418/>

93 https://covid-unmasked.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/CyberPolygon_Transcript_FINAL_11June2021.pdf

94 <https://cyberpolygon.com/news/cyber-polygon-2022-to-take-place-on-july-8/>

Reader:

If you can, please publish the evidence you have that federal judges are operating under death threats. This would go a long way toward explaining otherwise inexplicable acts on the part of the federal judiciary. For example, it would explain why Joe Biden remains in office despite evidence from the study of the 2020 election...Is Biden's continuing presence in office the result of death threats received by federal judges?

Me:

I don't have direct evidence of it.

I find credible the views of others who have talked about it, including John O'Looney (the UK undertaker)⁹⁵ in a recent video. (BitChute⁹⁶; Rumble⁹⁷).

O'Looney said he's been told that a British member of parliament (Graham Brady, with whom he and 18 other doctors, scientists, etc. met in Sept. 2021), NHS doctors and others who know what's happening and are in a position to speak out on large platforms, have been offered millions of pounds into Swiss bank accounts, or simply continuing to receive their large salaries, to stay silent, or death to them and their loved ones if they speak out.

O'Looney himself has been offered \$85,000 to shut up, and survived an attempt on his life last December. He's made peace with the fact that he must speak out until he's dead, to save his own soul from eternal damnation, and that speaking out increases the likelihood he'll be killed by those who want to continue the killing with impunity.

If it's happening in the UK, it's happening everywhere, because we know the whole project is being coordinated globally by WHO and WEF and BIS.

That's what I base my conclusion on - that the observable behavior of the people who could speak out and make a difference, but don't, aligns with the likelihood that they're being bribed and threatened to maintain their silence.

Reader:

What do you know about FEMA camps? It's my understanding that the government has many scattered across United States and by executive orders anyone can be apprehended and thrown into these camps for any reason. Such plans are in place for those that might refuse a vaccine and government claims it's about safety or emergency...

95 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/funeral-director-john-olooney-posted>

96 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fWF6dNGvmnil/>

97 <https://rumble.com/v19sffr-interview-with-uk-undertaker-john-olooney.html>

Me:

As for the federal power to do the apprehension and detentions, that's on the books⁹⁸ and ready to be deployed as soon as HHS Secretary gives the green light:

That's one of the things they strengthened during the Obama lame duck period, through the Federal Register Notice of Final Rule published Jan. 19, 2017⁹⁹.

On FEMA camps as such, I don't know much, but they're definitely on my radar.

Some of what I've heard is that they were authorized and/or acknowledged around 1987, through a program called Rex 1984, which Oliver North apparently mentioned during the Iran-Contra hearings.

Other search terms I've heard, but haven't pursued yet, include Operation Garden Plot and Operation Cable Splicer, the latter related to federal plans to take over state and local governments during civil unrest as defined by federal government. See also Operation Mountain Guardian, Denver Colorado, 9/23/2011¹⁰⁰.

I've also heard that shopping mall owners may have contracts with feds to serve as holding centers, especially malls that are largely vacant or have low occupancy.

The main thing that caught my attention on this issue was when Attorney Todd Callender pointed out that hospitals and nursing homes are already serving as *de facto* death camps, hidden in plain sight, into which people walk voluntarily, because they don't know what's happening inside or why.

Through the HHS-CMS waivers of patient rights protections¹⁰¹, hospital homicide protocols (ICD-10 codes; withholding of treatments like hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin; dehydration; starvation; restraints; Remdesivir; ventilators) and the legal agreements in place, police officers and sheriffs who are called to disputes between patients, patient family members, and hospital staff over medical battery, unlawful restraint, etc., have been arresting and removing the worried family members, while protecting the homicidal hospital staff, instead of helping the families get the patients to safety, and arresting the homicidal hospital staff.

That's the front line of the FEMA-camp fight right now, and has been since the beginning of 2020, ramping up in Sept. 2021 as more people figured it out.

98 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

99 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf#page=82>

100 <http://www.coemergency.com/2011/09/exercise-operation-mountain-guard.html>

101 <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

Reader:

So, what would have to be done to strip away the EUA status of the vaccines? It appears that “EUA” is the protective force field, if you will, that needs to come down.

Me:

My view is that destroying the EUA status, without collapsing the entire government, will require a federal court finding the EUA statutes unconstitutional *ab initio* (from the beginning), declaring them null and void, and/or Congress repealing those statutes.

In the meantime, do not comply.

The leverage to get the federal courts and Congress to right the statutory and constitutional wrong is to draw out the implicit violence hiding behind the statutes and regulations, due to widespread compliance with unlawful and immoral directives.

A critical mass refusing to comply with unlawful orders will evoke use-of-force attempts by the federal government, exercised through unlawful orders to military personnel, private military contractors, state police, county sheriffs and local police.

They're getting away with hiding the government attack on the People so far because brainwashed people walk into the pharmacies and hospitals and ask to be maimed and killed, and politely thank the person who injects them.

Gab - Stonewall Jackson:

I'm not buying the excuse of Boris Johnson's resignation. The supposed reason was for a scandal known as “party gate”, that he broke Covid lockdown rules? Well, if that's the case, then every Democrat governor and mayor in the United States should resign.

Gab - me:

I agree. It's part of the overall NWO plan, which requires weakening, delegitimizing and dismantling nation-state governments, and increasing the anger of the people at the corruption and criminality and lack of accountability of their own governments, as a prelude to having agents of the one-world-government come in and offer to save the day for the angry people, by substituting the globalist corruption for the deposed federal corruption and calling it an improvement.

ZeroHedge -

- Elon Musk queries journalist [Alex Berenson] over allegations of government-driven censorship at Twitter¹⁰².

¹⁰² <https://www.zerohedge.com/technology/elon-musk-queries-journalist-over-allegations-govt-driven-censorship-twitter>

Me:

I thought the information about how the federal government coordinates and controls Twitter and other Big Tech through Section 230 threats and back channel directives was already understood [since May 2021], through Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai's lawsuit¹⁰³ that uncovered the Twitter Trusted Partnership, Twitter Partner Support (PSP) Portal¹⁰⁴ and Elections Interference Operations Playbook for State and Local Officials¹⁰⁵.

Reader email to me:

...The better defensive citation [on informed consent] would be the Common Rule, 45 CFR 114.16? *Bridges v. Houston Methodist Hospital* decision cited this but reached the wrong answer. I didn't check the briefs to see how it was argued or whether that portion was appealed.

True it wasn't in fact a clinical trial, but the Common Rule is broad enough to fully implement Belmont and Nuremberg and apply to [informed consent for] any 'experiment' which is broadly defined and certainly included any EUA especially where data is gathered on an ongoing basis pending a final determination...

There are definitely more mandates on the way, so we need to start building a body of precedent either based on a fundamental right of bodily autonomy or 'strong' informed consent [with full info and without burden]...

Me email to reader:

Will need some time to read through this a couple of times and respond more fully. Also there's just too much information to be researching and compiling all of what needs to be pulled together. I have to be careful about not trying to do more than I can do, so I don't get overwhelmed and can keep going on the limited issues I focus on.

One thing right off is that Common Rule is gone; that's what the Jan. 2017 new regulations¹⁰⁶ was about — replacing 1991 Common Rule at all, or almost all, federal agencies, to enable the medical torture/battery/homicide.

Agree that the mandates are coming back, not sure what will happen when people continue refusing and more people (who took one or more shots but won't take any more) join the refusenik team.

103 <https://montanadailygazette.com/2021/05/25/exclusive-documents-show-big-tech-is-censoring-public-at-request-of-u-s-government/>

104 <https://cdn.cms-twdigitalassets.com/content/dam/about-twitter/en/civic-integrity/eu-elections-2019.pdf>

105 <https://vashiva.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/11889-Supplemental-Memorandum-Playbook-Filed.pdf>

106 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-01058.pdf>

Reader email to me:

I have been studying the English Constitution...and in particular, the English Bill of Rights of 1688/9 for about 28 years now and one of my friends now has a website where his work on the Bill of Rights can be seen, including an excellent slide presentation.

- Every Right | Fundamental Constitution V Arbitrary Power¹⁰⁷

...I have also attached one of the essays that I did about six months ago which covers executive orders, or proclamations as they are also known...

My reply:

I'm a little overwhelmed at the moment with all the information coming in from all over, but I do appreciate getting leads from readers and have downloaded the reports...

I certainly agree with you that in common law and even civil law up until early 2020, there were restraints on executive power, although it had been eroding for many decades, if not centuries (as you point out in your research).

Part of my own cognitive process, and what I'm trying to convey to readers, is to understand that the restraints have been destroyed/eviscerated by the agents pulling the Covid-crimes, and need to be re-established and restored all over again.

For the time being, they're gone.

It's a significantly different framing than the more mainstream view that the existing restraints are still there and need to be located, presented to the criminals, and somehow enforced by the criminals against themselves.

But it's also hard to accept, especially because the destruction of the restraint frameworks was done so gradually, so quietly for so long, and then the result sprung on us all of a sudden.

It's incredibly disorienting.

* * *

¹⁰⁷ <http://www.everyright.org/>

July 8, 2022 - Contracts

Jeff Childers' Substack post¹⁰⁸ today included:

The Washington Post reported some great news yesterday, in an article headlined, “Uruguay Suspends COVID Vaccination for Children Under 13.”

The suspension is the result of the work of a Uruguayan anti-vaccine group, which convinced a judge to freeze juvenile vaccinations until government officials hand over vaccine contracts. The government says a confidentiality clause stops it from sharing the contracts, and plans to appeal.

Among other things, the judge wants to know whether the contracts provide civil and criminal immunity for adverse effects from the vaccines, as well as more information about the chemical composition of the drugs. So.

As of yesterday, 44% of Uruguayan children aged 5 — 11, and 75% of kids aged 12 — 14, have received at least two doses.

They REALLY don't want to turn over those contracts, do they? So far, we have not seen a single one. It will come out at some point. Just wait.

I posted a comment:

Re vaxx contracts, several have been published, including two Pfizer-US-DOD-Advanced Technologies International contracts, cited by Brook Jackson and defendant Pfizer in Jackson's False Claims Act case and Pfizer's motion to dismiss:

- Base Agreement between Pfizer and DOD, through ATI¹⁰⁹
- Statement of Work contract, also through ATI¹¹⁰

US Department of Health and Human Services hosts a page of US Covid-19 contracts¹¹¹, including:

- American Blood Center¹¹²
- Genentech¹¹³
- Gilead¹¹⁴
- Janssen(1)¹¹⁵
- Janssen (2)¹¹⁶

108 <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-friday-july-8-2022>

109 <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22028603-pfizer-base-agreement>

110 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/pfizer-inc-covid-19-vaccine-contract.pdf>

111 <https://www.hhs.gov/foia/coronavirus-contracts/index.html>

112 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/american-blood-center-75a50120c00094.pdf>

113 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/genentech-hhs0100201800036c.pdf>

114 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/gilead-mou.pdf>

115 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/janssen-hhs0100201700018c.pdf>

116 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/janssn-hhs0100201800012c.pdf>

- Moderna (1)¹¹⁷
- Moderna (2)¹¹⁸
- Phlow¹¹⁹
- Protein Sciences¹²⁰
- Regeneron¹²¹
- Vyaire¹²²

EU, Albania and Israel contracts have also been published.

- EU Advance Purchase Agreement with BioNTech Pfizer¹²³
- Albania Manufacturing and Supply Agreement with Pfizer¹²⁴
- Israeli Ministry of Health Pfizer Collaboration Agreement¹²⁵

The Israel Ministry of Health contract is particularly interesting, because it covers ‘real world evidence,’ meaning, inject the entire population first, then collect data about safety and efficacy from what happens to them.

The real world evidence legal framework¹²⁶, authorized by Congress in 2016 Cures Act, is also the basis for the new FDA Future Framework [Toby Rogers reporting¹²⁷] for new formulations that won’t even have the pretend clinical trials that the previous vaxx versions allegedly had.

The real world evidence phrase also shows up in Pfizer’s recent press release about its new contract¹²⁸ with US government, under “BioNTech Forward-looking statements” section.

*

117 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/moderna-75a50120c00034.pdf>

118 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/moderna-hhso100201600029c.pdf>

119 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/phlow-75a5012c00092.pdf>

120 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/protein-sciences-hhs01002016000051.pdf>

121 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/regeneron-hhs0100201700020c.pdf>

122 <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/vyaire-75a50120c00049.pdf>

123 https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/default/files/redacted_advance_purchase_agreement_biontech-pfizer_0.pdf

124 <https://ti-health.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Albania-Pfizer.pdf>

125 <https://govextra.gov.il/media/30806/11221-moh-pfizer-collaboration-agreement-redacted.pdf>

126 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

127 <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/the-end-of-covid-19-vaccine-safety>

128 <https://www.pfizer.com/news/press-release/press-release-detail/pfizer-and-biontech-announce-new-agreement-us-government>

Toby Rogers: Even when one realizes that SARS-CoV-2 is a bioweapon, the rest of the story still does not make sense¹²⁹

Comment

Conceptual models I use for what's going on, are at posts linked below.

TL;dr

Yes, transnational banking and soul-destructive interests, who know no national loyalties, have been working together to kill off and enslave and surveil ordinary people all over the world.

They launched the current phase of the war on humanity around 1913, intensified it in 1983, and intensified it still more starting in 2017.

Yes, for them, the enemy is us. And Yes, Republicans and Democrats are working together to carry out the program here in the U.S., and for them also, the enemy is us.

Why?

Out of a combination of hubris and misplaced loyalty to the evil people, expecting that they will be allowed on the "ark" after they help with the cull; greed — they are well-paid in the present; and fear — they don't want to be rendered destitute or dead by the international bankers.

- 2022/03/28 - Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present: A working model to shape forthcoming legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign.¹³⁰
- 2022/06/20 - How the 1913 Federal Reserve Act may connect to the government-run bioterrorism campaign called Covid-19.¹³¹

Controlled, maimed and dead human bodies are the collateral being turned over to the international bankers.

Human souls estranged from our Creator God are the collateral being turned over to Satan.

Do *not* comply with the enslavement, injury and killing project.

And by acts of will, by prayer, and by acts of faith, hope and charity, move souls *closer* to God.

* * *

¹²⁹ <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/even-when-one-realizes-that-sars>

¹³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/democidal-master-class-v-humanity?s=w>

¹³¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

July 9, 2022 - More on the tiered coercion cascades.

New Civil Liberties Alliance law firm has filed an appeal in a Michigan State University vaxx mandate case.

- July 5, 2022 Press Release - NCLA Clients, Two Fired by MSU, Appeal Its Unlawful Covid-19 Vaccine Mandate to Sixth Circuit¹³²

Reader, responding:

...the 'science' to require vaccination was certainly not there at that time [Summer 2021]. Certainly not for an employer...to mandate a vaccination as a requirement for employment.

Here the court cited Jacobson v. Massachusetts...isn't Massachusetts a state? I'm not saying there would never be a case where the state's interests would require vaccines. But it's not anything we've seen during covid.

And a 'state' MSU is not!

I've never understood where schools, public or private, had the authority to require these vaccines. If the state required it for schools, I could at least recognize the legal authority even though I'd be against it.

Me:

Best clues for the federal government views on this are the July 6, 2021 DOJ legal opinion by Deputy Attorney General Dawn Johnsen¹³³

And a series of Congressional Research Service reports by Attorney Wen W. Shen that started in May 2019. Links to a few of the many versions:

- 2019/05/22 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: An Overview of State and Federal Authority to Impose Vaccination Requirements¹³⁴
- 2021/04/02 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination¹³⁵
- 2022/05/17 - Congressional Research Service Opinion: State and Federal Authority to Mandate COVID-19 Vaccination¹³⁶

Short synopsis is that the federal executive branch might prefer to do one massive federal mandate for simplicity's sake, but for purposes of diffusing responsibility and covering tracks — and because they couldn't be sure Congress could pass a mandate through legislation — they instead

¹³² <https://nclalegal.org/2022/07/ncla-clients-two-fired-by-msu-appeal-its-unlawful-covid-19-vaccine-mandate-to-sixth-circuit/>

¹³³ <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>

¹³⁴ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/LSB/LSB10300/2>

¹³⁵ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745/3>

¹³⁶ <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R46745>

framed the legal question as (paraphrasing) “Is there anything in US law that would prohibit any public or private entity from forcing medical treatments on people?”

They decided there wasn’t any impediment, because Congress destroyed informed consent laws through the 2004 Project Bioshield Act and the 2016 Cures Act.

And then they coerced military branches, hospital systems, local governments, states and public and private entities (universities, employers regulated by OSHA etc.) to coerce soldiers, employees and students, through federal funding withdrawal threats under Congress’s power under the Spending Clause:

“You do the mandates, or we’ll take away your federal money.”

They’ve also considered using the Commerce Clause, regulating interstate commerce, but they’re not sure they can get away with ordering individuals to engage in the commercial activity of receiving a specified medical treatment. *See* 05/17/2022 CRS report by Shen at pp. 40-41.

The Spending Clause bit is basically the same coercion mechanism the Bank of International Settlements/WEF is using to coerce federal governments to play ball on the whole Covid-based totalitarian world government thing.

“Do what we say, or no more access to international financial system.”

All the way down to the employer level.

“Do what we say, or you’re fired and can’t pay your bills to keep your kids fed and a roof over your head.”

* * *

July 12, 2022 - John Dewey, psycho-spiritual weapons and the war into which we've been conscripted. Excerpt from Malachi Martin's *Windswept House*

I've been reading Malachi Martin's *Windswept House*, at the recommendation of a reader.

It's a 1996 semi-fictional novel that covers much of the same territory Martin wrote about in the nonfiction book *The Keys of This Blood* (1990).

I've written about some of those themes, to clarify for myself and readers, some of the geopolitical and theological foundations that have supported subsequent legal reporting.

- Ternaries and Trinities¹³⁷ (Oct. 2021)
- Teleopolitics¹³⁸ (Dec. 2021)
- Mass formation; self-destructive nature of totalitarianism; and the teleopolitical history of Poland¹³⁹ (Jan. 2022)

Both books are about the long-running effort of corrupters within the Roman Catholic hierarchy to overthrow papal authority, diffuse power among bishops and regional councils of bishops, and through that diffusion and weakening, create conditions to eliminate the Catholic Church as a moral force in the geopolitical realm, and subordinate the institution to the New World Order of the transnational Satanic globalists.

The plot of *Windswept House* involves a cardinal's machinations, in collaboration with a small group of Freemasons representing other religious, political and financial organizations, to install two Catholic brothers in their mid-30s within two key institutions in 1991.

Priest Christian Gladstone is installed within the Vatican.

His brother, attorney Paul Gladstone, is installed as Secretary-General of the European Commission¹⁴⁰ during the negotiating period for the Maastricht Treaty¹⁴¹ creating the European Union¹⁴².

The European Commission, as a regional uber-government subordinating the national sovereignty of the member nations to the EC bureaucrats, serves as the working model and nucleus around which the eventual one-world government is to crystallize.

The plan — of which the brothers are mostly unaware as they take up their posts — is to have the priest brother lead bishops in each nation to the European Commission for low-interest loans and other financial and legal inducements, and for the lawyer brother to facilitate the granting of those inducements from the EC side.

¹³⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

¹³⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/teleopolitics>

¹³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mass-formation-self-destructive-nature>

¹⁴⁰ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Commission

¹⁴¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maastricht_Treaty

¹⁴² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union

The goal is to erode the bishops' loyalty to the pope and increase their loyalty to the transnational financiers, and position the Catholic Church as a subordinate entity adding a mild religious flavor to globalized secular materialism.

The goal is to prevent the Catholic Church and any Pope from occupying a geopolitical position from which to provide clear, divinely-inspired judgment as to the morality of the new world government system as it relates to God or to the human beings He created in His image and likeness.

*

The excerpts below (from pp. 248-251) are from a scene in which three of the corrupting cardinals are discussing their plan to infiltrate and turn the bishops' conferences.

“Change agents!” Cardinal Pensabene cocked a bony forefinger at Maestroianni and Aureatini at the outset of their very first working session. “If we can install change agents and upper-level facilitators within every ad hoc Internal Affairs Agency in every Bishops' Conference, we can meet our early timetable...”

On the historical side of the ledger, he told how the concept and implementation of change agents and upper-level facilitators had appeared first as prime factors in the rise of European dictatorships in the 1920s and 1930s.

“Notably,” he observed without apology, “in Joseph Stalin's Soviet empire, in Adolph Hitler's National Socialism regime and in Benito Mussolini's Fascist regime...”

The premier educational philosopher of the United States, John Dewey, studied the same methods and came up with his own version. A version tailored for use within two areas that concern us now...

First, Dewey tailored his methods for use within the educational realm. And second, he tailored them for use within the framework of Western democratic society. What is now called ‘social engineering’ took on a respectable air...”

“Now, as I see it,” Pensabene continued, “the problem we face — the task of bringing the thinking of our bishops into alignment with our own views on the question of unity with the Pope — is exactly the problem faced by all those earlier theoreticians and practitioners of social engineering. And that problem is simple: How to persuade millions of people to change that outlook so as to fit ideologically into the mold the social engineers have in mind. For ultimately, it is not our four thousand bishops alone who must be persuaded...”

An agent of change might be any number of things. An institution. An organization. A lone individual...

The purpose of an agent of change is to replace ‘old’ values and behaviors with ‘new’ ones. And to do so by using psychologically based techniques developed specifically for the wearing away of attitudinal resistance.

At some point, the practice of these techniques became known as facilitating or facilitation. But the object is always to change a previously held mind-set into a totally new and different mind-set. Even to a mind-set that previously would have been unacceptable and abhorrent...

The process is fascinating. In this case, the process is a pyramidal affair. And the agent of change is the capstone of the pyramid.

The change agent sets out to recruit a group of individuals or organizations who appear most susceptible to the desired and always attractively packaged new mind-set. Assuming the change agent is capable, those who regard the new mind-set as a perversion of thought will be few in number. Any such dissenters are left by the wayside.

The successful graduates, meanwhile, having emerged from the tutelage of the change agent, armed with total acceptance of the new thinking — having been facilitated, in other words — are themselves now rightly regarded as facilitators.

In his role as upper-level facilitator, the agent of change charges the newly converted to repeat the process. To go out into the world and spread their newfound beliefs. To coerce as many others as possible into accepting the new and jettisoning the old. As ever widening layers are formed in the pyramid of change, so too is the desired new thinking formed about values, beliefs, attitudes and behavior.”

One of the other cardinals then brings up a practical concern: What if the model turns out to be more complex to implement than it is to explain?

Cardinal Pensabene responds with two points.

One, the change agent model is the only one they have available.

And two, it’s relatively easy to use.

“...The basic thing to understand is John Dewey’s own explanation of the techniques involved as — and I believe my quote is exact — ‘a control of the mind and emotions by experimental, not rational means.’

The aim is to arouse emotions rather than stimulate thought or intellectual perception.

Assuming that the ‘change agent’ has chosen his initiates with cunning, he institutes a process in which his target audience participates actively. It is sometimes called a ‘freezing and unfreezing’ process — a relatively straightforward process of four steps...

Having gathered a captive and complaisant audience, the change agent begins by ‘freezing’ the attention and the experience of the group on its own isolation and vulnerability.

The second step is to disaggregate, or ‘unfreeze.’ In this context, that means a distancing from the old values on which the members of the audience once relied. It means, in sum, that those former values are made to seem no longer desirable or suitable.

Stage three — reaggregation — follows with acceptance of the new structure of thought proposed by the ‘facilitator.’

The final step is routinization. The new structures of thinking are incorporated into the flow of normal, everyday life.

That basic procedure can be repeated as often as necessary — and through as many converted ‘facilitators’ as possible — to perpetuate and spread the ‘new’ thinking...”

The third cardinal raises one more objection. Cardinal Aureatini points out that 1991 is not 1920 or 1930. The target populations are not weakened by world wars and worldwide economic depressions. He suggests it may not be feasible to make those people feel ‘isolated and vulnerable.’

Cardinal Pensabene responds with his final explanatory points.

"...In my happy experience, it is one of the wonders of the human condition that, with a little care and attention, almost anyone can be made to feel isolated and vulnerable.

When we planned the huge changeover in the daily Mass-going habits of fifty-five million Catholics in the United States, for example, we were not working in the 1920s, but in the 1970s. And when we undertook to transform parish life and the importance of piety, we were not working in the 1930s, but in the 1980s. And in both cases, we would have got nowhere without change agents and facilitators...

Ask yourself, how did it happen in the United States that in the short space of two decades we practically obliterated any effective traces of a liturgy and parish life that had been ingrained — institutionally ingrained! — for nearly two centuries?"

The proof being in the pudding, as it were.

Catholic liturgy and parish life as they existed before 1965 were obliterated by 1991.

And for decades, accelerated since January 2020, the change agents have been busily working to replace the old notions of American Constitutional republican limits on government power and old notions of election integrity, with the new idea of global technocratic governance uncoupled from any elections at all.

At the same time, they've been working to replace the old notions of medical ethics founded on the Hippocratic Oath and the Nuremberg Code, with the new idea that human beings are threats to the survival of each other and the Earth, and therefore must be sacrificed, as individuals, for the claimed-but-fraudulent common good of the collective, through new, formerly-incoherent arguments like "My mask protects you; your mask protects me" and "Get the 'vaccines' and 'boosters' [that increase infections, transmission, serious illnesses and deaths] to protect your community."

I think it's useful to understand the basic techniques of social engineering and social control, because understanding what the Enemy is trying to do to our minds and souls, and *how* the Enemy is making those attempts, takes some of the power away from him and his human minions.

It's clear by now that the war into which we've all been conscripted has many fronts.

One front is the bioweapons front, from the scientific-military lab development and release of weaponized communicable disease (SARS-CoV-2 and its precursors (HIV, SARS-1, MERS, H1N1 and many others) through the development and coerced injection of the mRNA and DNA-platform weapons, deployed alongside many other chemical and biological attacks over the past century.

Another front is the legal and political battlefield: at-first gradual, and since January 2020 rapid suspension of Constitutional limits on government authority; the substitution of administrative agency back-room diktat for legislation adopted through transparent and deliberative procedures; and the mooted of the judicial branch and its evidentiary, adversarial, review functions.

But I think the third main front — the psycho-spiritual front that Malachi Martin, Mattias Desmet¹⁴³, Joost Merloo¹⁴⁴ and many others explore and explicate — may be the most important one.

It's crucial for the Enemy to destroy the minds and souls of those who survive the bioweapons campaigns.

So it's crucial for us to learn how to fight on that front, because each blocking of menticide and soul-death, for each person, puts up another hurdle to the successful achievement of the Enemy's big, corruptive plans.

It's good and useful to carefully hold onto our rational faculties, our own acts of will, and our old values of Christian faith, Constitutional limited government, individual moral sovereignty (body, mind and soul) and so many others, against the change agents trying to make us abandon them.

Keeping a tight grip on those things helps us with our own salvation, and also helps those around us who see us doing it, to serve the true, non-fraudulent common good here and Hereafter.

"My intact reason, will and soul protect you. Your intact reason, will and soul protect me."

143 <https://www.chelseagreen.com/writer/mattias-desmet/>

144 <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/6736285-the-rape-of-the-mind>

July 14, 2022 - Thinking through possible future scenarios. Perhaps we get neither a One-World Government, nor accountability for the criminals who have tried to bring it about.

Sage Hana has written an excellent analysis of possible scenarios as the battles between the Truth in Vaccine movement and the Totalitarian Globalist Cabal rage on.

- Motives, Means, and Opportunity: A Whale is going to have to go Rogue, or the US Courts are going to have to step up and save the World. Otherwise we're looking at death by a thousand jabs¹⁴⁵

I commented:

Sometimes I think about another scenario, in which the chaos that the hubristic, heretical Blob has unleashed, also overwhelms them.

Without the miracle of courageous political will, leadership, courts and legislators (which I would love to see), their extermination program may fall apart from sheer lack of their own administrative capacity to deal with the forces they've set in motion so far.

They may become irrelevant, because they no longer control the media (which may become unmanageably fragmented), or the global financial/social credit system (which may become technologically too complex to manage).

They may also never be held accountable in any public/this-world way, and gradually die in their gated communities.

The rest of us may be left with cobbling together local governments and local supply networks in the ruins and caring for the sick and wounded, the widows and widowers, and the orphans, for the rest of the lives of those of us who are living through this nightmare.

None of us know what the future holds. We can only work in good faith toward what we think is right and good, based on our understanding of what's happened in the past and is happening each day.

This is one possible version in which the Blob doesn't achieve its one-world-government, total-control goal, and we also don't achieve our goals of 1) getting them to stop in response to our demands, and 2) holding them accountable for the monstrous acts they've already committed through civil and criminal legal proceedings.

* * *

¹⁴⁵ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/motives-means-and-opportunity>

July 19, 2022 - Action proposals for those who may soon be elected to local and county legislatures and school boards. The Administrative State monster lives in the local, county and school governments too.

Note to readers: I'm calibrating my research and writing plans to adjust to the developments of the last couple of months, think through different predictions about what lies ahead, and prioritize projects.

Among other things, I'm identifying issues I won't cover anymore, because they are clear and obvious truths that require no further evidentiary compilations, such as:

- The US government is openly engaged in a mass killing and sterilization campaign in America and around the world.
- The propagandist media's products are deadly and effective psycho-weapons.
- The jabs are deadly and effective bioweapons.
- The US government is conducting the death program on behalf of the World Health Organization and Satanic globalists hell-bent on enslaving humanity and destroying human souls.
- The US government has suspended good laws (primarily the US Constitution) and adopted evil laws to facilitate the killing and protect themselves from transparency and accountability; these State actions are immoral and illegitimate.
- Men and women of conscience are morally obligated to publicly adhere to Constitutional principles; publicly condemn the evil laws and steadfastly disobey anyone who attempts to violate Constitutional principles or enforce evil laws.

I'm taking a short break from posting for a week or so to do that work.

Also I recently recorded a podcast with Sam Sigoloff for his After Hours¹⁴⁶ show; once that podcast is up, I'll post a link.

¹⁴⁶ <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/after-hours-with-dr-sigoloff/id1601073627>

Reader comment on last week's Thinking Through Possible Future Scenarios post¹⁴⁷:

The inevitable economic doom is always a part of civilizations in free fall? In light of the following please comment! Perfect Storm, Energy, Finance and the End of Growth¹⁴⁸, report by Tim Morgan, Global Head of Research for Tullett Prebon brokerage¹⁴⁹, January 2013.

My reply, slightly expanded:

Downloaded and skimmed it. I got into these issues originally through the 'peak oil' theory, by way of Richard Heinberg's 2005 book *The Party's Over: Oil, War and the Fate of Industrial Societies*¹⁵⁰, which laid out implications of geologist and geophysicist M. King Hubbert's¹⁵¹ work about oil reserves and Energy Return on Energy Invested (EROEI).

Hubbert's work was related to the effects of finite oil resources on financial and economic systems that depend on cheap, easily accessible oil to function properly.

Debt-based financial and economic systems especially.

Hubbert and Heinberg's work was closely related to the Club of Rome's 1972 Limits to Growth report¹⁵².

From 2005 until 2020, I thought about peak oil and EROEI as geochemical, technical issues that required relocalization of decision-making, food, water, economic production and distribution systems as practical, problem-solving responses.

So I worked with the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund¹⁵³ on rights-based local government projects, and started and/or supported several small organizations working on local food system development, homesteading skill-building, and water supply protection campaigns.

I researched and wrote about these issues at a series of blogs for readers in the New Jersey community where I lived from 2002 to 2008, and the Pennsylvania community where I've lived since 2008. I launched Bailiwick News in 2016.

This is the arena in which I learned about the administrative state, through watching local elected legislatures and judges get steamrolled — without putting up much resistance — by unelected professional public administrators including township managers, township solicitors and planning and zoning directors, in collaboration with private and quasi-private corporate executives, particularly in real estate investment, land development and engineering fields.

147 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thinking-through-possible-future>

148 <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

149 <https://www.tullettprebon.com>

150 https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/138040.The_Party_s_Over

151 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M._King_Hubbert

152 <https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/>

153 <https://celdf.org/about-celdf/>

However. Since 2020, watching in real-time as Covid data has been massively manipulated to influence and control group and individual behavior, I've come to the conclusion that the Club of Rome Limits to Growth report, the peak oil movement, the overpopulation panic, the climate change panic and others, have been part of the same multigenerational psy-op mass formation project of the globalists.

All lies. All told to achieve the purpose of darkening the intellect, disorienting, frightening and controlling human men and women.

I do not know the true status of world oil reserves; I know only what the International Energy Agency¹⁵⁴ (created in 1974) and other captured globalist institutions say publicly about oil reserves.

Maybe resource overconsumption, debt and economic doom are always part of civilizations in freefall, and that's just a natural process occurring on a global scale, that's being manipulated for personal gain by the elites sitting on top of the current civilization's power structure.

But it's also possible that this particular story about global resource overconsumption, ecological destruction, debt and economic doom is being created, engineered and/or projected onto the minds of the world's people right now, by those same elites, not only for their personal gain, but also in service to Satan, for the purpose of delivering human souls to eternal damnation by destroying faith in God.

Nowadays, I lean toward the second interpretation of events.

New reader comment on American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁵⁵

...what do we do? IF they cannot be prosecuted...or held legally liable...Seems to me like HHS needs to be disbanded at once? Along with anyone else they passed the authority to?

Reply:

The short answer is, we need to dismantle the existing institutions, down to the bedrock of the US Constitution, and build new institutions on that foundation: legislatures, courts, executives, health care, schools, journalism, financial transaction systems, and many others.

And to do that, we need to build a critical mass of people who understand that that's the scale of the problem, and are prepared to fight until their last breath to do the work: educate people, dismantle the corrupt institutions, protect the Constitutional bedrock, and build the new institutions.

In the meantime, do not comply. Withhold your individual explicit and implicit consent.

¹⁵⁴ <https://www.iea.org/about/history>

¹⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

On the “What to Do” question, many good warriors have been advocating that people who want to repel the globalist predators’ assault on humanity run for school boards and local and county offices.

Andrew Torba, Scott Presler, Jeff Childers and many, many other voices are calling for this form of action.

The premise is that the federal government is irreparably corrupted, but thanks to federalist principles built into federal and state constitutions, significant governing power is reserved to the states, and to the People.

Getting good-faith people into position at the local level could help change course within those jurisdictions, and over time, enable course-correction or secession movements within state legislatures, and — from the counterreactions to those actions — perhaps someday restore legitimacy to a future Congress, presidency and federal judiciary.

There’s also a growing public awareness of the excruciatingly broad power wielded by the unelected technocrats in the federal Administrative State: for example, the Health and Human Services Secretary and his lackeys within FDA, CDC, NIH and NIAID.

Jeffrey Tucker and Robert Malone have been cogently writing about this, among others. *See*, for example, *The Origin and Operation of the Administrative State*¹⁵⁶ (Tucker at Brownstone), and *What to do with a Problem Like the HHS*¹⁵⁷? (Malone at Substack)

The Supreme Court recently issued what, on first look, appears to be a good precedent for those trying to weaken the federal Administrative State monster, through the *West Virginia v. EPA* decision¹⁵⁸ published June 30.

All to the good.

I agree that running for local office is important, for at least two reasons. It allows candidates to gain crucial knowledge about how and by whom local political campaigns and local governments are operated — which is your knowledge for the rest of your life, win or lose.

If you win, it creates an opportunity to do some good.

And yes, I think it’s important for people of good faith to run for office even though the election system is currently rigged and manipulated through hackable electronic voting machines and mail-in ballot systems, most egregiously in the 2020 presidential election which the DNC stole from Trump voters, for Biden’s handlers, and openly bragged about after the fact. *See* Time Magazine, *The Secret History of the Shadow Campaign That Saved the 2020 Election*,¹⁵⁹ Feb. 4, 2021.

¹⁵⁶ <https://brownstone.org/articles/the-origin-and-operation-of-the-us-administrative-state/>

¹⁵⁷ <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-to-do-with-a-problem-like-hhs>

¹⁵⁸ <https://www.natlawreview.com/article/us-supreme-court-case-limits-authority-epa-regulating-air-emissions>

¹⁵⁹ <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

It's important to learn about those things first-hand, with more skin in the game, because then you can fight better and speak more credibly from your direct experience afterward.

And it's important because they don't rig every election.

They control the Administrative State, especially at the school, local and county levels, so they don't think they need to rig every election.

Until now, it hasn't mattered to the administrative state which party wins local and county and school board elections. Welcome to the new bosses, same as the old bosses: impotent.

The unelected administrators barrel on unmolested, molesting everyone else.

The Administrative State monster has many legal tools at its disposal, and they're fractal.

Federal laws are mirrored in state laws, which are mirrored in local laws and school district policies.

One tool is closed-door agenda-setting.

There are federal and state sunshine laws governing open public meetings and open public records.

Paid, appointed professional administrators and their handpicked advisory committees are frequently exempt from those laws. I learned about this practice when I discovered that the six township managers of the six municipalities in a regional government entity where I live, hold private, monthly breakfast meetings.

At those private meetings, these six men and women discuss local issues, develop agendas for the public meetings of the elected municipal boards for the following month, and most importantly, screen and filter all the information and policy options. They create a narrow list to present to the elected board. The narrow list carefully excludes from consideration any information or options disfavored by the administrators and their private and quasi-private corporate counterparts.

The same monstrous procedures play out in state agencies such as health departments. We got a glimpse of it in Pennsylvania through *Butler v. Wolf*¹⁶⁰, when US District Judge William Stickman on September 14, 2020 tried to nullify Governor Tom Wolf's executive orders as unconstitutional. Stickman outlined, in his opinion, the private, closed-door, unrecorded meetings of the 'interdisciplinary team' at which unnamed individuals drafted unreviewable, unappealable orders for Wolf's signature and implementation.

Judge Stickman failed to block the usurpation of Wolf and the interdisciplinary team; the Third Circuit Court of Appeals overruled his order.

160 <https://casetext.com/case/cnty-of-butler-v-wolf-1>

The same monstrous procedures play out in federal agencies.

The most deadly federal exemplar exposed these last two years is the Health and Human Services Department (HHS) Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER) Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC): the hell-hole of unelected professionals who unleashed the vaxx genocide on December 11, 2020, and expanded the pool of targeted victims every few months thereafter, most recently on June 15, 2022 to authorize doctors, nurses, pharmacists and other ‘vaccinators’ to openly sicken, injure, sterilize and kill babies and small children.

Fractal.

There are other legal tools. Citations to laws reserving authority to ‘agency discretion,’ exempt from legislative and judicial oversight and review. Legal distinctions between natural persons (men and women, boys and girls) and corporate persons; the latter possessed of expansive inalienable legal rights, the former limited to revocable legal privileges.

Dismissals of challenges for ‘lack of standing.’

For example, parents and children don’t have legal standing to request police investigations or file insurance claims against school boards, superintendents and unelected health advisory boards seeking to stop the in-school child abuse of masking policies.

The only parties with standing to file insurance claims are school districts themselves — the same criminals who adopt, enforce and extend the child abuse programs.

Injured vaxx victims and families of dead vaxx victims don’t have legal standing to sue pharmaceutical manufacturers, or government agencies on the procurement contracts¹⁶¹, or Congress members who authorized and funded the contracts, or the presidents who signed the legislation or executive orders, or the HHS officials who implemented the genocidal programs through PREP Act declarations, agency regulations and FDA guidance. Those same victims don’t have standing to drive criminal prosecutions by the US Department of Justice or state Attorneys General for the same acts of premeditated conspiracy, extortion, bodily trespass, assault, theft and homicide.

The only parties with legal standing to file actions against the other parties to the vaxx contracts are the HHS Secretary and the Attorney General¹⁶² — the unelected architects of the crimes.

Here’s the trick in a nutshell:

Under the social contract of federal and state constitutions and municipal charters, voters publicly elect legislators and executives, and in some jurisdictions, judges as well. Through that social contract, the People delegate some of our inherent self-governing power to governments.

¹⁶¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

¹⁶² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

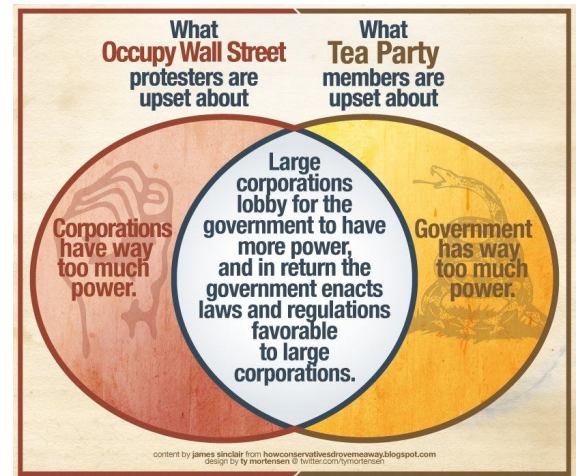
But then quietly, with no public notice and no public consent, the elected representatives began, decades ago, to re-delegate government power away from themselves, and into the bloody claws of the Administrative State monster.

There is not, and has never been any legitimate, social-contract-based authority for that second delegation of power.

I ran for borough council in my town in 2019 as an independent, and may run again in the next couple of years for local, county or state office.

I targeted my 2019 campaign¹⁶³ to voters angry at corporate-state corruption and overreach, whether they reached their Things-Are-Bad-and-Getting-Worse views from the political right with the Tea Party or from the political left with Occupy Wall Street.

I didn't win, but I got a lot more votes than I thought I would.



Many people are now re-engaging with politics and government because of the horrific abuse of power laid bare since January 2020, running for office this year, maybe even on slates of like-minded candidates who believe in hard limits on government power.

We're armed with visceral knowledge hard-won in the last two years, and now in a position to make local elections matter for the first time in several generations.

If you get a majority on a school board, municipal legislature or county commission, consider as a first order of business firing your school superintendent, your township or county manager, and your school, township and county solicitors. And then don't replace them.

They will kick and scream that you are ordinary people, without the expert qualifications and institutional knowledge to manage multi-million dollar public budgets, public works employees, teacher supervision and classroom curricula.

They will cite state laws built on the 1868 opinion of Judge John Forrest Dillon of Iowa's Supreme Court and the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, who wrote:

"Municipal corporations owe their origin to, and derive their powers and rights wholly from, the legislature. It breathes into them the breath of life, without which they cannot exist. As it creates, so may it destroy. If it may destroy, it may abridge and control."

¹⁶³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/3.17.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

Those illegitimate preemption doctrine¹⁶⁴ laws are on the books; the township solicitors and corporate attorneys will be speaking the truth as they understand it.

The state legislatures have given themselves the power to take over rebel towns and the people living in them. The state legislatures have given state education departments the power to take over rebel school boards and the parents and children subject to school board governance.

The state legislatures have given themselves and many other state administrative departments the power to stomp all over many other people in many other ways. For Pennsylvania's preemptive laws, see list at pp. 11-13¹⁶⁵.

Listen to the administrators and their attorneys scream and cite, and think about the horrific damage these same self-described experts and professionals have done to us all in the last two years, and how much more damage they are openly telling us they are preparing to do if left in power, unchallenged and unresisted.

Fire them anyway. Accept the responsibility to resist and to challenge the preemptive laws as illegitimate and immoral.

Accept the responsibility to publicly debate, adopt and enforce school and local policies directly as elected officials, without delegating your authority or deflecting responsibility to political malignancies working behind closed doors.

Trust that your basic reason, good will, humility, transparency, and accountability to voters will steer your decisions better than malice, hubris, greed and ignorance have steered the non-accountable professionals.

And be prepared to rally with your true constituents (parents and town residents) to fight like hell against the state officials and private corporate executives who will try to come in and take over your schools and towns on the legal theory that your towns, your schools, your children and you are all creations of the State, subordinate to the State, and can be controlled or destroyed by the State at will.

Force the state governments, by your actions and their reactions, to choose.

The state governments can lead. They can work toward state secession to protect the people who live within their borders and force federal changes. Or they can back off, stand to the side, and let the rest of us reconstruct Constitutional republican government in America from the local and school level up through the state and into the federal level.

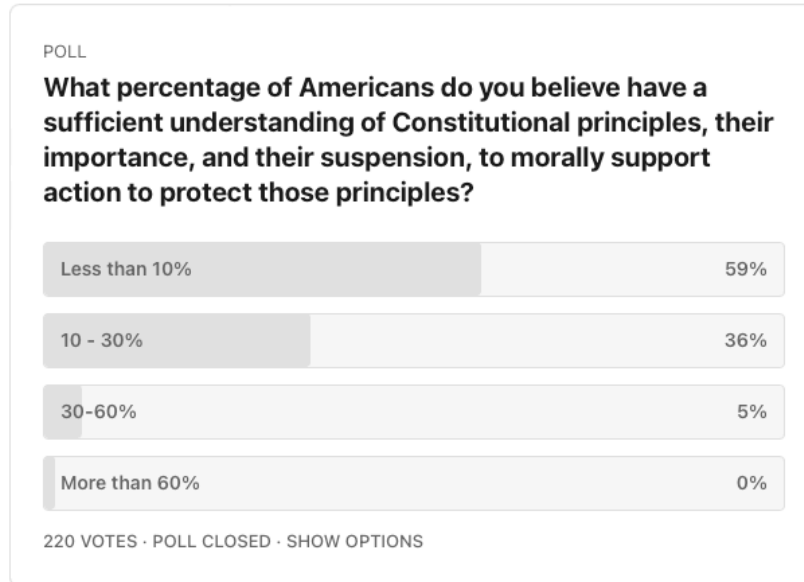
Or they can rip off the friendly masks they've worn for decades to cover the true coercion lurking under the false facade of consent-of-the-governed, and deploy the National Guard and the state police to rule your towns and your schools at gunpoint, exposing their rot to full public view at last.

¹⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/9.3.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

¹⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/1.17.20-bailiwick-news.pdf>

July 22, 2022 - Making some headway on setting research and writing priorities for the next few months. Curious about reader views on something.

Poll was open for three days. Results:



I'm thinking about the question in terms of battle-planning.

There are several fundamental challenges for Americans trying to protect our country, our people, our families and ourselves from secular technocratic globalist assaults.

1. The US Constitution, also known as the social contract between American governed and American government, has been suspended and needs to be restored, because it provides important protections for the People, against government abuses of power.
2. The government agents who suspended the US Constitution didn't tell us they were doing it, or ask for our consent.
3. Most of them still sit in Congress and in the White House.
4. The People, as the only remaining party to the social contract in a position to restore it to functionality, hold a variety of views, or don't think about it at all.

Some are aware of the importance of the Constitution, aware that it's been suspended, and fired up to get it put back in place so that — however things develop on the global stage — Americans can use Constitutional tools to protect ourselves from emergent government threats as they arise.

And, as an important side benefit, Americans can serve as a beacon of hope for the people of other countries as they try to restore legitimacy to their own social contracts.

Some people don't know about the US Constitution at all.

Other people are aware of the Constitution, but don't understand how important it is.

Some people know how important it is, but don't know it's been suspended.

Some are aware of the Constitution, know it's been suspended, but don't think it matters because they believe the globalist social contract on offer is as good or better. They think "You will own nothing and will comply with every government behavioral demand made upon you" sounds good.

Some people are indifferent. They see the Constitution as perhaps a nice try, but compromised, corrupted, imperfect and therefore expendable.

Some people are actively hostile to the Constitution, and regard it as a white-supremacist tool of oppression which they seek to destroy and then erase from human memory. Those views don't make sense to me, since the Constitution has been successfully used to lift many people up from servility into dignity. But I know those people exist and deeply believe what they believe.

*

I'm curious about reader views about how many people in America form that first group.

How many Americans, in your estimation, are aware of the importance of an intact, legitimate social contract; aware that the social contract has been broken by the US government; and interested in seeing it restored to functionality?

* * *

July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?

Reader question:

I was looking at your Covid 19 kill box article and am still wondering: how is it that local law enforcement knows to deny people their rights (in hospitals), and why are so many officers complying? The implication is that many people in local power, and some in congress, don't know what's going on. I'm puzzled that so many in local law enforcement would know, and how they would know it.

My reply, slightly expanded:

More digging needed on that to find the line-by-line sources of the legal authority and logistical programs, but there are a couple of places to start, some mentioned in the second half of this March 17, 2022 post:

- On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.¹⁶⁶

One source is the HHS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) waiver program:

- COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers¹⁶⁷

HHS put that waiver program in place very early — Spring 2020, with updates since then — to exempt health care providers from patient care standards and regulations that would legally apply in non-pandemic circumstances.

That's the source for things like stripping patients of their rights to have family members and pastors/rabbis visit them and advocate for them in the hospital or nursing home, which supports hospital demands that law enforcement officers remove family and pastors from the premises by force.

Removing family and pastoral caregivers, in turn, is how the hospitals can get away with the death protocols¹⁶⁸ of restraint, withheld water and nutrition, forcible administration of Remdesivir and forcible connection to ventilators under the ICD-10 codes.

A second piece is the merger of law enforcement and public health systems, and the training and planning programs put in place since about 2006.

This would need to be tracked down in each county or town/hospital system to find the dates and times, but I think the frameworks promulgated by HHS/CDC to the states and from there to the

¹⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

¹⁶⁷ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/summary-covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

¹⁶⁸ https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/hospital-death-camps-exposed/article_97776276-674f-11ec-85d0-f33f634331c8.html

localities between 2006 and 2008 were used to run tabletop drills and train law enforcement officers to understand their role in a public health emergency as protecting the health care workers and system from frightened or angry patients and patient family members, on the premise that the emergency will cause people to behave erratically and the law enforcement officers must protect system stability, not individual patient lives, rights to informed consent and rights to refuse offered medical treatment.

Some examples of those federal guidance documents are listed in the Covid-19 Kill Box post, and I have a few others on my hard drive.

- 2006 - Role of Law Enforcement in Public Health Emergencies: Special Considerations for an All-Hazards Approach¹⁶⁹
- 2008 - A Framework for Improving Cross-Sector Coordination for Emergency Preparedness and Response¹⁷⁰

Third set of documents are the specific intergovernmental agreements or contracts that exist at the county level in many, but not all states.

I think the likelihood of IGAs being in place, depends somewhat on whether the state has adopted a version of the 2001 Model State Emergency Health Powers Act¹⁷¹ put together by Johns Hopkins University and CDC:

“The Model Act is structured to reflect 5 basic public health functions to be facilitated by law:

- (1) preparedness, comprehensive planning for a public health emergency;
- (2) surveillance, measures to detect and track public health emergencies;
- (3) management of property, ensuring adequate availability of vaccines, pharmaceuticals, and hospitals, as well as providing power to abate hazards to the public's health;
- (4) protection of persons, powers to compel vaccination, testing, treatment, isolation, and quarantine when clearly necessary; and
- (5) communication, providing clear and authoritative information to the public.”

Many states have passed those MSEHPA laws, and even those that haven't passed them have had their state legislatures draft and debate them, so the state public health systems are well aware of the model and have thought through how to implement elements of it even without state laws in place.

[Update 07/26/22 - Wayback Machine has a report from the Network for Public Health Law¹⁷² with a table listing states with MSEHPA laws as of Feb. 2012. There's also a 2019 Seton Hall¹⁷³ report,

¹⁶⁹ <https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/bja/214333.pdf>

¹⁷⁰ https://www.cdc.gov/phlp/docs/CDC_BJA_Framework.pdf

¹⁷¹ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12150674/>

¹⁷² https://web.archive.org/web/20180722213558/https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

¹⁷³ https://scholarship.shu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2019&context=student_scholarship

citing to the same NPHL table, last accessed in Dec. 2018. The original link goes to Page Not Found¹⁷⁴.]

Arizona's intergovernmental agreements are examples. They explicitly tie federal HHS funding for the county and the county's public health systems, to the county's provision of data about county residents back to the federal agencies, and to the county's commitment to comply with directives already issued, or directives that may be issued in the future, by HHS.

- Jan. 2022 - Warning! The Federal Government is Stealing our Freedom by Circumventing State Legislatures¹⁷⁵
- Arizona Department of Health Services Cochise County Intergovernmental Agreement Contract No. 055990¹⁷⁶

It's those potential future directives that are the most evil: the quarantine orders authorizing law enforcement to domestically apprehend, detain and assault/trespass on the bodies of American individuals against their will, under 42 CFR 70.6¹⁷⁷ and related regulations.

HHS drafted a quarantine order as early as Feb. 2020 for international travelers.

- Department of Health and Human Services Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Order for Quarantine Under Section 361 of the Public Health Service Act, 42 Code of Federal Regulations Part 70 (Interstate) and Part 71 (Foreign)¹⁷⁸, Feb. 13, 2020 draft.

As far as I know, the formal quarantine orders haven't yet been issued, not because HHS lacks the legal authority to do it, but because psychological, social and economic coercion have achieved the goals they wanted to achieve: broad cooperation with lockdown/isolation orders, mask orders, test orders and vaxx orders. In other words, the US government biomedical police state hasn't needed to use armed force yet, because most Americans just complied without any form of resistance.

[Update June 2024: CDC did issue quarantine orders in March 2020, detaining more than 3,000 passengers of the Diamond Princess and Grand Princess cruise ships at military bases including: Lackland Air Force Base (San Antonio TX), Marine Corps Air Station Miramar (San Diego CA), Travis Air Force Base (Fairfield CA) and Dobbins Air Reserve Base (Marietta, GA). Children's Health Defense recently obtained some of the orders and extensions through a Freedom of Information Act request.]

* * *

174 https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

175 <https://twopundit.com/2022/01/21/twp-exclusive-warning-the-federal-government-is-stealing-our-freedom-by-circumventing-state-legislatures-opinion/>

176 https://destinyhosted.com/cochidocs/2021/BOS/20210810_2176/5983_CTR055990_Cochise_County_COVID-19_Health_Disparities.pdf

177 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

178 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Public-Health-Order_Generic_FINAL_02-13-2020-p.pdf

July 30, 2022 - 1971 National Cancer Act, 1972 WHO Bulletin 47, 1986 Strecker Bioattack Alert and more. Comments posted at Sage Hana's latest.

Sage Hana's latest dig: The "AIDS Emerged from Oral Polio Vaccine Tests" Fauci Disinformation SWAT Team is Ba-a-aaaaack in "Lab Leak-2: The China Covid Sequel"¹⁷⁹

She's putting together a very useful chronology.

I posted some comments in the ensuing thread¹⁸⁰, reposted below with some additions.

Curious timing: Walter Chestnut zeroing in on amyloid proteins and amyloidosis as mechanism for spike protein injury¹⁸¹, and the sudden 'debunking' of the theory that amyloid proteins are key to Alzheimer's¹⁸² and related neurodegenerative disorders.

To clarify: I think Chestnut's work is credible, and TPTB are muddying things and discrediting the links between amyloids and neurodegeneration, most likely to cover tracks.

Just passing it along as possibly another example of the pattern you're digging into.

On when the SARS-CoV-2 bioweapon was deployed:

My source for the March 2018 start date is EthicalSkeptic. *See* China's CCP Concealed SARS-CoV-2 Presence in China as Far Back as March 2018, EthicalSkeptic, 11/15/2021¹⁸³.

He argues that carbon emissions and public transit rider data provided evidence that SARS-like illness was circulating in China at very high rates in 2018 and 2019...

Another piece in the chronology is Erica Bickerton/Pirbright Institute patent on coronavirus live attenuated virus that 'may be used as a vaccine' published August 2017¹⁸⁴.

On the CARES Act and the hospital death protocols¹⁸⁵:

CARES Act for sure.

The financial coercion is the primary control and compliance mechanism¹⁸⁶, from the very top (Bank of International Settlements coercing nation-states and federal central banks to enforce the WHO IHR protocols or face loss of access to international banking transactions), down through federal government using HHS/CMS/Medicare/Medicaid funding of state health systems to force death protocols/Remdesivir, masking, nasal cavity searches and lethal injections on employees and

¹⁷⁹ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-aids-emerged-from-oral-polio>

¹⁸⁰ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-aids-emerged-from-oral-polio/comments>

¹⁸¹ <https://wmcresearch.substack.com/?sort=search&search=amyloidosis>

¹⁸² <https://www.science.org/content/article/potential-fabrication-research-images-threatens-key-theory-alzheimers-disease>

¹⁸³ <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/11/15/chinas-ccp-concealed-sars-cov-2-presence-in-china-as-far-back-as-march-2018/>

¹⁸⁴ <https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/10/a8/92/d09c2b2cd50abe/US20170216427A1.pdf>

¹⁸⁵ <https://aapsonline.org/bidens-bounty-on-your-life-hospitals-incentive-payments-for-covid-19/>

¹⁸⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/more-on-the-tiered-coercion-cascades>

patients, or face loss of federal funding for hospital systems, down to military, federal contractors and universities forcing it all on employees and students or face loss of jobs and educational spots.

I was talking to a woman in Texas recently who raised the possibility of state legislatures putting up shields against the federal/globalist control grid, possibly by counter-threatening hospitals with loss of state licensure (controlled at the state legislature) if the hospitals fail to uphold state constitutional rights by complying with federal mandates that violate both US and state constitutions.

That move would force the hospital administrators to choose between loss of state licensure and loss of federal funding, and bring the coercion mechanism further into the light of public awareness.

It needs some state legislators who understand what's happening and are ready to stand up to it in the open

And the legislators would have to be clear with state residents that if the states are serious about standing up to the feds, they have to be prepared to get off the federal funding feeding trough and fund their own health care systems without Medicare and Medicaid and CARES-style Congressional funding packages.

*

Sage Hana:

I really want to start getting to names and communication patterns. How does it get passed down? It has to be running through the CIA and DARPA, seems to me... And there is clear communication with China. Was there some double crossing? We all know it's coordinated. We have now laws and patents and viral sequences matching up with cancer drugs and on and on. We have Event 201, We have monkeypox simulations. We have WEF telling us what they intend to do and doing it, we have Malaysian Prime Ministers telling us the game.

KW reply:

I think BARDA — Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority — is central, coordinating with WHO and WEF committees and counterpart federal agencies in China, etc. But I also think US-BARDA is the ringleader agency for the world, not so much subordinate to WHO as running it — CIA-like — as a front. I don't think the US-BARDA people are loyal to US though; I think they're loyal to themselves as agents of the globalists.

From the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁸⁷ timeline:

BARDA was created in 2006, through Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act. PL 109-417, 120 Stat. 2878...Further consolidated and centralized power in federal Health and Human Services Secretary's hands. Created new HHS department, led by new Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (counterpart to the Department of Homeland Security Director of Emergency Preparedness and Response position created in 2002). Established rules for coordination among HHS, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, Secretary of Transportation and "any other relevant federal agency." Established national framework subordinating state, county, tribal and local public health and law enforcement systems to federal agencies. Expanded surveillance programs. Clarified definitions of qualified countermeasure, security countermeasure, and infectious disease for purposes of 2004 Project Bioshield Act. Established Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA) division under HHS, "to facilitate a broad-based approach to emergency medical countermeasure-related activities," including \$1,070,000,000 appropriation. Tools included HHS authority to limit competition among manufacturers of pandemic products as defined under 2004 Project Bioshield Act.

Within the last couple of weeks, I noticed another pattern, which is that Congress often passes things in pairs, such that one bill looks like it's a good thing, but a simultaneous or near-simultaneous bill nullifies the apparent good thing and creates or expands a bad thing.

Primary example is 1997.

- Nov. 18, 1997, PL 105-85, restricting DOD use of military personnel for chemical and biological experiments under 50 USC 1520, followed on
- Nov. 21, 1997 with PL 105-115, Food and Drug Modernization Act, which authorized "expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics in emergency situations" through EUA program, within the FDCA at 21 USC 360bbb.

That's the two-bill maneuver that transferred the chemical and biological weapons program from Department of Defense to Health and Human Services, while expanding pool of human subjects whose informed consent rights could be waived by HHS Secretary and/or President from military personnel to entire US population.

Other examples that I need to investigate further:

- 11/4/1988 - Addition of "genocide" to criminal code at 18 USC 1091 through PL 100-606 coupled with...
- 11/4/1988 Health Omnibus Program Extension Act, PL 100-607, which increased the slush fund for HHS "public health emergencies fund" (created in 1983) from \$30 million to \$45 million while expanding AIDS research programs. HHS Public Health Emergency Fund has since been renamed Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund, as of 2005, as far as I can tell.

¹⁸⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

- 8/21/1996 - Addition of "war crimes and crimes against humanity" to criminal code at 18 USC 2441 through PL 104-192, coupled with...
- 8/21/1996 - Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (PL 104-191) which was related to funding for FDA experimental products under Social Security Act/Medicare/Medicaid/CHIP programs.
- 9/23/1996 - Added a new section to Prohibition on Biological Weapons under criminal code (18 USC 175) at (a) authorizing domestic deployment of military during biological weapon of mass destruction (WMD) incident at request of Attorney General, coupled with...
- 9/30/1996 Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act, through which Congress further stripped federal courts of judicial review authority over executive actions.

I've also started looking for the names of the Congressional co-sponsors of the statutes. Project Bioshield in 2004¹⁸⁸, for example, had 11 co-sponsors in the Senate when introduced by Judd Gregg [R-NH]:

All Republicans: Sen. Frist, William H. [TN]; Sen. Alexander, Lamar [TN]; Sen. Warner, John [VA]; Sen. Enzi, Michael B. [WY]; Sen. Sessions, Jeff [AL]; Sen. Roberts, Pat [KS]; Sen. Graham, Lindsey [SC]; Sen. Bond, Christopher S. [MO]; Sen. Inhofe, James M. [OK]; Sen. Stevens, Ted [AK]; Sen. Fitzgerald, Peter [IL]

Project Bioshield Act was passed by the Senate by a 99-0 vote on May 19, 2004 (John Kerry was absent).

It passed by the House by a 414-2 vote on July 14, 2004. (The No votes were cast by Ron Paul, TX and Jeff Flake, AZ)

It was signed by President George W. Bush on July 21, 2004
On the origin of HIV/AIDS:

Two pieces that crossed my path by way of a Feb. 28, 2022 post at The Covid Blog¹⁸⁹ are the 1988 Strecker memorandum + video¹⁹⁰, and a 1992 Baltimore Sun report about Jakob Segal, a German scientist whose hypothesis was that AIDS was developed from Fort Detrick/US military research on an Iceland sheep virus, to be a bioweapon, starting in 1978¹⁹¹...

Having gone down this path this evening, this 1986 Strecker Bioattack Alert report¹⁹² is interesting.

I had heard of the two-part 1972 Bulletin of the World Health Organization Vol 47 mentioned by the Streckers: *Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human*

188 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/108th-congress/senate-bill/15/cosponsors>

189 <http://thecovidblog.com/>

190 <http://www.streckermemorandum.com/>

191 <https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-1992-02-21-1992052036-story.html>

192 <http://www.streckermemorandum.com/bio-attack-alert.htm>

disease, Part 1¹⁹³ and Part 2¹⁹⁴, by way of a Jane Burgermeister¹⁹⁵ report from July 2009¹⁹⁶. [The formatting of that report makes it hard to read but it has extremely useful information].

Burgermeister was investigating things because of the 2009 H1N1 panic and ensuing globalized mass injection campaign.

She argued that, from the 1972 bulletin through 2009, WHO had sought and then developed a three-injection sequence.

The first injection would be intended to disable the victim's immune system, a second would load the cells in the victim with infectious agents, and the third would re-activate the host's immune system to cause a lethal cytokine storm in response to the pre-loaded infectious agents.

I think maybe one or more of those steps could also be a communicable infectious agent; perhaps Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as painstakingly documented by Mark Crispin Miller and his team¹⁹⁷ is the result of the injected spike proteins and lipid nanoparticles as Steps 1 and 2 in the sequence, followed by ordinary exposure to the circulating SARS-CoV-2 variant as Step 3.

Maybe the sequenced steps also include the 1976 swine flu infections and injections, 2003 SARS-CoV-1 infections, 2009 H1N1 infections and injections, plus MERS, HIV and so forth. Given all the fragments engineered into the SARS-CoV-2 bioweapon, and the circulation of those agents throughout populations since 1976.

The 1986 Strecker report ties things together with the 1971 National Cancer Act¹⁹⁸ in the statutory timeline, which helps link the whole story with some other early 1970s plot points:

- 1970 - Founding of Society of St. Pius X by Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre
- 1971 - Dennis Meadows Club of Rome depopulation report *Predicament of Mankind*; Philip Zimbardo Stanford prison experiments; Klaus Schwab establishment of World Economic Forum; Nixon's launch of the War on Drugs; Nixon's removal of US dollar from gold standard.
- 1972 - UN Convention on Prohibition of Biological Weapons opened for signature, leaving major loophole for research and deployment of 'protective' or 'prophylactic' biological agents; Martin Seligman learned helplessness experiments; Club of Rome *Limits to Growth* report; SCOTUS *Eisenstadt v Baird* case on contraception; WHO Bulletin Vol. 47; Leiden University/Alex Jan van der Elb abortion, cell harvesting and murder of live female fetus for HEK cell line.
- 1973 - SCOTUS *Roe v. Wade* on abortion.
- 1974 - Foreign Affairs essay by Richard Gardner, *The Hard Road to World Order*; Henry Kissinger April memo re: depopulation, which led to December *National Security Study Memorandum 200*, laying out the plan; Disaster Relief Act of 1974, expanding role of

193 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480894/pdf/bullwho00182-0115.pdf>

194 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480896/pdf/bullwho00182-0123.pdf>

195 https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Jane_Burgermeister

196 <https://thefourthempire.blogspot.com/2021/03/in-light-of-discovery-of-pal-anders.html>

197 <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/in-memory-of-those-who-died-suddenly-a7e>

198 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/92/218.pdf>

Federal Emergency Management Agency; National Research Service Award Act, addressing protection of human subjects in biomedical experiments.

- 1975 - Rockefeller Commission *Report to the President on CIA Activities Within the US*, re human experimentation, MK Ultra, etc.; UN Convention on Prohibition of Biological Weapons went into effect, with major loopholes for so-called prophylactic biological agents; President Ford National Security Decision Memorandum 314 ordering implementation of Kissinger NSSM 200 for depopulation.
- 1976 - Swine flu H1N1 outbreak started at Fort Dix; mass vaccination campaign launched using Congressionally funded Merck vaccine that led to Guillain-Barre syndrome and deaths.

* * *

July 31, 2022 - After Hours podcast. And an excerpt from C.S. Lewis' Mere Christianity about the war in the universe, free will and evil.

Dr. Sam Sigoloff is one of the courageous military doctors who blew the whistle on the horrific injuries sustained by coercively-injected military men and women, and logged into the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED).

Sigoloff joined Dr. Theresa Long and Dr. Peter Chambers in providing whistleblower information to Attorney Thomas Renz.

Renz presented the doctors' findings to Congress at Senator Ron Johnson's Second Opinion hearing¹⁹⁹ held January 24, 2022. Within days, the DMED evidence was retroactively altered by the Department of Defense. *See* Daniel Horowitz reporting,²⁰⁰ Mathew Crawford reporting²⁰¹, and statistical analysis by Mathew Crawford, Charles Rixey and others.²⁰²

Dr. Sigoloff hosts a podcast called After Hours, and invited me to talk about my legal investigative work as part of his series on bioweapons.

Links to the podcast:

- Apple²⁰³
- Rumble²⁰⁴
- Transistor.fm²⁰⁵
- Podcast Republic²⁰⁶

199 <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/1/video-release-sen-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion-panel-garners-over-800-000-views-in-24-hours>

200 <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-pentagons-response-to-the-explosive-dod-medical-data-is-an-even-bigger-story-than-the-data>

201 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/defining-away-vaccine-safety-signals-ea2?s=w>

202 https://www.campfire.wiki/doku.php?id=rounding_the_earth:the_dmed_saga

203 <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/40-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt/id1601073627?i=1000574531797>

204 <https://rumble.com/v1ea49x-40.-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt.html>

205 <https://share.transistor.fm/s/728fa900>

206 <https://www.podcastrepublic.net/podcast/1601073627>

I've been reading C.S. Lewis' *Mere Christianity* this weekend. 1977 printing, at pp. 52-53:

God created things which had free will. That means creatures which can go either wrong or right. Some people think they can imagine a creature which was free but had no possibility of going wrong; I cannot. If a thing is free to be good it is also free to be bad. And free will is what has made evil possible.

Why, then, did God give them free will? Because free will, though it makes evil possible, is also the only thing that makes possible any love or goodness or joy worth having. A world of automats — of creatures that worked like machines — would hardly be worth creating. The happiness which God designs for his higher creatures is the happiness of being freely, voluntarily united to Him and to each other in an ecstasy of love and delight compared with which the most rapturous love between a man and a woman on this earth is mere milk and water. And for that they must be free.

Of course God knew what would happen if they used their freedom the wrong way: apparently He thought it worth the risk. Perhaps we feel inclined to disagree with Him. But there is a difficulty about disagreeing with God. He is the source from which all your reasoning power comes: you could not be right and He wrong any more than a stream can rise higher than its own source. When you are arguing against Him you are arguing against the very power that makes you able to argue at all: it is like cutting off the branch you are sitting on.

If God thinks this state of war in the universe is a price worth paying for free will — that is, for making a live world in which creatures can do real good or harm and something of real importance can happen, instead of a toy world which only moves when He pulls the strings — then we may take it it is worth paying.

August 2022



The Holy Macabees. Painting by Wojciech Stattler

Aug. 1, 2022 - 2022 National Defense Authorization Act - HR4350. First read-through.

~~The House of Representatives passed the 2022 NDAA (HR 4350) last year, and the Senate will likely pass it at some point.~~

Update 08/10/2022 - The Senate passed the 2022 NDAA (PL 117-81²⁰⁷) on June 9, 2021. The House passed it on Dec. 7, 2021, and President Biden signed it on Dec. 27, 2021.

Global Health Security Act and related provisions got removed from the 2022 NDAA during negotiations but have been re-introduced in the 2023 NDAA. More on that.²⁰⁸

*

It is another in a long line of Congressional acts adopted in the aftermath of government-declared emergencies, which are presented as responses to the emergencies, even though the legislation was prepared and drafted long before the events occurred, to achieve globalist goals established decades ago. *See* PATRIOT Act.

The 2022 NDAA bill — HR4350²⁰⁹ — was 3,268 pages long, so most Congress members have probably not read it. I've skimmed it to locate key sections, and plan to go back and read those sections more closely to do more reporting on them.

Several sections are related to expansion of federal and international agency power and outlay of federal funds on the Covid-19 and other public health emergency pretexts.

Many are predicated on the official view that the largest threats to public health come from infectious disease agents jumping from animals to humans (zoonotic origin), to divert public understanding away from the fact that the largest threats to public health come from laboratory development of biological weapons, and deployment of those weapons by governments against human populations.

The globalists believe the greatest threat to public health is living human adults conceiving and giving birth to healthy babies and raising those children to adulthood.

Therefore biological and chemical weapons that abort babies in the mother's womb, sterilize and sicken people, and shorten lifespans qualify for the 'prophylactic, protective or other peaceful purposes' loopholes in federal and international laws prohibiting development and use of biochemical weapons. *See* Biological Weapons and Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989²¹⁰, 18 USC 175, passed May 22, 1990 to implement the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction²¹¹, which entered into force March 26, 1975.

207 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-117publ81/pdf/PLAW-117publ81.pdf>

208 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/corrections-to-aug-1-post-on-2022>

209 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/4350/text>

210 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

211 <https://front.un-arm.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/BWC-text-English.pdf>

The zoonotic origin predicate for the expansion of the global public health police state is why the US government and propagandists continue their intense efforts to promote the wildlife market theory of the SARS-CoV-2 origination, even as independent researchers have collected massive evidence that it was created, tested and deployed by US Department of Defense contractors working at University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, Wuhan Institute of Virology, and other labs.

Four major provisions of HR4350²¹² [that may or may not be in PL 117-81]:

Section 6438, Global Health Security Act (pp. 2808-2848) - Creates a Global Health Security Agenda Interagency Review Council to meet four times a year to "provide policy-level recommendations to participating agencies on Global Health Security Agenda (GHSa) goals, objectives, and implementation, and other international efforts to strengthen pandemic preparedness and response." Committee to be headed by Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs, in coordination with the heads of Department of State; Department of Defense; Department of Justice; Department of Agriculture; Department of Health and Human Services; Department of the Treasury; Department of Labor; Department of Homeland Security; Office of Management and Budget; Office of the Director of National Intelligence; United States Agency for International Development; Environmental Protection Agency; Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; Office of Science and Technology Policy; National Institutes of Health; National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.

Section 6444 - Creates a National Security Commission on Synthetic Biology (pp. 2876-2894)

Section 6491 - Creates Interagency One Health Program, funding research and other programs exploring connections between human, animal and environmental health including zoonotic diseases.

Section 8001 - Global Pandemic Prevention and Biosecurity Act (pp. 3238-3268). Creates a Global Zoonotic Disease Task Force, an Integrated Zoonotic Diseases Program at CDC, and deploys US-AID to African, Asian and Latin-American countries to close their wildlife-based food markets and convert them to corporate agriculture. Establishes as "Congressional findings" (at Section 8004) that "(1) The majority of recent emerging infectious diseases have originated in wildlife. (2) There is a rise in the frequency of zoonotic spillover events and outbreaks of such diseases. (3) This rise in such spillover events and out- breaks relates to the increased interaction between humans and wildlife..."

Other provisions:

- Section 1341 establishes a State Department Office of City and State Diplomacy. If I understand it correctly, it will coordinate U.S. state and municipal governments engaging with foreign governments at the "sub-national" level. [I may be wrong; it may relate to the state and municipal governments of other countries. Need to read it several more times.]

212 <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr4350/BILLS-117hr4350pcs.pdf>

- Section 5121 and several others are related to “securing essential medical materials” by expanding the Defense Production Act and federal power to block purchases, contracts and shipments of medical materials to states and municipalities.
- Section 6233 is related to using Transportation Safety Administration employees for medical screenings and building sterile checkpoints at points of entry.
- At Section 6306, the definition of "national defense" is changed to add "and health emergency preparedness activities."

* * *

Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law

Related to the functional legal merging of Gain of Function Research, Dual Use Research of Concern, offensive/lethal chemical and biological weapons, defensive/prophylactic medical countermeasures, US Department of Defense, US Department of Health and Human Services, United Nations, World Economic Forum, World Health Organization and Bank of International Settlements.

[October 2025 Note: Since learning more about the subjects discussed in this post, I do not find the framing of legal issues and strategies related to birth certificates, state nationals, state assemblies, jural societies, organic constitution, maritime/admiralty law to be credible.]

A few months ago, Reader A emailed me information about the relationship between martial law and civil law.

Reader A had been listening to a Lee/McInerney/Callender podcast: Hemorrhagic Fevers, Diabolical Warfare Plan Exposed²¹³

He did some digging and located the 1907 Treaty at the Hague²¹⁴ — Convention Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, including Section III, Military Authority Over the Territory of the Hostile State:

Art. 42. Territory is considered occupied when it is actually placed under the authority of the hostile army.

Reader A wrote that Hague Convention Article 42 reminded him of General Orders No. 100: promulgated by President Abraham Lincoln April 24, 1863, commonly known as the Lieber Code²¹⁵, at Section 1. Article 1.

A place, district, or country occupied by an enemy stands, in consequence of the occupation, under the Martial Law of the invading or occupying army, whether any proclamation declaring Martial Law, or any public warning to the inhabitants, has been issued or not.

Martial Law is the immediate and direct effect and consequence of occupation or conquest.

Reader A also sent a link to a DOJ Office of Justice Programs 1989 report on Martial Law in Times of Civil Disorder²¹⁶.

Martial law is justified when civilian authority has ceased to function, is completely absent, or has become ineffective. Further, martial law suspends all existing laws, as well as civil authority and the ordinary administration of justice. In the United States, martial law may

213 <https://www.truthforhealth.org/2022/02/hemorrhagic-fevers-diabolical-warfare-plan-exposed/>

214 http://lawofwar.org/hague_iv.htm

215 https://avalon.law.yale.edu/19th_century/lieber.asp

216 <https://www.ojp.gov/ncjrs/virtual-library/abstracts/martial-law-times-civil-disorder>

be declared by proclamation of the President or a State governor but such a formal proclamation is not necessary.

Reader A concluded:

Thus, there is no requirement for public notice nor the presence of an occupying force, but simply a surrender to an “occupying State” to effect martial law. This we have done with the *International Health Regulations* (2005)...

What strikes me as challenging is that during this occupation, at the smallest town square, even the traffic courts are now captured and the rules for martial law courts now apply.

I replied:

I agree with your conclusion. I think that was the point all along, since the mid-1940s — to figure out how to take over a country without any armed invasion or announcement of occupation, by occupying it from within gradually, over decades of legal changes and changing how the people in positions of authority think of themselves, their country and their relationship to the people.

Since early June when Reader A and I had that exchange, I haven’t had time to dig into the military or martial law thread, because I’ve been trying to get a better grasp of how Davos Man pulled off the controlled demolition of American and other nation-states’ civil law, constitutional law, criminal law and administrative law systems over the last century, and how those human-written, human-revised legal systems align with or violate natural law and Divine law principles.

Last night, Reader B sent me a copy of the Department of Defense War of Law Manual, 2016 edition²¹⁷, with a note:

During a time of War, all actions taken by Officials will be viewed and judged against the larger background of the Conflict. Legislators and other officials, in all capacities, including supporting personnel, would be well advised to obtain, and read, the DOD Law of War Manual.

My very cursory understanding from Reader A’s June emails was that once the conflict of government against people is openly understood as a war and military law is officially put into effect, it further empowers the government and disempowers civilians.

Reader B seems to be suggesting the opposite: that under military law, the government officials will be subject to accountability in a way that they aren’t currently under constitutional, civil and criminal laws that have been suspended through the January 2020 declaration of public health emergency that’s still in effect, renewed July 15, 2022 by HHS Secretary/World Dictator Xavier Becerra²¹⁸ for its latest 90-day extension.

217 <https://tjaglcspublic.army.mil/dod-law-manual>

218 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-15jul2022.aspx>

The practical effect of martial law — whether legally favoring murderous governments or favoring civilians trying to defend themselves from murderous governments — may lie in where the military commanders' allegiance rests.

If the military commanders are loyal to the people and the Constitution, then the murderous government officials will be subject to military law accountability enforced by the military.

But if the military commanders ally with the government, then the people will be subject to military apprehension, detention, executions, etc. enforced by the military on behalf of the murderous government officials.

Thus the coercion of weak ranking officers by Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin, and the purge from the US military of trained, experienced, Constitutionally-loyal soldiers.

Although explicit public notice has not been given, the American people have been under legal occupation and martial law as implicitly declared through the PREP Act declarations that began Jan. 31, 2020.

But the occupying force is technically not exterior to the US government.

The occupying force is the US government itself, which has simply switched off allegiance to the US Constitution and the American people, and switched on allegiance to the globalist cabal and their complex interlocking — and sometimes self-contradictory — framework of international treaties and conventions.

This relates to several Presidential Executive Orders on globalized, militarized public health/population control frameworks, bioweapons development, Artificial Intelligence and Presidential authorization for foreign troops to control American civilians on US soil, as signed in the last decade, including 13674²¹⁹ (Obama, 2014); 13732²²⁰ (Obama, 2016); 13747²²¹ (Obama, 2016); 13859²²² (Trump, 2019); 13887²²³ (Trump, 2019); and 13961²²⁴ (Trump, 2020).

Figuring out who precisely the 'occupying force' is, matters a lot.

Because, to the extent the US is under occupation, and for the duration of the occupation, the martial law of the occupying force is the controlling law and the military courts are the controlling judicial tribunals.

Is the current occupying force the US government, in which case United States martial law has been in effect since January 2020?

Or is the occupying force the United Nations, and if so, what is the martial law of the United Nations?

219 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2014-08-06/pdf/2014-18682.pdf>

220 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-07-07/pdf/2016-16295.pdf>

221 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

222 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-02-14/pdf/2019-02544.pdf>

223 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-09-24/pdf/2019-20804.pdf>

224 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-12-10/pdf/2020-27353.pdf>

Has a new Rule of Engagement document been drafted — under the 2003 Handbook on United Nations Multidimensional Peacekeeping Operations²²⁵ or some other policy document²²⁶ — specifically for purposes of a UN Peacekeeping mission deployed on American soil since January 2020?

And if so, where is that document and what are its provisions?

Of note, the United Nations states at the landing page for Rules of Engagement²²⁷:

The Rules for individual missions are not published in publicly available documents.

*

C.S. Lewis, *Mere Christianity* (1977 printing), at p. 169:

...It is easy to think the State has a lot of different objects — military, political, economic and whatnot. But in a way things are much simpler than that.

The State exists simply to promote and protect the ordinary happiness of human beings in this life. A husband and wife chatting over a fire, a couple of friends having a game of darts in a pub, a man reading a book in his own room or digging in his own garden — that is what the State is there for.

And unless they are helping to increase and prolong and protect such moments, all the laws, parliaments, armies, courts, police, economics, etc., are simply a waste of time.

In the same way the Church exists for nothing else but to draw men into Christ, to make them little Christs. If they are not doing that, all the cathedrals, clergy, missions, sermons, even the Bible itself, are simply a waste of time.

God became Man for no other purpose...

²²⁵ https://peacekeeping.un.org/sites/default/files/peacekeeping-handbook_un_dec2003_0.pdf

²²⁶ <https://peacekeeping.un.org/en/guidance>

²²⁷ <https://ask.un.org/faq/14531>

Aug. 9, 2022 US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants.

Related:

- Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box²²⁸ - criminal evidence compilation, global non-governmental/quasi-governmental organizations.
- American Domestic Bioterrorism Program²²⁹ - criminal evidence compilation, US government.

*

Set aside the matter of whether the American People and US soil are currently under silent, unannounced United Nations and World Health Organization occupation, and subject to undisclosed UN Rules of Engagement²³⁰ for the Transition Mission in America that have suspended the US Constitution and all US criminal and civil law.

Set aside the related question: Are the United Nations, World Health Organization and US Government properly classified as international terrorist organizations?

Set aside the question: Are any loyal American law enforcement officers, prosecutors and judges just waiting for the right moment to leap into action to investigate, arrest, charge and put Covid criminals on trial? (That moment is now!)

Set aside, for now, whether any future judges and juries will review evidence and answer the fact questions to determine which statutory framework — public health laws or laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons and terrorism — applies.

Those judges will need to examine whether the credible evidence demonstrates that government directives establishing mass testing programs, hospital and nursing home death protocols and bans on early treatment are public health emergency measures, or whether they are prohibited acts under US and international law.

They will need to examine the evidence and decide whether the US government's recommendations, authorizations, mandates, masks, tests and genetic spike protein/lipid nanoparticle injections are public health measures, or whether they are prohibited biological and chemical weapons and war crimes under US and international law.

228 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

229 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

230 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

Put another way:

The final finder of fact when this nightmare reaches its moral and legal destination will determine whether the American event that began on Jan. 27, 2020 and is ongoing today, is a public health emergency under lawful management by the US government, or an illegal bioterrorism attack on the American people, overthrow of the US Constitution, insurrection against the US government, and occupation of American territory by agents within the US government, their foreign paymasters above (the globalists) and hirelings below (state, county, local and school health departments, nurses, doctors and pharmacists, police officers, sheriffs and district attorneys).

Are they lawful superiors ordained by God?

Or unlawful superiors, leading people into sin, in violation of Divine Law?

Below are some (not all) of the federal crimes implicated by Covid-19, plus a starter list of the US government officials who should be investigated, arrested, charged and tried. Plus a starter list of related state crimes.

Divine Law

The Ten Commandments as explained in the 1962 St. Joseph's Baltimore Catechism of the Catholic Church, Vol. 2.

First: I am the Lord thy God; thou shalt not have strange gods before Me. *By the first commandment we are commanded to offer to God alone the supreme worship that is due Him. It is sinful to worship another god, be it Buddha, Money, Science or Public Opinion.*

Second: Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. *By the second commandment we are commanded always to speak with reverence of God, of the saints, and of holy things, and to be truthful in taking oaths and faithful to them and our vows.*

Third: Remember thou keep holy the Lord's day. *By the third commandment we are commanded to worship God in a special manner on Sunday, the Lord's day.*

Fourth: Honor thy father and thy mother. *By the fourth commandment we are commanded to respect and love our parents, to obey them in all that is not sinful, and to help them when they are in need. Besides our parents, the fourth commandment obliges us to respect and obey all our lawful superiors.*

Fifth: Thou shalt not kill. *By the fifth commandment we are commanded to take proper care of our own spiritual and bodily well-being and that of our neighbor. The fifth commandment forbids murder and suicide, and also fighting, anger, hatred, revenge, drunkenness, reckless driving and bad example.*

Sixth: Thou shalt not commit adultery. *By the sixth commandment we are commanded to be pure and modest in our behavior.*

Seventh: Thou shalt not steal. *By the seventh commandment we are commanded to respect what belongs to others, to live up to our business agreements, and to pay our just debts. Besides stealing, the seventh commandment forbids cheating, unjust keeping of what belongs to others, unjust damage to the property of others, and the accepting of bribes by public officials.*

Eighth: Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor. *By the eighth commandment we are commanded to speak the truth in all things, but especially in what concerns the good name and honor of others. The eighth commandment forbids lies, rash judgment, detraction, calumny, and the telling of secrets we are bound to keep.*

Ninth: Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife. *By the ninth commandment we are commanded to be pure in thought and desire.*

Tenth: Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's goods. *The tenth commandment forbids all desire to take or to keep unjustly what belongs to others, and also forbids envy at their success.*

US Federal Laws

NOTE: Some of these have counterparts under international law including the

- Geneva Conventions (1949)
- Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1951)
- Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction (1975)
- Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (1987)
- Comprehensive Convention on International Terrorism (introduced 1996, deadlocked over definition of terrorism)
- Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction (1997)

5 USC 7311²³¹ and 18 USC 1918²³² - prohibit disloyalty among public officeholders; violations of oath of office to US Constitution; advocacy of the overthrow of our constitutional form of government; membership in organizations that advocate the overthrow of our constitutional form of government; and participation in a strike, or assertion of the right to strike, against the Government of the United States.

²³¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/5/7311>

²³² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1918>

18 USC 4²³³ - prohibits misprision of felony: having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, and concealing/making same known the same to some judge or other person in civil or military authority

18 USC 175²³⁴ - prohibits development, production, stockpiling, transfer, acquisition, retention, or possession of any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for use as a weapon, or knowingly assistance to a foreign state or any organization to do so, or attempts, threats, or conspiracies to do the same

18 USC 201²³⁵ - prohibits bribery of public officials and witnesses

18 USC 229²³⁶ - prohibits development, production, acquisition, transfer, receipt, stockpiling, retention, owning, possessing, using, or threatening to use, any chemical weapon; and assisting or inducing, in any way, any person to do so, or conspire to do so.

18 USC 241²³⁷ - prohibits conspiracy against rights: conspiring to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person...in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same.

18 USC 242²³⁸ - prohibits deprivation of rights under color of law: under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjecting any person...to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States.

18 USC 371²³⁹ - prohibits conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud United States

18 USC 666²⁴⁰ - prohibits theft or bribery concerning programs receiving federal funds.

18 USC 872²⁴¹ - prohibits extortion by officer or employee of the U.S.

18 USC 875²⁴² - prohibits extortion through interstate commerce.

18 USC 1001²⁴³ - prohibits falsification and concealment of material facts

18 USC 1031²⁴⁴ - prohibits major fraud against the United States: knowingly executing, or attempting to execute, any scheme with the intent (1) to defraud the United States; or (2) to obtain money or property by means of false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, or promises, in any

233 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/4>

234 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

235 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>

236 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/229>

237 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/241>

238 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/242>

239 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/371>

240 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/666>

241 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/872>

242 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/875>

243 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1001>

244 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1031>

grant, contract, subcontract, subsidy, loan, guarantee, insurance, or other form of Federal assistance.

18 USC 1035²⁴⁵ - prohibits false statements related to healthcare matters: in any matter involving a health care benefit program, knowingly and willfully -- (1) falsifying, concealing, or covering up by any trick, scheme, or device a material fact; or (2) making any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements or representations, or making or uses any materially false writing or document knowing the same to contain any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statement or entry, in connection with the delivery of or payment for health care benefits, items, or services.

18 USC 1038²⁴⁶ - prohibits false statements and hoaxes: engaging in any conduct with intent to convey false or misleading information under circumstances where such information may reasonably be believed and where such information indicates that an activity has taken, is taking, or will take place that would constitute a violation of 18 USC Chapter 2, 10, 11B, 39, 40, 44, 111, or 113B of this title, section 236 of the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 (42 U.S.C. 2284), or 49 USC Section 46502, the second sentence of Section 46504, Section 46505(b)(3) or (c), Section 46506 if homicide or attempted homicide is involved, or Section 60123(b).

18 USC 1040²⁴⁷ - prohibits fraud in connection with major disaster or emergency benefits: knowingly (1) falsifying...by any trick...any material fact; or (2) making any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statement or representation, or making or using any false writing or document knowing the same to contain any materially false, fictitious, or fraudulent statement or representation, in any matter involving any benefit authorized...in connection with a major disaster declaration under the Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act (42 U.S.C. 5170 or 42 U.S.C. 5191), or in connection with any procurement of property or services related to any emergency or major disaster declaration as a prime contractor with the United States or as a subcontractor or supplier on a contract.

18 USC 1091²⁴⁸ - prohibits genocide

18 USC 1111²⁴⁹ - prohibits murder

18 USC 1113²⁵⁰ - prohibits attempts to commit murder or manslaughter

18 USC 1117²⁵¹ - prohibits conspiracy to commit murder

18 USC 1341²⁵² - prohibits frauds and swindles

18 USC 1622²⁵³ - prohibits subornation of perjury: procuring another to commit any perjury

245 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1035>

246 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1038>

247 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1040>

248 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1091>

249 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1111>

250 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1113>

251 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1117>

252 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1341>

253 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1622>

18 USC 1951²⁵⁴ - prohibits interference with commerce by threats, violence, robbery or extortion.

18 USC 2017²⁵⁵ - prohibits concealment, removal or mutilation of public records

18 USC 2331(1)²⁵⁶ - prohibits international terrorism: “violent acts or acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State, or that would be a criminal violation if committed within the jurisdiction of the United States or of any State; that appear to be intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and occur primarily outside the territorial jurisdiction of the United States, or transcend national boundaries in terms of the means by which they are accomplished, the persons they appear intended to intimidate or coerce, or the locale in which their perpetrators operate or seek asylum.”

18 USC 2331(2)²⁵⁷ - prohibits domestic terrorism: “acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State; appear to be intended (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and occur primarily within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States.”

18 USC 2332a²⁵⁸ - prohibits use, threats, attempts or conspiring to use Weapons of Mass Destruction, including “any weapon that is designed or intended to cause death or serious bodily injury through the release, dissemination, or impact of toxic or poisonous chemicals, or their precursors...and any weapon involving a biological agent, toxin, or vector.”

18 USC 2332b²⁵⁹ - prohibits acts of terrorism transcending national boundaries.

18 USC 2332d²⁶⁰ - prohibits financial transactions with the government of any country supporting international terrorism.

18 USC 2333²⁶¹ - provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

18 USC 2339²⁶² - prohibits harboring or concealing terrorists.

18 USC 2339A²⁶³ - prohibits providing “material support or resources or concealing or disguising the nature, location, source, or ownership of material support or resources, knowing or intending

254 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1951>

255 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2071>

256 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2331>

257 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2331>

258 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2332a>

259 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2332b>

260 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2332d>

261 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

262 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339>

263 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339A>

that they are to be used in preparation for, or in carrying out acts of terror.” Material support includes “any property, tangible or intangible, or service, including currency or monetary instruments or financial securities, financial services, lodging, training, expert advice or assistance, safehouses, false documentation or identification, communications equipment, facilities, weapons, lethal substances, explosives, personnel, and transportation.”

18 USC 2339B²⁶⁴ - prohibits providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations.

18 USC 2340A²⁶⁵ - prohibits torture: “an act committed by a person acting under the color of law specifically intended to inflict severe physical or mental pain or suffering (other than pain or suffering incidental to lawful sanctions) upon another person within his custody or physical control.”

18 USC 2381²⁶⁶ - prohibits treason: levying war against the United States or adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, while owing allegiance to the United States.

18 USC 2382²⁶⁷ - prohibits misprision of treason: having knowledge of the commission of any treason against the United States, but concealing and not disclosing same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State.

18 USC 2383²⁶⁸ - prohibits rebellion or insurrection: inciting, setting on foot, assisting, or engaging in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or giving aid or comfort thereto.

18 USC 2384²⁶⁹ - prohibits seditious conspiracy: two or more persons...conspiring to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States.

18 USC 2385²⁷⁰ - prohibits advocating overthrow of US government, Constitution and laws: “knowingly or willfully advocating, abetting, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof.”

18 USC 2441²⁷¹ - prohibits war crimes as defined by the 1949 Geneva Conventions, Common Article 3, including torture; cruel or inhuman treatment; performing biological experiments;

264 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339B>

265 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2340A>

266 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2381>

267 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2382>

268 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2383>

269 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2384>

270 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2385>

271 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

murder; mutilation or maiming; intentionally causing serious bodily injury; rape; sexual assault or abuse; taking hostages; outrages upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment.

18 USC 3331²⁷² - authorizes US District Courts to convene Special Grand Jury investigations of criminal acts by public officials and to accept reports...(1) concerning noncriminal misconduct, malfeasance, or misfeasance in office involving organized criminal activity by an appointed public officer or employee as the basis for a recommendation of removal or disciplinary action; or (2) regarding organized crime conditions in the district.

15 USC 1-8²⁷³ - prohibits trusts in restraint of trade.

15 USC 19²⁷⁴ - prohibits interlocking directorates and officers.

35 USC 101-105²⁷⁵ - governs patents and patent fraud.

35 USC 200-206²⁷⁶ - governs federal government interest in patents, disclosure of same.

State Law

- adulteration/misbranding of controlled substance [chimeric SARS-CoV-2²⁷⁷]
- aiding consummation of a crime
- assault
- assault with a deadly weapon
- attempted homicide
- attempted mutilation
- battery
- child abuse
- criminal coercion
- cruel and inhuman treatment
- cruelty to animals (humans)
- deceptive business practices (adulterated goods, false advertisement)
- destruction or concealing of evidence
- endangering the welfare of a child
- false imprisonment
- female mutilation/sterilization
- fraud
- homicide
- impersonating a public servant
- intimidation of witnesses and victims
- kidnapping

²⁷² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/3331>

²⁷³ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/15/1>

²⁷⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/15/19>

²⁷⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/101>

²⁷⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/35/200>

²⁷⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

- malfeasance/misfeasance/nonfeasance
- manufacture/sale/delivery of controlled substance
- medical battery
- murder
- mutilation
- neglect of care
- possession of Weapons of Mass Destruction
- possession with intent to deliver controlled substance
- practicing medicine without a license
- practicing medicine without doctor-patient relationship
- public corruption
- tampering with public records
- terroristic threats
- theft
- theft by extortion
- threats to influence decision of a public servant
- unlawful restraint

The Defendants

Men and women who are currently occupying high-level positions in US government or collaborating private sector entities, or who occupied such positions earlier in the development and deployment of the global Covid-19 bioterrorism campaign. Last updated Feb. 11, 2023

- Adams, Jerome - Surgeon General
- Adams, Steve - Director, HHS-CDC Strategic National Stockpile/DoD Chemical and Biological Weapons stockpile
- Ashcroft, John - Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Austin, Lloyd - Secretary, Department of Defense
- Azar, Alex - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Bancel, Stephane - CEO, Moderna
- Baric, Ralph - bioweapons researcher, University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill
- Barr, William - Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Barsa, John - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Becerra, Xavier - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Beers, Rand - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Bezos, Jeff - CEO, Amazon
- Biden, Joseph - President
- Birx, Deborah - Coordinator, White House Coronavirus Response
- Blinken, Antony - Secretary, Department of State
- Bourla, Albert - CEO, Pfizer
- Bratcher-Bowman, Nikki - Assistant Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response, Health and Human Services
- Bright, Rick - Director, HHS-Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)

- Brooks-LaSure, Chiquita - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services
- Bumpus, Namandjé - Chief Scientist, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration
- Burns, William - Director, Central Intelligence Agency Director
- Burwell, Sylvia Mathews - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Bush, George W - President
- Califf, Robert - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Callahan, Michael - DoD-DARPA, Massachusetts General Hospital-Harvard Medical School, US-Agency for International Development
- Charrow, Robert - General Counsel, Department of Health and Human Services
- Cheney, Dick - Vice President
- Chertoff, Michael - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Clinton, Hillary - Secretary of State
- Clinton, William - President
- Coats, Dan - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Cochran, Norris - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Cohen, David - Director, Central Intelligence Agency Director
- Coleman, Victoria - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Collins, Felicia - Assistant Secretary for Health, Department of Health and Human Services
- Collins, Francis - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health; co-chair, Presidents Council of Advisors on Science and Technology
- Comey, James - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigations
- Cook, Tim - CEO, Apple
- Courtney, Brooke - Attorney; Senior Regulatory Counsel, FDA Office of Counterterrorism and Emerging Threats
- Daszak, Peter - bioweapons researcher, EcoHealth Alliance
- Disbrow, Gary - Director, HHS-Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)
- Dorsey, Jack - CEO, Twitter
- Duke, Elaine - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Emanuel, Ezekiel - Chief, Department of Bioethics, National Institutes of Health, Department of Health and Human Services
- Emanuel, Rahm - White House Chief of Staff
- Esper, Mark - Secretary of Defense
- Fauci, Anthony - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes for Allergies and Infectious Diseases
- Fink, Larry - CEO, BlackRock
- Garland, Merrick - Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Gates, Bill - bioweapons funder, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, GAVI, CEPI, ID2020
- Gaynor, Pete - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Ghebreyesus, Tedros Adhanom - Director-General, World Health Organization
- Giroir, Brett - HHS - Assistant Secretary for Health
- Gorsky, Alex - CEO, Johnson & Johnson

- Gottlieb, Scott - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Grady, Christine - Chief, Department of Bioethics, National Institutes of Health, Department of Health and Human Services; Presidential Commission for Study of Bioethical Issues. Also wife of Anthony Fauci
- Green, Mark - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Grennell, Richard - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Gruber, Marion F. - Director, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review
- Gutierrez, Antonio - Secretary-General, United Nations
- Hahn, Stephen - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Haines, Avril - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Hamburg, Margaret - Commissioner, HHS Food and Drug Administration
- Harris, Kamala - Vice-President
- Haspel, Gina - Director, Central Intelligence Agency
- Hayden, Michael - Director, Central Intelligence Agency
- Hersman, Rebecca - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)
- Hinton, Denise - Chief Scientist, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration
- Holder, Eric - Attorney General
- Hopkins, Steve - CEO, ANSER - Analytic Services Inc.
- Hotez, Peter - bioweapons researcher, Baylor College of Medicine, National School of Tropical Medicine
- Johnsen, Dawn - Deputy Attorney General, Department of Justice
- Johnson, Jeh - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Jha, Ashish Kumar - Coordinator, White House Coronavirus Response
- Kadlec, Robert - Assistant Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response, Health and Human Services
- Kelly, John F. - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Kerry, John - Secretary of State
- Kissinger, Henry - Secretary of State
- Klain, Ron - White House Chief of Staff
- Leavitt, Michael - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services (2005-2009)
- Levine, Rachel - Assistant Secretary for Health, Department of Health and Human Services
- Loy, James - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Maguire, Joseph - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Majorkas, Alejandro - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Many, if not all - members of Congress, 1983-present
- Marks, Peter - Director, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research
- McAleenan, Kevin - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Meadows, Mark - White House Chief of Staff
- Miller, Christopher - Secretary of Defense

- Mnuchin, Steve - Secretary, Department of Treasury
- Monto, Arnold - Chair, Health and Human Services Department, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Vaccine and Related Biologic Products Advisory Committee
- Mueller, Robert - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigations
- Mulvaney, Mick - White House Chief of Staff
- Murthy, Vivek - Surgeon General
- Napolitano, Janet - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Nielsen, Kirstjen- Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Norquist, David - Secretary of Defense
- Obama, Barack - President
- O'Connell, Dawn - Assistant Secretary for Emergency Preparedness and Response, Health and Human Services
- Osterholm, Michael - University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy.
- O'Shaughnessy, Jacqueline - Deputy Director, HHS-FDA Office of the Chief Scientist
- Oxford, Vayl S. - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)
- Pelosi, Nancy - US Representative (D-CA); Speaker of House; House Minority Leader.
- Pekoske, David- - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Pence, Mike - Vice-President
- Perna, Gustav - DOD General; Chief Operating Officer (COO), Operation Warp Speed
- Pichai, Sundar - CEO, Google
- Pompeo, Mike - Secretary, Department of State
- Powell, Jerome - Chair, Federal Reserve
- Power, Samantha - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Price, Tom - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Radcliffe, John - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Redd, Stephen - Director, HHS Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response
- Redfield, Robert - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
- Rice, Condoleeza - Secretary of State
- Ridge, Tom - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Robinson, Robin - Director, HHS-Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)
- Rush, Bobby - US Representative (D-IL); introduced HR6666 (Covid Testing Reaching & Contacting Everyone TRACE Act)
- Sadove, Elizabeth - Attorney; Director, Medical Countermeasure Regulatory Policy, Office of Counterterrorism and Emerging Threats, Office of Chief Scientist, Food and Drug Administration
- Schmidt, Eric - CEO, Alphabet/Google
- Schwab, Klaus - Chair, World Economic Forum
- Sebelius, Kathleen - Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services
- Sherman, Susan E. - Office of General Counsel, Department of Health and Human Services
- Shiao, Laura - Director, Department of National Intelligence
- Smith, Gayle - Administrator, US Agency for International Development

- Soriot, Pascal - CEO, Astra-Zeneca
- Soros, George - Soros Fund Management, Open Society Foundations
- Steele, Gloria - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Sunstein, Cass - Harvard Law School, White House Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs
- Tabak, Lawrence - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health
- Thiel, Peter - CEO, Palantir
- Tillerson, Rex - Secretary of State
- Tompkins, Stefanie - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Trump, Donald - President
- Van Metre, Chris - CEO, Advanced Technology International (DoD weapons procurement contract management company)
- Verma, Seema - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services
- Walensky, Rochelle - Director, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
- Warren, Wade - Administrator, US Agency for International Development
- Wegrzyn, Renee - Director, Advanced Research Projects Agency for Health (ARPA-H); formerly DARPA bioengineering and gene editing program.
- Williams, Rhys M. - Director, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA)
- Wolf, Chad - Secretary, Department of Homeland Security
- Woodcock, Janet - Commissioner, Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration
- Wray, Christopher - Director, Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigations
- Yellen, Janet - Secretary, Department of Treasury; Chair, Federal Reserve
- Zients, Jeffrey - Coordinator, White House Coronavirus Response
- Zuckerberg, Mark - CEO, Facebook

* * *

Aug. 10, 2022 - CORRECTIONS to Aug. 1, 2022 post on 2022 NDAA and Global Health Security Act

On Aug. 1, I posted a first-look report²⁷⁸ on HR-4350²⁷⁹, a version of the 2022 National Defense Authorization Act.

I've been confused about whether the bill had passed or not, because the House webpage still lists HR4350 as pending, but there are multiple drafts and it's August 2022, so it's really late for an NDAA for fiscal 2022 to not be passed.

Today I read Childrens Health Defense's reporting²⁸⁰ on the push for updates/strengthening of the World Health Organization International Health Regulations of 2005, which is the legal foundation for the global militarized public health population control system we've all been living under since January 2020.

The CHD report covers the relationship between the WHO pandemic treaty negotiations and the Global Health Security Agenda.

Which is mirrored in the Global Health Security Act.

Which is the US implementation of the next phase of the WHO-controlled worldwide prison-state plan.

The Global Health Security Act was Section 6438 of HR4350, as I posted about last week.

So the report about the WHO pandemic treaty reminded me that I still hadn't resolved the confusion about the 2022 NDAA.

It turns out parts of HR4350 were moved into S1605²⁸¹ as a Senate version of the 2022 NDAA.

S1605 passed the Senate on June 9, 2021. The House passed it on Dec. 7, 2021, and President Biden signed it on Dec. 27, 2021 as PL 117-81²⁸².

The Global Health Security Act and some of the other provisions were removed at some point during House or Senate negotiations, so they aren't in the 2022 NDAA as passed.

However, the US government has been trying to get the Global Health Security Act passed through Congress ever since President Obama signed Executive Order 13747 on Nov. 4, 2016: Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats²⁸³

278 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/2022-national-defense-authorization>

279 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/4350>

280 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/who-global-pandemic-treaty-world-bank-vaccine-passports/>

281 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/senate-bill/1605>

282 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-117publ81/pdf/PLAW-117publ81.pdf>

283 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

Therefore, not surprisingly, the Global Health Security Act, which didn't pass in the 2022 NDAA — is included in the 2023 NDAA²⁸⁴, which is currently under consideration in the Senate as HR7900 as of Aug. 3, 2022.

The Global Health Security Act appears at Section 6901.

Probably several of the other, related programs stripped from the 2022 NDAA are also in the 2023 NDAA.

That's everything I know about it currently. Sorry for the confusion! A lot of moving parts.

Which reminds me:

If the US Constitution weren't a significant barrier to the secular technocratic globalists' plans, they wouldn't have worked so carefully and so quietly for so long, to set up the silent trigger of the WHO declaration of public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) + US declaration of public health emergency (PHE) one-two Constitutional-suspension punch.

And if public understanding of what they're up to weren't a significant threat to the successful completion of their control grid, they wouldn't work so hard to censor everybody who calls them out.

If the Global Health Security Agenda and Global Health Security Act and WHO pandemic treaty aren't essential to their next steps, they wouldn't be trying to push them through the World Health Assembly and the US Congress right now.

So keep loyal to the US Constitution, even while it's in exile.

Keep thinking and keep talking.

Keep working to bring the US Constitution home and drive out the unlawful WHO International Health Regulations occupiers who invaded in January 2020.

* * *

284 <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr7900/BILLS-117hr7900pcs.pdf>

Aug. 11, 2022 - 22 worst Congressional bioterrorism authorization and funding laws passed since 1983

Plus research project for readers who want to help me build a spreadsheet of Congressional voting records.

Note to readers:

I'm planning to do a major reorganization of the information at the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program²⁸⁵ post, trying to make the decade-by-decade development from 1900 to the present across mutually-reinforcing global institutions and branches of the US government easier to understand, use and update with newly-located records.

If you prefer how it's organized now, please download it in the next couple of days, because it'll be 'under construction' starting Saturday morning and kind of messy until the reorganization is done.

I'm also trying to think through which of the many enabling statutes passed by Congress since 1983 (the introduction of the Public Health Emergency framework) are the worst, and therefore highest priority for matching the statutes to the treasonous sponsors and 'Aye' voters, and also highest priority for repeal during the process of returning our Constitution-in-exile back home to America.

A chronological list of the statutes passed by Congress between 1983 and this year, that I'm currently aware of, is at the footnote below.

I find new ones daily.

Worst 22, in my current opinion, also listed chronologically:

1. 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment²⁸⁶ - PL 98-49
2. 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act²⁸⁷ - PL 99-660 (National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act)
3. 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98²⁸⁸ - PL 105-85
4. 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act²⁸⁹ - PL 105-115
5. 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999²⁹⁰ - PL 105-277 (Strategic National Stockpile = bioweapons mislabeled as vaccines)
6. 2000 Public Health Improvement Act²⁹¹ - PL 106-505

285 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

286 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/98/49.pdf>

287 <https://www.congress.gov/99/statute/STATUTE-100/STATUTE-100-Pg3743.pdf>

288 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

289 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

290 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

291 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/106/505.pdf>

7. 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force²⁹² - PL 107-40
8. 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act²⁹³ - PL 107-56
9. 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act²⁹⁴ - PL 107-188
10. 2002 Homeland Security Act²⁹⁵ - PL 107-296
11. 2003 National Defense Authorization Act²⁹⁶ - PL 108-136
12. 2004 Project Bioshield Act²⁹⁷ - PL 108-276
13. 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act (PREP Act)²⁹⁸ - PL 109-148
14. 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act.²⁹⁹ PL 109-417
15. 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act³⁰⁰ - PL 113-5
16. 2016 National Defense Authorization Act³⁰¹. PL 114-92
17. 2016 21st Century Cures Act (Cures Act 1.0)³⁰² - PL 114-255
18. 2017 National Defense Authorization Act³⁰³ - PL114-328
19. 2017 FDA Reauthorization Act³⁰⁴ - PL 115-52
20. 2017 Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3³⁰⁵ - PL 115-92
21. 2018 National Defense Authorization Act³⁰⁶ - PL 115-91
22. 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act³⁰⁷ - PL 116-22

I want to create an Excel spreadsheet documenting the votes of members of Congress on these laws, including last name, first name, state, Congressional district, and vote on each of the laws for which he/she was serving in Congress.

The data could then be used to generate a Worst-of-the-Worst list of Congress members — those who have demonstrated the most loyalty to the global genocidal program's American implementation — so as to better target lawsuits.

Readers interested in helping, please say so in the comments or email me at kgwatt@protonmail.com.

292 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ40/PLAW-107publ40.pdf>

293 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>

294 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ188/PLAW-107publ188.pdf>

295 <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ296/PLAW-107publ296.pdf>

296 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/108/136.pdf>

297 <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

298 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

299 <https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ417/PLAW-109publ417.pdf>

300 <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

301 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ92/PLAW-114publ92.pdf>

302 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

303 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

304 <https://www.congress.gov/115/plaws/publ52/PLAW-115publ52.pdf>

305 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

306 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/91.pdf>

307 <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

If we get the data pulled together for the first 22 laws and people are still interested in the project, we can go on and do more, starting with the ones passed between 2020 and today.

*

Here's an example of the sequence of research steps:

Find the landing page for the bill.

- PL 105-85, NDAA for FY1998³⁰⁸

Look through the Actions list, click on the link for the House roll call, download the data and format it for Excel.

- House Roll Call, Oct. 28, 1997³⁰⁹

Look through the Actions list again, click on the link for the Senate roll call, download the data and format it for Excel.

- Senate Roll Call, Nov. 6, 1997³¹⁰

308 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/105th-congress/house-bill/1119/actions?q=%7B%22roll-call-vote%22%3A%22all%22%7D>

309 <https://clerk.house.gov/Votes/1997534>

310 https://www.senate.gov/legislative/LIS/roll_call_votes/vote1051/vote_105_1_00296.htm

Bigger List, 1983-2022

1. 1983 Public Health Service Act Amendment - PL 98-49
2. 1986 Emergency Planning and Community Right to Know Act. PL 99-499.
3. 1986 State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act - PL 99-660 (National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act)
4. 1988 Health Omnibus Programs Extension Act - PL 100-607
5. 1988 Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act - PL 100-707
6. 1990 Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989. PL 101-298
7. 1992 Alcohol, Drug Abuse, Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA) Restructuring Act - PL 102-321
8. 1992 Preventative Health Amendments - PL 102-531
9. 1993 National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act, PL 103-43
10. 1994 Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act. (Clinton Crime Bill). PL 103-322
11. 1996 Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act; Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act; Prison Litigation Reform Act. PL 104-132
12. 1997 National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85
13. 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115
14. 1998 Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999 - PL 105-277
15. 2000 Public Health Improvement Act - PL 106-505
16. 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force - PL 107-40
17. 2001 Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act - PL 107-56
18. 2002 Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act - PL 107-188
19. 2002 Homeland Security Act - PL 107-296
20. 2003 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA). PL 108-136
21. 2004 Project Bioshield Act - PL 108-276
22. 2005 Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act (PREP Act) - PL 109-148
23. 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act. PL 109-417
24. 2007 John Warner Defense Authorization Act - PL 109-364
25. 2007 National Institute of Health Reform Act - PL 109-482
26. 2008 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 110-181
27. 2009 Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ObamaCare, including Biologics Price Competition and Innovation Act) PL 111-148
28. 2011 Act to Amend Title 35, United States Code, to Provide for Patent Reform - PL 112-29
29. 2012 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 112-81
30. 2012 Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act - PL 112-144
31. 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) - PL 112-239
32. 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act - PL 113-5
33. 2015 Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act. PL 114-10
34. 2016 National Defense Authorization Act. PL 114-92
35. 2016 21st Century Cures Act (Cures Act 1.0) - PL 114-255
36. 2017 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 114-328
37. 2017 FDA Reauthorization Act - PL 115-52

38. 2017 Act to amend FDCA EUA statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3. PL 115-92
39. 2018 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 115-91
40. 2019 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act - PL 116-22
41. 2020 Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act - PL 116-123
42. 2020 Families First Coronavirus Response Act - PL 116-127
43. 2020 Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act - PL 116-136
44. 2020 Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act - PL 116-139
45. 2020 Consolidated Appropriations Act - PL 116-260
46. 2021 Orange Book Transparency Act - PL 116-290
47. 2021 American Rescue Plan/Consolidated Appropriations Act. PL 117-2
48. 2022 Consolidated Appropriations Act - PL 117-103
49. 2022 National Defense Authorization Act - PL 117-81

* * *

Aug. 17, 2022 - More on Congressional voting records

A week or so ago, I asked interested readers for help creating a spreadsheet documenting the votes of members of Congress on key laws³¹¹ that have enabled government-run bioterrorist attacks on the American people by falsely classifying those attacks as components of public health emergency programs.

The plan is to compile last name, first name, state, Congressional district, and vote on each of the laws for which he or she was serving in Congress, to generate a Worst-of-the-Worst list of Congress members — those who have demonstrated the most loyalty to the global genocidal program's American implementation.

The larger goal is to better target civil lawsuits built on another set of US laws — the laws that prohibit funding, supporting and committing acts of bioterrorism³¹² — by demonstrating to courageous, integrity-possessing federal judges that Covid-19 is, in fact, a government-run bioterrorism program; that it's not, as the government has falsely claimed for more than two years, a government-run public health program; and that key members of Congress and many, many other federal officials have acted with knowledge and intent to authorize, fund and operate the mass-maiming, mass-killing program.

*

A few readers responded with offers to help, and one reader wrote some code to scrape the data from the Congress.gov website, producing a spreadsheet with 13,370 recorded votes.

The data covers most Congressional votes cast on most of the relevant laws passed between November 1997 (National Defense Authorization Act for FY1998 and Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act, which together set up the 'Emergency Use Authorization' legal conditions for psychological manipulation, social isolation, testing, masking and injection of the American people under national emergency-predicated suspension of informed consent principles) and December 2021 (NDAA for FY2022, which added more components to the coercion- and force-based, public health-predicated, police state framework under which we currently live.)

Our little team is looking at the data and thinking about how to pull out useful information for reporting, civil litigation, criminal prosecution and other nonviolent accountability campaigns.

However, I've been preoccupied by working with a group of attorneys, doctors and others on a related but not identical public education-litigation strategy.

And I've also been preoccupied by reorganizing the main American Domestic Bioterrorism Program post.

311 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism>

312 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

Both projects are going fine — more information about the litigation campaign coming in a couple of weeks and links to the ADBP post with its new layout and expanded content (still undergoing updates and link cleanups for another week or so) below¹.

But they're time-consuming.

*

On the post last week about Congressional voting records, several readers commented about the irrelevance of Congressional votes³¹³, in the sense that most members don't even know what they're voting on when they vote, sometimes because the bills are so long and delivered so soon before the votes, and sometimes because bills are revised heavily just before the votes.

I think that's probably true, but replied:

And yet, those of us seeking to re-establish rule of law are morally-bound to act toward Congress members *as if* they are legally responsible for the contents of the bills for which they have voted Yes.

In other words, the messed up nature of Congressional functioning doesn't eliminate their culpability in the crimes; it makes them slightly-less culpable accessories.

One useful result from federal criminal and civil complaints — whether circulated as drafts for public information or actually filed in federal courts — will be to draw out more Congress members to publicly acknowledge their functional impotence against the overwhelming power of the unelected globalist-driven US administrative state as it's infiltrated everything since the mid-1940s.

They could do that through clear public statements at a minimum, and through walkouts and resignations for more impact.

* * *

313 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism/comment/8345882>

Aug. 17 - Some thoughts on the Nuremberg Code's 75th anniversary. Guest post by Ash, author of *Doctors Trial: Never Forget Substack*

*Cross-posted here and at *Doctors Trial: Never Forget*³¹⁴.*

Hello, I'm A Student of History (Ash).

For the past nine months I've been pseudonymously serializing the trial transcripts from *USA v. Karl Brandt et al* — more commonly known as the Nuremberg *Doctors' Trial* — on Substack for readers to experience in “real time on a 75-year delay.”

This Friday will be the 75th anniversary of the verdict in this case and so my Substack will be reaching its end (save for a few brief notes on appeals and then execution of the sentences).

That means that this Friday is also the 75th birthday of *The Nuremberg Code* (as it came to be known).

I've been invited to write a guest essay about what I've learned from the Doctors Trial, about the Nuremberg Code, and how it is relevant to today.

A brief explanation on what I mean by “real time” history on a “75 year delay”

The Doctors' Trial opened on December 9, 1946 and ran through the verdict on August 19, 1947 and sentencing on August 20, 1947. The transcript totaled over 13,000 typewritten pages. That's a lot to read and digest.

But, if you'd been alive and present in the court room you could have easily observed the whole trial (lots of people apparently tuned into live streams of the *Johnny Depp v. Amber Heard* civil trial, for example).

My Substack³¹⁵ sought to recreate the experience of being a court room observer by publishing the trial transcript on a daily basis each morning and afternoon, 75 years after the fact. (This is what an alien observer in the *Alpha Coronae Borealis*³¹⁶ star system, 75-light years away, could be hearing today had the audio of the trial had been broadcast by radio back then.)

It began on December 9, 2021 and will end with the verdict and sentencing this Friday, August 19 and Saturday, August 20, save, perhaps, for a note on when appeals were denied and executions took place.

314 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/>

315 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/>

316 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_Coronae_Borealis

Why Nuremberg?

I find it surprising (and sad!), but apparently many Millennials and Generation Z lack knowledge³¹⁷ of some of the most basic facts about the Holocaust.

My hunch is that among people who know that *something* significant occurred at Nuremberg in the aftermath of World War II:

- *Most* could tell you that top Nazi leaders were tried at Nuremberg;³¹⁸
- *Many* could tell you that the defense of “I was just following orders” didn’t generally work out too well for the defendants; and
- *Some* could tell you that a code of medical ethics and informed consent was formulated.

It is for the third point—the judge’s articulation of what came to be known as *The Nuremberg Code*—that the *Doctors’ Trial* stands out among the other eleven Nuremberg Minor Trials³¹⁹.

Authors much more credentialed than me, a mere student of history, have written³²⁰ that

“the Nuremberg Code is the most important document in the history of the ethics of medical research” and “the Nuremberg Code has changed forever the way both physicians and the public view the proper conduct of medical research on human subjects.”

The defendants

Twenty-three defendants were tried: twenty-two men and one woman. All but three of them were physicians.

Seven (Blome, Pokorny, Romberg, Rostock, Ruff, Schaefer, and Weltz) were found not guilty and released:

Nine (Becker-Freyseng, Beiglboeck, Fischer, Genzken, Handloser, Oberheuser, Poppendick, Rose, and Schroeder) were convicted and sentenced the following day (August 20th, 1947) to terms varying between 10 years to life:

Seven (Brack, Karl Brandt, Rudolf Brandt, Gebhardt, Hoven, Mrugowsky, and Sievers) were found guilty and sentenced to death by hanging:

Rather than list all of the crimes they were indicted for, I’ll refer the interested reader to Harvard Law’s summary of the indictments.³²¹

The trial lasted for almost eight months. By my rough calculations those who read along faithfully would have had roughly 50 pages of reading material per day to digest.

317 <https://www.claimscon.org/millennial-study/>

318 <https://www.roberthjackson.org/nuremberg-trial-audio-video-2/>

319 <https://nuremberg.law.harvard.edu/trials>

320 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJM199711133372006>

321 https://nuremberg.law.harvard.edu/nmt_1_intro#indictments

What did I learn?

Some escaped earthly justice

Dr. Josef Mengele, the most notorious of the Nazi concentration camp doctors, had eluded capture.

Others who were caught and implicated committed suicide before they could be formally indicted and stand trial (for example, Drs. Leonardo Conti, Erwin Ding-Schuler, and Hans Eppinger).

As a believing Christian I take solace in the fact that none will escape God's judgment.

The United States came off looking somewhat hypocritical

Both the Americans and the Germans conducted high altitude experiments. Some American mental institutions treated their patients shabbily (although the Americans did not have an explicit policy to euthanize them). Both conducted malaria experiments on prisoners. (The defense sought to introduce a *Life* magazine article³²² about experiments at the Statesville, Illinois penitentiary.)

As Holocaust survivor and human rights activist Vera Sharav³²³ stated on the Vaccine Safety Research Foundation's³²⁴ August 12 update:³²⁵

Eugenics never went away. It merely changed names. Eugenics was imported from the United States by Nazi Germany. They then implemented en masse. The problem is eugenics really continues to be in the culture of public health. (My transcription³²⁶).

Due Process

The trial wasn't a show trial. The defendants were afforded counsel of their own choosing and were able to mount a vigorous defense. The court, on its own motion, abstained from ruling on the first charge of conspiracy, finding it lacked a firm legal basis. Just as many defendants were found not guilty as were sentenced to death.

21st century rhymes

As Mark Twain said, "History doesn't repeat itself, but it does rhyme." Here are a few examples—

322 https://books.google.com/books?id=h0gEAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA43&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=2#v=onepage&q&f=false

323 <https://ahrp.org/vera-sharav/>

324 <https://vacasafety.org/>

325 <https://rumble.com/v1frf09-full-episode-42-never-again-means-never-again.html>

326 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-08-12>

Then:

In order to find out what the value of vaccines was, I intended to use them on a large scale to discover their value.

— Dr. Joachim Mrugowsky, Chief of Hygiene Institute of the Waffen-SS, April 2, 1947³²⁷

Now:

We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it.

— Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor-in-Chief of the *New England Journal of Medicine*, Member of the FDA's Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee, during discussion about extending EUA to children aged 5-11. Oct. 26, 2021³²⁸

Then:

In 1935 ... an attempt was made to have politics prevail in universities as well. ... It was believed that if this was achieved, science itself would be furthered. It was not realized that science itself, scientific research and work essentially has nothing to do with politics. A number of men who obtained influence were half educated. The[ir] resulting inferiority feeling [caused them] to compensate by pushing the scientist[s], the real scientist[s], aside as unequal to them.

— Dr. Karl Brandt, Reich Commissioner for Public Health and personal physician of Adolf Hitler, Feb. 3, 1947³²⁹

Now:

Witness how the #woke Diversity-Inclusion-Equity diseases is metastasizing in the harder sciences in our universities.

Then:

Even in a state system and with a dictatorship, it is still impossible to become a scientific dictator, because the basis of all scientific progress lies in the critics, also in criticism toward things which one already thinks had been proved. Such an attitude excludes any subordination or mental subordination under a dictator.

— Dr. Paul Rostock, Chief of the Reich's Office for Medical Science and Research, Feb. 20, 1947³³⁰

327 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-04-02a>

328 <https://stopvaxpassports.org/webinar-vaccine-mandates-for-children-child-abuse/>

329 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-02-03b>

330 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-02-20d>

Now:

A lot of what you're seeing as attacks on me are quite frankly attacks on science...

— Dr. Anthony Fauci, #SciencePersonified, June 9, 2021³³¹

Then:

The big danger to German science, and perhaps also abroad, was that most people did not want to look to the right or left to see what was happening. When science wants to advance it has to be able to see clearly.

— Dr. Paul Rostock, Chief of the Reich's Office for Medical Science and Research, Feb. 24, 1947³³²

Now:

As Steve Kirsch pointed out August 14,³³³ the CDC doesn't look for and can't find hardly a single vaccine caused death. Scientists who bother to look can.

Earlier:

The board of health of a city or town if, in its opinion, it is necessary for the public health or safety shall require and enforce the vaccination and revaccination of all the inhabitants thereof and shall provide them with the means of free vaccination. Whoever, being over twenty-one years of age and not under guardianship, refuses or neglects to comply with such requirement shall forfeit five dollars.

—The statute at issue in *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905)³³⁴

[Note: \$5 in 1905 dollars is roughly \$168 in 2022 dollars]

Then:

Your Honor, the Prosecution will stipulate that the experimentations throughout the world is permissible on voluntary subject, and will stipulate that fact, but will not stipulate that experimentation is admissible or permissible on non-volunteers in any section of the world.— Alexander G. Hardy, Associate Prosecutor, April 3, 1947³³⁵

Now:

331 <https://nypost.com/2021/06/09/fauci-says-attacks-on-him-are-attacks-on-science/>

332 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-02-24a>

333 <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/i-just-now-notified-hundreds-of-people>

334 <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/197/11/>

335 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-04-03b>

A substantial proportion of frontline healthcare workers are refusing [aka not volunteering] to accept the [experimental] COVID [gene therapy] vaccine. This poses an unacceptable risk to public health. They should take the jab or lose their job [which pays more than \$168/year].

— Dr. Alex Brezow, American Council on Science and Health, Jan. 5, 2021³³⁶

Then:

Of course, if as a scientist, I had been willing to conceal deaths which actually occurred—that is, make a false report—I would have violated the most primitive principle of the research worker that is, the one that he must report the results of his experiment correctly and honestly. One forgives any scientist for drawing false conclusions from his results, but one never forgives a scientist if, in his work, he misrepresents his results and would have been what this would have amounted to. Moreover, the concealing of deaths would, of course, had affected the whole technical development ... it would have directed it into false channels.

— Dr. Siegfried Ruff, Director of the Department for Aviation Medicine at the German Experimental Institute for Aviation, April 29, 1947³³⁷

Now:

A Pfizer adverse events document released by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) on July 1, 2022, reveals chilling data showing 44 percent of pregnant women participating in Pfizer's mRNA COVID vaccine trial suffered miscarriages. ... Not only does Pfizer deny any vaccine-related causality and assert the losses of life had other causes, but it also categorizes losing a baby as a 'resolved adverse effect' — like a headache that went away.

— Daily Clout, August 12, 2022³³⁸

75 years of secrecy and suppression of dissenting scientific opinion makes sense for #BigPharma when they've knowingly directed the research into *false channels* (to use Dr. Ruff's term).

Then:

The effectiveness of this war vaccine was doubted by the specialists; it was known that in practice, vaccine against the plague aroused very serious reaction, abscesses internal collapse and they were frequently poisonous.

— Dr. Kurt Blome, Deputy Reich Health Leader and Plenipotentiary for Cancer Research, March 18, 1947³³⁹

336 <https://www.acsh.org/news/2021/01/05/solution-covid-vaccine-refusal-take-jab-or-lose-your-job-15252>

337 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-04-29a>

338 <https://dailyclout.io/pfizer-misleadingly-classified-the-44-percent-of-pregnancies-that-ended-in-miscarriage/>

339 <https://doctorstrial.substack.com/p/1947-03-18b>

Now:

Vaccines are safe and effective. This is a vaccine. Ergo, it is safe and effective. QED.

— The FDA anytime the NIH and NIAID are going to get royalties from #BigPharma on a vaccine.

*

The Nuremberg Code itself

The first principle of the Nuremberg Code bears directly on the biomedical authoritarian state that Klaus Schwab is attempting to bring to pass.

I'll reformat it slightly to make clearer how its principles are an obstacle for Bill Gates, the WHO, and the WEF to overcome:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should:

- have legal capacity to give consent;
- should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice,
 - without the intervention of any element of:
 - force,
 - fraud,
 - deceit,
 - duress,
 - overreaching,
 - or other ulterior form of constraint
 - or coercion;
 - and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.
- This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should:
 - be made known to him the
 - nature,
 - duration, and
 - purpose of the experiment;
 - the method and means by which it is to be conducted;
 - all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected;

- and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The incipient biomedical security state is pretty much built on force, fraud, deceit, duress and overreaching, as Katherine has been cataloging here on *Bailiwick News*.

Now, the Nuremberg Code, didn't become "law" in the United States through this decision. Laws have to be passed by Congress and signed by the President, or at least not vetoed within 14-days of presentment.

However, its principles did inform post-World War II federal regulations and inspired the Declaration of Helsinki and various international human rights codes.

In an email conversation with Katherine, she pointed out that the concepts of the Nuremberg Code are codified for military personnel subject to human experimentation at 50 USC 1520a³⁴⁰ (as amended in 1997), but subject to a pre-existing escape hatch at 50 USC 1515³⁴¹ (1969) whereby the President can suspend informed consent and any other provisions of the Chemical and Biological Warfare laws during a declared national emergency. The United States has been continuously under a national emergency since Sept. 14, 2001, when President George W. Bush issued Proclamation 7463³⁴² for "certain terrorist acts" under the 1975 National Emergencies Act. Each president since has renewed the Bush declaration every subsequent September³⁴³. And President Donald Trump proclaimed an additional national emergency for Covid under the same law on March 13, 2020 (Proclamation 9994)³⁴⁴ which has also been extended several times and remains in full legal effect.

The very notion, however, of informed consent has been under attack for a long time, especially during the never-ending 15 days to flatten the curve.

From my layman's point of view, however, the "code" wasn't "German law" prior to the Allies victory over Hitler. The crimes the Nazi doctors committed were sanctioned by Adolf Hitler who held in himself all of the legislative, executive and judicial authority of the German state. Under German law at the time they were seen as legal. But they clearly were not lawful. The judges who authored the Nuremberg Code grounded their code in universal moral principles ("all agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts") that spring from our natural and God given rights as human beings.

The principle of informed consent has suffered greatly in recent years. As I've written before³⁴⁵, the Malone Doctrine³⁴⁶ (backstory³⁴⁷) is the only way healthcare and science can get back onto the Nuremberg Code tracks. But the Nuremberg Doctors' Trial shows us that extreme evil does have

340 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520a>

341 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1515>

342 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2001-09-18/pdf/01-23358.pdf>

343 [https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=\(title%3A50%20section%3A1621%20edition%3Aprelim\)](https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=(title%3A50%20section%3A1621%20edition%3Aprelim))

344 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2001-09-18/pdf/01-23358.pdf>

345 <https://doctortrial.substack.com/p/1947-08-05>

346 <https://www.rwmalonemd.com/#block-4176a15b28fba21b8c9a>

347 <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/central-banks-global-debt-and-covid>

to obtain total victory or (at least a representative portion of them) can be brought to justice someday once there is a will to remember universal moral law.

Based on RFK Jr.'s indictment of Anthony Fauci,³⁴⁸ I personally believe that Fauci is as morally culpable of crimes against humanity as the Nazi doctors who were sentenced to death were based on the evidence adduced against them in this trial. In 1947 hanging was still in use. Today, lethal injections seem to be the principle form of execution. But before Fauci is given a safe and effective lethal injection to the heart, with boosters to his eyes for all the evil he would not see, he deserves his day in court. Even if he runs out the clock on justice in this life like Josef Mengele did, he too will have to answer to the ultimate judge in the life to come. These are my takeaways from sojourning with the Doctors' Trial these past nine months.

³⁴⁸ https://childrenshealthdefense.org/fauci_info/

Aug. 18, 2022 - On Health and Human Services maneuvers this summer reorganizing CDC and Office of Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.

Jeff Childers wrote³⁴⁹ today about three “dots” or events this summer: the CDC’s revised Covid-19 guidance; CDC plans for an overhaul of pandemic response programs; and HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra’s quiet, mid-July elevation of the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (ASPR) from a staff division to an operating division,³⁵⁰ under the leadership of Dawn O’Connell.

Childers’ read of these events is that the Biden Administration is positioning itself as engaged in prudent, transparent, accountable self-correction ahead of more bad news to emerge in coming months about the deadliness of the government’s Covid-19 pandemic response policies and practices, including, perhaps, worsening vaxx-caused morbidity and mortality.

Childers muses:

Was the quiet “reorganization” of the ASPR somehow coordinated with or connected to the “reorganization” at the CDC? Does Biden think that pandemics are going to have to be taken away from the CDC, for some reason? All the signs suggest that something big is coming, something that will make the CDC look awful and in need of a top-to-bottom overhaul, and the government is getting ready to be able to say they’ve already fixed it.

*

My read of the HHS, CDC and ASPR moves this summer is that they’re part of the next phase of the merging of law enforcement and public health to solidify the gains they’ve already made in using public health pretexts to suspend the US Constitution and behaviorally control the American population.

HHS-ASPR has been running the Covid show from the get-go; Becerra’s changing the status of the office is a way to give it more independent authority and further reduce any oversight that could be provided by Congress or courts.

They may try to frame it as housecleaning from unidentified problems in how CDC and FDA handled Covid, but in fact, they’re happy with how they’ve handled Covid: the cull is proceeding as planned.

The effect of the misdirection about accountability will be to consolidate more authority in the HHS Secretary’s hands as an agent working for WHO/WEF, removing more power from Congress and courts.

It’s part of the Global Health Security Agenda³⁵¹ as laid out in Obama’s 2016 EO and the pending Global Health Security Act moving through Congress to implement more pieces of the fear-based

349 <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-thursday-august-cf4>

350 <https://www.hhs.gov/about/news/2022/07/22/hhs-strengthens-countrys-preparedness-health-emergencies-announces-administration-for-strategic-preparedness-response.html>

351 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2016-11-09/pdf/2016-27171.pdf>

control grid they've been building with increasing speed³⁵² since roughly the 2000 Public Health Improvement Act, the 2001 PATRIOT Act and related homeland-security-for-antihuman-globalist-monsters through surveillance-and-bioterrorist-attacks-on-everyone-else.

The Global Health Security Act was in the 2022 NDAA but pulled out before passage Dec. 27, 2021. It's back in the 2023 NDAA³⁵³ at Section 6901.

Agency coordination — domestically and across national borders — is code for further empowerment of unelected administrative state tyrants, and further abuse of ordinary men and women.

352 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/i/52970715/-presidents-george-w-bush-barack-h-obama>

353 <https://www.congress.gov/117/bills/hr7900/BILLS-117hr7900pcs.pdf>

Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.

Nonsensical, Procedurally Invalid Vaccine Trial Results,³⁵⁴ by statistician-warrior Mathew Crawford of Rounding the Earth Substack:

Earlier this week on Monday I had a great conversation with Nutrition Scientist Chris Masterjohn.³⁵⁵ Our conversations have been extremely important for me in a way that I will explain later in this article. I believe that our observations led to something that vaccine experts likely knew from the start: the trials were *designed* so that the results are functionally meaningless, but serve as procedural illusions.

I posted a comment, slightly revised here:

Another path to the same conclusion is that legally, none of the pharma companies was ever required by FDA or any other regulatory agency to conduct valid clinical trials or produce valid clinical data.

Instead, the statutory framework for medical countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products and Emergency Use Authorization products, requires no valid safety data, and only an HHS secretary declaration that a product “may be effective.” That simple statement by HHS secretary is enough to authorize procurement contracts, bulk manufacturing, distribution, mass injection and blanket liability shields for everyone involved.

If Pfizer and Moderna and the other contractors were never required to do valid clinical trials, they didn't do valid clinical trials.

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A), added to Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (FDCA) in 1997, amended in 2004, means that there are no federally-required safety or efficacy standards for EUA products. The only requirement for "efficacy" claims, is that the HHS Secretary make a declaration that a product "may be effective." That declaration is to be "based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available." But if no such data is available because it's a declared emergency and there's no time, the HHS declaration that it "may be effective" can be made anyway.
- 21 USC 355g, added to FDCA in 2016, authorizes use of 'real world evidence' for FDA regulatory decisions. This means products can legally be manufactured and then mass administered to general public, and safety and efficacy data only collected afterward (privately, not publicly) from health insurance systems, government databases including Medicare, Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c), added to FDCA in 2013, holds that there are no required standards for quality-control in manufacturing; no inspections of manufacturing procedures; no prohibition on wide variability among lots; no prohibition on adulteration; and no required

354 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/nonsensical-procedurally-invalid>

355 <https://chrismasterjohnphd.com/>

compliance with Current Good Manufacturing Practices. EUA products, even though unregulated and non-standardized, “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded.”

- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(ii), added to FDCA in 2004, holds that there are no labeling requirements regarding the contents or ingredients in EUA products.
- 10 USC 2371, adopted 2015, renumbered 10 USC 4022 (eff. 01/01/2022) authorized DOD to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to conduct ‘prototype’ experiments on the general public, and under such contracts, exempted them from legal obligation to comply with Good Clinical Practices or other FDA regulations.
- 42 USC 247d-6b(c)(5)(B)(iii), added to PHS Act in 2004, holds that one of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations to procure them is “whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure.”

I started to piece the statutory timeline together between February and April, while reading up on Brook Jackson's false claims act case. Then Arkmedic and Jessica Rose started talking about the missing CRFs (case report forms, clinical record forms) in early May, which corroborated the conclusion: there were never valid clinical trials.

It was all fabrication.

Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'³⁵⁶

Pfizer confirmed it in their April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss Jackson's case:

“Because of pandemic-related exigencies, the agreement was not a standard federal procurement contract, but rather a ‘prototype’ agreement executed pursuant to 10 U.S.C. § 2371b[.]...The [contract’s Statement of Work] describes a ‘large scale vaccine manufacturing demonstration’ that imposes no requirements relating to Good Clinical Practices (‘GCP’) or related FDA regulations.”

Pfizer’s Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.³⁵⁷

Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer³⁵⁸

³⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

³⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

³⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

Aug. 22, 2022 - Naming more names. Henchmen and henchwomen of the Oligarchs Culling Shit (TM/Sage Hana Productions)

Jordan Schachtel's recent reporting about Dr. Terry Adirim, MD, MPH, MBA, as a medical officer within the Department of Defense³⁵⁹ instrumental in the military cull for her memo defining EUA products and Comirnaty as "interchangable," and the marking of the 75th anniversary of the Nuremberg Code derived from the Doctors Trial³⁶⁰ — including Holocaust survivor Vera Sharav's speech³⁶¹ (transcript³⁶²) — reminded me of that layer of culpable actors in the Department of Health and Human Services.

These men and women comprise one of the administrative tiers of the Oligarchs Culling Shit system³⁶³, without whose original complicity the process could not have started, and without whose ongoing complicity it cannot continue.

They're the Good Germans³⁶⁴ who make the trains to the concentration camps lines at the walk-in vaxx clinics run smoothly.

They're more defendants for the federal criminal prosecutions³⁶⁵ that need to happen.

Some of the most horrific ethical abdications by researchers and physicians have occurred within the Food and Drug Administration, where Dr. Marion Gruber held signing authority for all three of the primary lethal injections EUA-authorized by teams of scientists.

Dr. Gruber's title was Director of the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER) Office of Vaccine Research and Review (OVRR), a position now occupied by Dr. Peter Marks, who is carrying forward Gruber's lethal legacy.

Gruber resigned from her FDA position effective Nov. 1, 2021, and now works as Vice President for Public Health and Regulatory Science at IAVI³⁶⁶, the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative, launched by the Rockefeller Foundation in 1994.

IAVI is funded³⁶⁷ by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF), US Agency for International Development (USAID), World Bank, Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness and Innovation (CEPI), US Department of Health and Human Services Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA), National Institutes of Health (NIH), National Institutes of Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), US Department of Defense Congressionally Directed Medical Research Program, GlaxoSmithKline, Merck and other mass-murderous, anti-human global oligarchic institutions.

359 <https://dossier.substack.com/p/biden-officials-scramble-to-escape>

360 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/some-thoughts-on-the-nuremberg-codes>

361 <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/vera-sharav-full-speech-at-nuremberg>

362 <https://merylness.substack.com/p/vera-sharav-unless-all-of-us-resist>

363 <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/the-dolts-botching-shit-investigation/comments>

364 <https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/are-you-a-good-german-or-a-badass>

365 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

366 <https://www.iavi.org/about/senior-leadership/marion-gruber>

367 <https://www.iavi.org/about/global-funding-support>

From the FDA's Covid-19 Emergency Use Authorizations³⁶⁸ page:

- 2020/12/11 - Pfizer/BioNTech³⁶⁹
- 2020/12/18 - Moderna³⁷⁰
- 2021/02/27 - Janssen³⁷¹

Below are the names of the product reviewers — led by Marion Gruber — whose rendered scientific opinions gave the illusion of credibility and lawfulness to the propulsion of the lethal injections out of the laboratories and manufacturing facilities, into the trucks, across the highways, into the clinics, into the hands of the nurses, doctors and pharmacists, and into the bodies of hundreds of millions of people worldwide.

Acronym key at the footnote*.

2020/12/11 - Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum - Pfizer BioNTech

- Marion Gruber, Ph.D., Director, CBER/OVRR, signatory authority
- Ramachandra Naik, Ph.D., Chair, OVRR/DVRPA
- Capt. Michael Smith, Ph.D., Regulatory Project Manager, OVRR/DVRPA
- Susan Wollersheim, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Nabil Al-Humadi, Ph.D., Toxicology reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Lei Huang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB
- Haruhiko Murata, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Xiao Wang, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Laura Fontan, Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Kathleen Jones, Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer, OCBQ/DMPQ
- Kerry Welsh, M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE
- Narayan Nair, M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE
- Brenda Baldwin, Ph.D., Data Integrity reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Bhanumathi Kannan, Ph.D., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Oluchi Elekwachi, Ph.D., Labeling reviewer, OCBQ/DCM/APLB

368 <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/mcm-legal-regulatory-and-policy-framework/emergency-use-authorization#covid19euas>

369 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

370 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

371 <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

2020/12/18 - Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review
Memorandum - Moderna

- Marion Gruber, Ph.D., Director, CBER/OVRR, signatory authority
- Sudhakar Agnihothram, Ph.D., Chair, OVRR/DVRPA
- Goutam Sen, Ph.D., Regulatory Project Manager, OVRR/DVRPA
- Rachel Zhang, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Ching-Long Sun, Ph.D., Toxicology reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Ye Yang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB;
- Alena Dabrazhynetskaya Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Li-Sheng Fowler Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Obinna Echeozo MPH, MBA, CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Ekaterina Allen Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Timothy Martin Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ;
- Jane Baumblatt M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE;
- Daphne Stewart, Labeling reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Brenda Baldwin Ph.D., Data Integrity reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Christine Drabick M.S., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Oluchi Elekwachi, Pharm.D., MPH, Labeling reviewer, OCBQ/DCM/APLB

2021/02/27 - Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review
Memorandum - Janssen

- Marion Gruber, Ph.D., Director, CBER/OVRR, signatory authority
- Bharat Khurana, DVM, Ph.D., MBA, Regulatory Project Manager, OVRR/DVRPA
- Sudhakar Agnihothram, Ph.D., Committee chair, OVRR/DVRPA
- Rachel Zhang, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Yosefa Hefter, M.D., Clinical reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Claudia Wrzesinski, Ph.D., Toxicology reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Ye Yang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB
- Lei Huang, Ph.D., Biostatistics reviewer, OBE/DB
- Marian Major, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Alla Kachko, Ph.D., CMC/Product reviewer, OVRR/DVP
- Pankaj (Pete) Amin, B.S., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Holly Brevig, Ph.D., CMC/Facility reviewer; OCBQ/DMPQ
- Jane Woo, M.D., Pharmacovigilance reviewer, OBE/DE
- Brenda Baldwin, Ph.D., Data Integrity reviewer, OVRR/DVRPA
- Haecin Chun, M.S., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Bhanu Kannan, M.S., BIMO reviewer, OCBQ/DIS/BMB
- Oluchi Elekwachi, Pharm.D., MPH, Labeling reviewer, OCBQ/DCM/APLB

Abbreviations³⁷²

372 APLB - Advertising and Promotional Labeling Branch; BIMO - Bioresearch Monitoring Program; CBER - Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research; CMC - Chemistry Manufacturing and Controls; DIS - Division of Inspections and Surveillance; DMPQ - Division of Manufacturing and Product Quality; DVP - Division of Viral Products; DVRPA - Division of Vaccines and Related Product Applications; OBE - Office of Biostatistics and Epidemiology; OCBQ - Office of Compliance and Biologics Quality; OVRR - Office of Vaccine Research and Review

Aug. 25, 2022 - Clinton Orders Human Experiments. November 1999 reporting by Timothy W. Maier on Executive Order 13139

I've been digging in the 1990s and early 2000s for the last few days.

While reorganizing and updating the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline, I found a 1998 example of the previously-identified two-step method³⁷³ through which the US government pretends to stop doing a bad thing, while simultaneously conducting a lateral transfer of the bad thing so the same bad thing continues to be done, but under a new legal framework.

I'm trying to trace three things from 1969 to now*.

1. DOD Chemical and Biological Warfare program activities.
2. DOD reporting to Congress about Chemical and Biological Warfare program activities.
3. US government positions on informed consent rights of human subjects of Chemical and Biological Warfare program activities, for military personnel and civilians.

Congress and President Clinton passed the Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act for FY1999 (PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681³⁷⁴) on October 21, 1998.

Division I, the Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998, established prohibitions on chemical weapons. (112 Stat. 2681–856)

It was intended to implement the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction,³⁷⁵ which had been drafted in 1992, signed in 1993, and entered into force in 1997.

The UN chemical weapons convention — like the 1975 UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction³⁷⁶ that had been codified in US law at 18 USC 175 in 1990 through the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act³⁷⁷ written by Francis Boyle³⁷⁸ — left massive loopholes for so-called “protective purpose” chemical and biological agents and uses.

The Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 was codified at 18 USC 229³⁷⁹ and 22 USC 6701³⁸⁰ et seq.

Coincidentally!

³⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

³⁷⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

³⁷⁵ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.42_Conv_Chemical_weapons.pdf

³⁷⁶ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

³⁷⁷ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/101/298.pdf>

³⁷⁸ <https://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/biowarfare-terrorism-francis-a-boyle/1139728150?ean=9780932863461>

³⁷⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/229>

³⁸⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/22/6701>

Title II of that same October 1998 law (112 Stat. 2681–358) established and funded the national pharmaceutical stockpile, renamed the Strategic National Stockpile³⁸¹ in 2003 by the Bush Administration.

For expenses necessary to support activities related to countering potential biological, disease and chemical threats to civilian populations, \$216,922,000...*Provided further*, That of the amount provided under this heading, \$51,000,000, to remain available until expended, shall be for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention...

This is another part of the answer to the question “How have they gotten away with it?”

In October 1998, they simply relabeled the illegal DOD biological and chemical weapons stockpile as a “protective purposes” strategic pharmaceutical stockpile and re-homed it in the Department of Health and Human Services.

Among other documents, the digging led to a report last updated in 2010 called Secret US Human Biological Experimentation,³⁸² uploaded to MilitaryTruth.org.

That report includes a reprint of work by Timothy W. Maier, originally published in *Insight on the News Magazine*, Vol. 15, No. 42, Nov. 15, 1999, about Clinton’s executive order, informed consent, the military anthrax vaccination campaign, and DOD oversight-impotence displays by Congress and the FDA.

Clinton Orders Human Experiments

by Timothy Maier

Executive Order 13139³⁸³ is requiring military personnel to receive experimental vaccines not approved by the Food and Drug Administration. Courts-martial are pending.

A day after Republican Rep. Chris Shays of Connecticut ended congressional hearings on the controversial decision mandating the inoculation of 2.4 million U.S. troops against anthrax, President Clinton quietly signed an executive order, or EO, that denies soldiers the right to refuse experimental vaccines.

EO 13139, titled “Improving Health Protection of Military Personnel Participating in Particular Military Operations,” caught Congress off guard as it directed the Pentagon to disregard the authority of the Food and Drug Administration, or FDA. The order authorized use of experimental vaccines — those not approved by the FDA and therefore illegal — to be administered to members of the armed forces without informed consent.

381 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategic_National_Stockpile

382 <https://militarytruth.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/Secret-US-Human-Biological-Experimentation.pdf>

383 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1999-10-05/pdf/99-26078.pdf>

Some congressmen saw this as an attack by the president on the House Government Reform subcommittee on National Security, Veterans Affairs and International Relations, where testimony indicated the Pentagon had violated the FDA's procedures on how to administer the anthrax vaccine. Those hearings as well as others held by the full House Committee on Government Reform — had put the FDA on the spot for letting the Pentagon disregard sensible FDA regulations. The Pentagon wanted to administer the shots now and, as a result, long-range studies were not conducted and an inadequate reporting system was set up to hide the large number of adverse effects, critics charged.

As a result of the unprecedented implementation of the vaccination program, more than 1,000 troops are awaiting trial on a felony charge of refusing to obey, hundreds more have left the armed forces and dozens have been prosecuted.

The FDA's failure to take a stand against the Pentagon has prompted a group of concerned congressmen, led by Republican Rep. Walter Jones Jr. of North Carolina, formally to complain to the agency. "The FDA didn't do its job," says Jones, a member of the House Armed Services Committee. "Our men and women are too valuable and they're not going to be guinea pigs."

Jones, who has asked the Pentagon's inspector general to launch a probe into the growing anthrax controversy, warns that Clinton's executive order "might encourage more men and women to get out of the military. I think Clinton did it to give cover to what the DOD [or Department of Defense] is doing." And with the FDA having rolled over, Jones says, he is even more determined to learn why the White House and the Pentagon doubled the contract of Michigan-based BioPort Corp., which manufactures the vaccine, from \$25.7 million to \$49.8 million and at the same time reduced the volume to be delivered by 2.3 million shots (see "Why BioPort Got a Shot in the Arm," Sept. 20).

The Pentagon has claimed the inoculation protects against all anthrax strains, and BioPort made the same claim to Insight — despite the fact that an experiment at the Fort Detrick chemical and biological warfare center in Maryland using guinea pigs showed nine of the 27 anthrax strains tested killed 50 percent of the vaccinated subjects.

Kwai-Cheung Chan, the director of the special studies and evaluations, national-security and international-affairs division of the General Accounting Office, testified before the House Government Reform Committee that there have been no studies to "determine the optimum number of doses of the anthrax vaccine. Although annual boosters are given, the needs for a six-shot regimen and annual booster shots have not been evaluated."

Chan's biggest criticism, however, involves the process in which the vaccine was made. He notes the deficiencies that FDA identified in its February 1998 inspection. "These fell into two categories: those that might affect only one or a limited number of batches, and those that could compromise the safety and efficacy of any or all batches." The facility was as a result shut down in early 1998. BioPort is addressing the processing problems, but the FDA has yet to approve its laboratory to produce the controversial vaccine.

Meanwhile, since Insight last reported on the anthrax vaccination, still more troops and civilians have fallen ill after receiving the shots, according to the FDA. From 1990 to Oct. 1, 1999, 425

reports of adverse events associated with the anthrax vaccine have been reported. Critics argue the incidents are being underreported because, unless the side effects involve chills or fatigue, some doctors say they can't report the symptoms (see "A Dose of Reality," Sept. 20).

Mark Zaid, an attorney representing dozens of troops who refused to take the mandatory anthrax inoculation, says, "There are big problems. Why, all of a sudden out of nowhere, especially when the opposition to the program is getting so much steam and criticism of the Department of Defense was running rampant, does Clinton sign an executive order that assures DOD can implement any experimental program it wants? This whole thing is DOD doing an end run around the FDA. The FDA should step up to plate and do its job."

The FDA may be starting to take note, according to a September letter from the agency obtained by Insight. The letter was written the day Shays' hearing ended. Katheryn Zoon, director of the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, wrote to Assistant Secretary of Defense Sue Bailey:

"Recently it has come to the agency's attention through congressional sources that some troops may not be receiving the vaccine in accordance with the schedule found in the approved labeling. As you know, the approved anthrax labeling states that full immunization involves six doses of the vaccine to be administered following the first dose at two and four weeks, six months, 12 months and 18 months, with yearly boosters thereafter. This schedule is the only regimen shown to be effective in protecting humans against anthrax and is the only schedule approved by the FDA. Data received by FDA from congressional sources indicate that a number of reserve and active military personnel are receiving their anthrax vaccine dose significantly later than the FDA approved schedule."

In his order Clinton calls attention to the biological threat to which troops might be subjected, saying soldiers could "potentially be exposed to a range of chemical, biological and radiological weapons, as well as disease endemic to an area of operations." Defense Secretary William Cohen warned recently on ABC's Nightline that it is not a question of whether we could face a biological attack, it's a question of when.

But neither the president's top intelligence expert in this field nor the State Department are impressed by these claims. Richard Clarke, the bioterrorism expert with the National Security Council, also said on Nightline that he doesn't expect terrorists will turn to biological weapons. "I don't believe it's a certainty at all," he said. "I know that there are people who say it will eventually happen. But I think you have to remember, there has to be motivation. Someone has to do it. And that someone has to believe they can get away with it. They're not going to. If you look at our history in the last five years, after every major terrorist incident we have discovered the people who were involved. And even if they were on the other side of the earth, and even if it was four years later or 10 years later, we reached out and got them."

In addition, the State Department has posted this statement on its website: "The Department of State has no information to indicate that there is a likelihood of use of chemical or biological agent release in the immediate future. The Department believes the risk of the use of chemical/biological warfare is remote, although it cannot be excluded."

Meanwhile, even though U.S. embassies are prime targets of terrorists, the State Department isn't requiring its employees to have the anthrax shot before deployment. Jones called on the State Department to explain why it was not mandating the shot, and promptly was told it will take "four years to get that information." He then turned to House International Relations Committee Chairman Ben Gilman of New York, who quickly fired off a letter to State demanding action.

Yet Clinton signed EO13139 to use experimental vaccines on U.S. troops despite the scandals created by exposure of the secret use of experimental vaccines ranging from administering LSD in the 1950s to the drug pyriostigmine bromide, or PB, given to troops bound for the Persian Gulf War. PB, which protects against nerve gas, may be linked to some of the gulf-war illnesses, according to the Rand Corp., a California-based think tank that recently published a 385-page review of the drug.

Maj. Thomas "Buzz" Rempfer of the Air Force Reserve says there may be times when use of vaccines that have not been fully tested and FDA-approved may be necessary and appropriate during great crisis. "But this capability for our president is currently being jeopardized by the reckless mandatory vaccination of all service members against anthrax," he says. "The threat is not imminent and the integrity of the military institution is being compromised to implement a strategic or blanket program that is doctrinally unprecedented and unsound. The lack of trust we are breeding in the force today could sacrifice our military's capability to protect our troops on a tactical basis when threatened in the future."

*

*FOOTNOTE - US laws, executive orders, regulations, etc.

- 1969/11/19 - Armed Forces Appropriations Act³⁸⁴. PL 91-121, 83 Stat. 209. Section 409.
- 1969/11/25 - President Nixon Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs³⁸⁵
- 1977/07/30 - Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978³⁸⁶. PL 95-79, 91 Stat. 323. Section 808.
- 1981/06/01 - HHS-FDA Final Rule *Protections for Human Subjects; Prisoners Used as Subjects in Research*, 21 CFR 50, went into effect. 45 Federal Register 36386³⁸⁷
- 1981/07/27 - HHS-FDA Final Rule *Protection of Human Subjects; Informed Consent*, 21 CFR 50.20, and *Protection of Human Subjects; Standards for Institutional Review Boards for Clinical Investigations*, 21 CFR 56.101 went into effect. 46 Federal Register 8942³⁸⁸
- 1982/12/21 - Congressional Reports Elimination Act. PL 97-375, 96 Stat. 1822.³⁸⁹ Section 203(a)
- 1990/12/21 - HHS Interim Final Rule: *Informed Consent for Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination that Informed Consent is Not Feasible* - 55 Federal Register 52814³⁹⁰

384 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

385 <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

386 <https://www.congress.gov/95/statute/STATUTE-91/STATUTE-91-Pg323.pdf>

387 https://archives.federalregister.gov/issue_slice/1980/5/30/36375-36392.pdf#page=12

388 https://archives.federalregister.gov/issue_slice/1981/1/27/8921-8944.pdf#page=8

389 <https://www.congress.gov/97/statute/STATUTE-96/STATUTE-96-Pg1819.pdf>

390 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1990-12-21/pdf/FR-1990-12-21.pdf>

- 1996/02/10 - National Defense Authorization Act for FY96. PL 104-106, 110 Stat. 443³⁹¹. Section 1061(k)
- 1996/04/24 - Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act; Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act; Prison Litigation Reform Act. PL 104-132. 110 Stat. 1214.³⁹² Section 521(a)
- 1997/11/18 - National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915.³⁹³ Section 1078.
- 1997/11/21 - Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115, 111 Stat. 2296.³⁹⁴ Section 402.
- 1998/03 - Guardian report on Washington DC tabletop exercise on smallpox epidemic³⁹⁵.
- 1998/10/21 - Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act for FY1999 - PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681-358.³⁹⁶ Division I, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998; Title II, strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile established at CDC.
- 1999/09/30 - Executive Order 13139: *Improving Health Protection of Military Personnel Participating in Particular Military Operations*. 64 Federal Register 54175³⁹⁷
- 1999/10/05 - HHS Interim Final Rule - *Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination That Informed Consent Is NOT Feasible or Is Contrary to the Best Interests of Recipients; Revocation of 1990 Interim Final Rule; Establishment of New Interim Final Rule*. 64 Federal Register 54180³⁹⁸
- 2004/07/21 - Project Bioshield Act. PL 108-276, 118 Stat. 835³⁹⁹. Section 4 eliminated informed consent for recipients of unapproved EUA products, and for recipients of unapproved uses of approved EUA products.
- 2016/12/13 - 21st Century Cures Act - PL 114-255, 130 Stat. 1033⁴⁰⁰. Section 3023 eliminated informed consent for Investigational New Drug products classified by HHS as ‘minimal risk.’ Section 3024 eliminated informed consent for experimental ‘minimal risk’ investigational devices.
- 2016/10/17 - National Defense Authorization Act FY2017. PL 114-328, 130 Stat. 2000⁴⁰¹. 10 USC 111 note at 130 Stat. 2400
- 2017/12/12 - National Defense Authorization Act FY 2018 - PL 115-91, 131 Stat. 1283.⁴⁰² Section 716.
- 2017/12/12 - Act to amend FDCA EUA statute. PL 115-92, 131 Stat. 2023⁴⁰³. Section 1.

* * *

391 <https://www.congress.gov/104/plaws/publ106/PLAW-104publ106.pdf>

392 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/PLAW-104publ132/pdf/PLAW-104publ132.pdf>

393 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ85/PLAW-105publ85.pdf>

394 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ115/PLAW-105publ115.pdf>

395 <https://theguardian.newspapers.com/clip/32852979/war-games-show-up-germ-defences-the/>

396 <https://www.congress.gov/105/plaws/publ277/PLAW-105publ277.pdf>

397 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1999-10-05/pdf/99-26078.pdf>

398 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-1999-10-05/pdf/99-25376.pdf>

399 <https://www.congress.gov/108/plaws/publ276/PLAW-108publ276.pdf>

400 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ255/PLAW-114publ255.pdf>

401 <https://www.congress.gov/114/plaws/publ328/PLAW-114publ328.pdf>

402 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/91.pdf>

403 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/115/92.pdf>

Aug. 26, 2022 - Project for a New American Century - Rebuilding America's Defenses, Sept. 2000.

[October 2025 Note: October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible. In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

One of the blueprints for the moral disarmament of America, and some thoughts about moral rearmament.

Sparticus has an amazing essay⁴⁰⁴ out today. Please read it or listen to the audio version.

The last couple of days I've been involved in an email discussion about dual-use research of concern (DURC) on chemical and biological weapons and how to approach the issue through evidence compilations (including evidence of the perpetrators' intent), plaintiff/victim support and litigation.

Dual-use is another word for Gain of Function (GoF) research.

World Health Organization defines it⁴⁰⁵ as "research that is intended to provide a clear benefit, but which could easily be misapplied to do harm. It usually refers to work in the life sciences, but the principles are also applicable to other fields including engineering and information technology. It encompasses everything from information to specific products that have the potential to create negative consequences for health and safety, agriculture, the environment or national security."

National Institutes of Health defines it⁴⁰⁶ as "life sciences research that, based on current understanding, can be reasonably anticipated to provide knowledge, information, products, or technologies that could be directly misapplied to pose a significant threat with broad potential consequences to public health and safety, agricultural crops and other plants, animals, the environment, materiel, or national security."

International law expert Francis A. Boyle wrote the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act, passed by Congress in 1990 to implement the 1975 UN convention prohibiting biological weapons and toxins.

In the wake of the anthrax attacks on Congress in October 2001, Boyle issue a *Call for a Ban on the Genetic Alteration of Pathogens for Destructive Purposes*.

404 <https://iceni.substack.com/p/spartacast-04#details>

405 <https://www.who.int/news-room/questions-and-answers/item/what-is-dual-use-research-of-concern>

406 <https://osp.od.nih.gov/biotechnology/dual-use-research-of-concern/>

He argued that “the line between offense and defense” in the context of genetic modification of biological agents for military purposes is “thin to non-existent,” and that “there should be no loopholes for ‘defense.’” (*Biowarfare and Terrorism*, Sept. 2005)

*

US-funded dual-use research was allegedly under a three-year moratorium from 2014⁴⁰⁷ to 2017⁴⁰⁸, while new policy guidance⁴⁰⁹ was assembled to replace the 2013 guidance⁴¹⁰.

Notwithstanding the moratorium and policy guidance, US-funded dual-use research is what EcoHealth Alliance and NIAID, DARPA and BARDA, BMGF and CEPI, and many other public and private organizations, have been up to at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, and other research sites around the world, for many decades.

In the wake of Covid-19, Professor Boyle has called for closure of every Biosafety Level 3 and Biosafety Level 4 laboratory⁴¹¹ in the world. (*World Politics, Human Rights and International Law*, Feb. 2021, at Conclusion)

One piece of the email discussion is about how to organize information about dual-use research to mobilize federal prosecutors to investigate Covid-19 programs and criminally charge people who have engaged in prohibited, offensive research, manufacture and use of genetically-modified and genetically-modifying pathogens and toxins, while leaving room for research activities, products and uses classified as defensive or prophylactic.

In line with Dr. Boyle’s reasoning, and Spartacus too, I think it’s better to make the argument that there’s no such thing as dual-use or defensive chemical and biological weapons.

All bioweapons are intrinsically and inescapably offensive and blowback-prone, because they transmit from one living organism to another.

In fact, the increase of transmissibility — the furin cleavage site⁴¹² in the spike protein and other features of SARS-CoV-2 — is one of the primary goals of bio-weapon development. The existence of the furin cleavage site is one of the key markers supporting the conclusion that SARS-CoV-2 didn’t enter the human experience by accident.

I want to help move forward civil litigation and criminal prosecutions to hold the perpetrators legally accountable for the acts of chemical and biological terrorism they have already committed (Fauci, Baric, Daszak, Shi, Azar, Becerra, Gruber, Austin, etc.) or authorized and funded (US Congress members and presidents).

407 <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/notice-files/NOT-OD-15-011.html>

408 <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/notice-files/NOT-OD-17-071.html>

409 <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/p3co.pdf>

410 <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/funding-hpai-h5n1.pdf>

411 <https://rowman.com/ISBN/9781793633392/World-Politics-Human-Rights-and-International-Law>

412 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/how-to-blast-your-way-to-the-truth>

And I want to support political efforts to shut down the US-led global biochemical weapons laboratories, destroy the stockpiles, free Congress and the federal courts from the globalist hostage-takers, and repeal the enabling statutes and regulations.

That's why I'm trying to piece together the legislative and regulatory history from the original 1969 Armed Forces Appropriations Act, whose Section 409⁴¹³ set in motion the Big Dual-Use Lie and created the legal Petri dish in which it's metastized, to the Global Health Security Act in the pending 2023 National Defense Authorization Act.

This approach rests on the conviction that unilateral disarmament by the US government — including complete withdrawal of funding for so-called civilian bio-defense programs housed at universities and non-governmental organizations around the world — is the right thing to do.

Unilateral physical disarmament and funding withdrawals would push back against the moral disarmament we've endured for so many generations now.

It allows us to take and hold the moral high-ground position that weapons of mass destruction, surveillance and control are inherently wrong.

They are irredeemably offensive. They are irreconcilably at odds with just-war principles of self-defense.

*

Unilateral disarmament as official American geopolitical strategy would challenge the long-ascendant strategic posture advocated by Jacob Rothschild, George Soros, Joe Biden, Barack Obama, Hilary Clinton, Samantha Power and the other poster-boys and poster-girls of the Project for the New American Century.

413 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

Image from reporting at transcendmedia.org⁴¹⁴



They've articulated it many times, including through a report called *Rebuilding America's Defenses*⁴¹⁵, published in 2000, which should more accurately be titled *Doubling Down on the American Government's Offenses*.

The PNAC position is often attributed to neo-conservative Republicans but has been pursued and implemented just as forcefully by neo-liberal Democrats in Congress, the Presidency and the federal courts.

Its proponents have successfully cornered the United States government into governing as if America can and should amass more armaments and commit preemptive, first-strike aggression against other countries — exemplified by the illegal invasion of Iraq in 2003 — because other agents will develop and use such weapons and first-strike principles whether the US does or not.

It's mutually-assured destruction taken to the next logical steps.

Excerpt from *Rebuilding America's Defenses*:

⁴¹⁴ <https://www.transcend.org/tms/2019/12/rebuilding-americas-defenses-a-summary-of-the-pnac/>

⁴¹⁵ <https://archive.org/details/RebuildingAmericasDefenses/mode/2up>

...Although it may take several decades for the process of transformation to unfold, in time, the art of warfare on air, land, and sea will be vastly different than it is today, and “combat” likely will take place in new dimensions: in space, “cyber-space,” and perhaps the world of microbes.

Air warfare may no longer be fought by pilots manning tactical fighter aircraft sweeping the skies of opposing fighters, but a regime dominated by long-range, stealthy unmanned craft. On land, the clash of massive, combined-arms armored forces may be replaced by the dashes of much lighter, stealthier and information-intensive forces, augmented by fleets of robots, some small enough to fit in soldiers’ pockets. Control of the sea could be largely determined not by fleets of surface combatants and aircraft carriers, but from land- and space-based systems, forcing navies to maneuver and fight underwater. Space itself will become a theater of war, as nations gain access to space capabilities and come to rely on them; further, the distinction between military and commercial space systems – combatants and noncombatants – will become blurred.

Information systems will become an important focus of attack, particularly for U.S. enemies seeking to short-circuit sophisticated American forces.

And advanced forms of biological warfare that can “target” specific genotypes may transform biological warfare from the realm of terror to a politically useful tool.

It’s such a tidy elision, and illuminates so brightly the dual-use dilemma for state sponsors.

Biological warfare as terrorism: “violent acts or acts dangerous to human life...intended to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping...”

Biological warfare as “a politically useful tool.” The transformation of the former into the latter, through the merger of the global police surveillance state with the global pandemic population control levers.

It’s true enough that the world is chock full of bad actors. America doesn’t have a monopoly on evil leadership, although our country has in recent centuries had a bigger war-chest of money to spend on setting evil programs in motion. Unilateral American disarmament is likely to come across to most people as naive, stupid and humiliating.

It’s the direction I’ll advocate anyway, because we now understand — thanks to Covid-era revelations — much more than we ever did before about globalist means, motives and opportunities.

We now know that our enemies are targeting not just human bodies and geographic territory but human souls and our ability to freely consent, with intellect and will, to participate in God’s grace.

We're losing the war to the extent we each endorse the American government's Evil-First-Evil-Hardest policies, as exposed by Covid-19.

We're winning the war to the extent we each denounce evil and lies every time and every place they're proffered to us.

Physical vulnerability merged with moral strength: the dual use weapon of mass creation God gave humanity.

*

Screwtape Letters, C.S. Lewis, 1942

Demon Uncle Screwtape, writing to his nephew Wormwood, about how best to manipulate Wormwood's human 'patient' to willfully move his soul away from the Enemy — Screwtape's term for God — and toward eternal damnation.

...Cowardice, alone of all the vices, is purely painful - horrible to anticipate, horrible to feel, horrible to remember; Hatred has its pleasures. It is therefore often the compensation by which a frightened man reimburses himself for the miseries of Fear. The more he fears, the more he will hate. And Hatred is also a great anodyne for shame. To make a deep wound in his charity, you should therefore first defeat his courage.

Now this is a ticklish business. We have made men proud of most vices, but not of cowardice. Whenever we have almost succeeded in doing so, the Enemy permits a war or an earthquake or some other calamity, and at once courage becomes so obviously lovely and important even in human eyes that all our work is undone, and there is still at least one vice of which they feel genuine shame. The danger of inducing cowardice in our patients, therefore, is lest we produce real self-knowledge and self-loathing with consequent repentance and humility.

And in fact, in the last war, thousands of humans, by discovering their own cowardice, discovered the whole moral world for the first time. In peace we can make many of them ignore good and evil entirely; in danger, the issue is forced upon them in a guise to which even we cannot blind them. There is here a cruel dilemma before us. If we promoted justice and charity among men, we should be playing directly into the Enemy's hands; but if we guide them to the opposite behaviour, this sooner or later produces (for He permits it to produce) a war or a revolution, and the undisguisable issue of cowardice or courage awakes thousands of men from moral stupor.

This, indeed, is probably one of the Enemy's motives for creating a dangerous world — a world in which moral issues really come to the point. He sees as well as you do that courage is not simply one of the virtues, but the form of every virtue at the testing point, which means, at the point of highest reality. A chastity or honesty, or mercy, which yields to danger will be chaste or honest or merciful only on conditions.

Pilate was merciful till it became risky...

* * *

Aug. 30, 2022 - Five small stones. Millions of Davids standing up against the secular globalist death cult Goliath.

Update March 23, 2023 - The templates have been made available, but we were not able to assemble a legal support team.

As I've written a couple of times in recent weeks, I've been working on a litigation planning project.

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others working to use legal systems to raise public and judicial understanding of the global cull now in progress, stop the cull and obtain relief for injured and killed victims and their families.

We're connected with attorneys and doctors in other countries, including Canada, UK, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, and working to strengthen those cross-links.

The network is building a legal education and legal support tool-kit to help *pro se* plaintiffs file cases on their own behalf, because there are not enough lawyers in the world to handle the tsunami of injuries and deaths, and because millions of ordinary people using distributed legal knowledge will be harder for the globalists to shut down.

A professional developer is constructing a new website. After we test it to make sure it works, we'll send out the link through independent media and word-of-mouth.

Plaintiffs, victims and survivors of any Covid-related injury (medical, legal, employment, education) will be able to go to the landing page and enter essential case information.

When the plaintiff hits "Submit," the case information will go to a review team of lawyers and paralegals. The reviewers will think about the plaintiff's case and then respond with educational information about how to file *pro se* cases in state and federal courts, and support for plaintiffs to assemble their evidence and draft and file their own legal documents.

Some of the types of cases we anticipate supporting are below.*

Layered Goals

There are lot of layered goals, which takes into account the uphill battle ahead for breaking through the court system blockades as they've been constructed and maintained since the cull began.

At a minimum, helping plaintiffs to write *pro se* complaints can help them articulate and work through the suffering that has been inflicted on them as human beings, for their own sake and for the sake of their family and friends.

A second goal is to help people learn about how to use the courts to seek redress of wrongs.

As we collect plaintiff stories, we can help build part of the historical record of what's happening. Many other groups like React19 and Mark Crispin Miller's News from Underground⁴¹⁶ are working on the same historical record piece, collecting accounts of injuries and deaths, including obituaries.

A fourth goal — getting plaintiffs to the point of filing cases — will put their written accounts into the public court record, and create opportunities for more public discussion about the crimes and abuses.

It will also create opportunities to embolden the judges willing to go against the propaganda and control program to help plaintiffs take their cases forward past the filing stage into discovery, evidence presentation, legal argument and adjudication.

The only way to find those judges is to provide them with cases they can use to reveal themselves as men and women who have integrity, moral courage and a willingness to uphold the rule of law and the US Constitution. As much as possible, we want to build language into the state complaints emphasizing the abdication of the federal courts so far, and the opportunity now presented for state judges to step into the breach.

Filing will also create more openings to exert pressure on prosecutors and law enforcement — federal and state attorneys general and county district attorneys and sheriffs — to conduct investigations and file criminal charges against the cull perpetrators at every level.

And filing cases will help plaintiffs and others learn about and document court corruption, to the extent that some clerks and judges will kick cases out immediately with or without explanation.

*

After the website opens for plaintiffs to start compiling their case information and submitting it, we'll be learning as we go about what works and what doesn't, and about regional variations across state borders and among different counties within states.

Hopefully it will be short, sharp learning curve, followed by a plateau period of establishing a manageable work flow to slingshot a barrage of *pro se* filings into state and federal courts.

Will post more information when the new webpage goes live.

Types of possible *pro se* cases

1. State-level civil negligence-based claims such as hospital/nursing home homicides; death protocols of Remdesivir, starvation, dehydration, ventilators, narcotics; failure-to-treat, standard-of-care violations, *per se* negligence, injections without informed consent. Also negligence and regulatory malfeasance cases against local, county, school, state and federal public health officials. NOTE: Congress blocked plaintiff access to Federal Tort Claims Act in 2004 through Project Bioshield Act, codified at 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2).

⁴¹⁶ <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/>

2. State-level criminal cases filed as civil cases because federal, state and local law enforcement will not investigate or prosecute. For example, Ohio has a law covering this scenario: Section 2307.60, Civil action for damages for criminal act. State-level crimes may include: adulteration/misbranding of controlled substance (spike protein, LNP); aiding consummation of a crime; assault; assault with a deadly weapon (Remdesivir, injections); attempted homicide; attempted mutilation; battery; child abuse; criminal coercion; cruel and inhuman treatment; deceptive business practices (adulterated goods, false advertisement); destruction of concealing of evidence (local, county and state law enforcement refusing to investigate); endangering the welfare of a child; false imprisonment; female mutilation/sterilization; fraud; homicide; impersonating a public servant; intimidation of witnesses and victims; kidnapping; malfeasance/misfeasance/nonfeasance; Examples of state-level crimes: adulteration/misbranding of controlled substance (spike protein, LNP); aiding consummation of a crime; assault; assault with a deadly weapon (Remdesivir, injections); attempted homicide; attempted mutilation; battery; child abuse; criminal coercion; cruel and inhuman treatment; deceptive business practices (adulterated goods, false advertisement); destruction of concealing of evidence (local, county and state law enforcement refusing to investigate); endangering the welfare of a child; false imprisonment; female mutilation/sterilization; fraud; homicide; impersonating a public servant; intimidation of witnesses and victims; kidnapping; malfeasance.

3. Temporary Restraining Orders

4. State workers compensation cases for employees injured by injections. Also state employment discrimination cases for employer treatment of vaxx/test/mask refusers. *See Petroff v. Disney*, filed August 2022 in California.

5. Federal whistleblower/Inspector General cases against federal agencies.

6. Administrative challenges to strip licenses from bad actors (doctors, nurses, hospitals, nursing homes, ethics boards) who have injured and killed people.

7. Administrative defenses to protect licenses, certifications and professional affiliations of good actors

8. Federal ADA (Americans with Disabilities Act) cases

9. Federal civil cases under 18 USC 2333, which provides civil remedies in US courts for international terrorism crimes. Analogous to state civil claims in 2., above. File against former and sitting Congress members, Presidents and HHS/DOD/DOJ/DHS officials explicitly denying the applicability of public health/PREP Act framework, and shifting to treason, chemical and biological weapons, and anti-terrorism frameworks, based on their acts to ratify and fund overthrow of US Constitutional government through WHO IHR 2005 and Covid-19 mass murder campaign. List of federal crimes.⁴¹⁷

10. Ultra vires, quo warranto, writs of mandamus against US Congress, Presidents and federal and state agency directors, arguing they never had the authority to suspend the US Constitution and

⁴¹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

federal laws, and laws they've passed purporting to overthrow the US government⁴¹⁸ are null and void. *Ultra vires* - An act which requires legal authority but is done without it; *writ of mandamus* - order from a court to an inferior government official ordering the government official to properly fulfill their official duties or correct an abuse of discretion; *writ of quo warranto* - writ requiring the person to whom it is directed to show what authority they have for exercising some right, power, or franchise they claim to hold.

11. Federal and state Religious Freedom Restoration Act cases - Many already underway, especially against DOD and branches of US military, by Liberty Counsel, Siri & Glimstad, and several other firms. Some temporary injunctions and class certifications issued. *See* *Doster v. Kendall*, Air Force case filed in Ohio, nationwide injunction granted by Judge Matthew McFarland in late July 2022. List of states with their own RFRA acts⁴¹⁹

12. Federal Constitutional cases - Most have been quashed to date, under SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts May 2020 stand-down order in *South Bay Pentecostal v. Newsom*, in which he directed federal courts to give broad, virtually-unlimited deference to executive and legislative acts under the state of emergency, saying the "Constitution principally entrusts the safety and the health of the people to the politically accountable officials of the States." BUT in February 2021, in another review of the same case, Roberts added: "The Constitution also entrusts the protection of the people's rights to the Judiciary—not despite judges being shielded by life tenure...but because they are. Deference, though broad, has its limits." So future Constitutional claims might get somewhere to the extent federal courts start to address limits to deference and uphold the principle that the Constitution principally entrusts the safety and the health of the people to the People themselves.

13. Federal False Claims Act cases - *See* *Jackson v. Ventavia*, filed in Texas.

14. Federal Emergency Use Authorization cases - *See*: *Griner v. Biden*, filed in Utah in March 2022 arguing injections are not vaccines, preempting EUA classification by FDA. *See also*: *America's Frontline Doctors v. Becerra*, filed in Alabama July 2021, arguing that effective treatments exist, preempting EUA classification by FDA.

15. Administrative Procedures Act cases. *See* *Health Freedom Defense Fund v. Biden*, filed in Florida in July 2021. Judge overturned CDC transportation mask mandate in April 2022. Biden administration has appealed.

16. Federal Petitions to Impanel Special Grand Jury under 18 USC 3331 and 3332. *See* *Ealy, Linthicum v. Redfield*, grand jury petition filed in Oregon in August 2021, updated March 2022, re: Administrative Procedures Act and Paperwork Reduction Act violations (public notice, data fraud) and multiple federal crimes by CDC and other federal agencies.

418 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

419 <https://www.ncsl.org/research/civil-and-criminal-justice/state-rfra-statutes.aspx>

September 2022



The Holy Family with a little bird. Bartolomé Esteban Murillo.

Sept. 1, 2022 - In 2011, Congress prohibited patent-based ownership of humans. In 2013, the Supreme Court upheld patent-based ownership of genetically-modified living organisms.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, my view of the implications of legal cases such as *Chakrabarty* and *Myriad* changed. I do not find claims or predictions about "chattel" or legal ownership of human beings derived from an individual's vaccination record to be credible, and I do not find claims about the feasibility of synthetic biotechnology methods to be credible.]

The recent filing of a patent case by Moderna against Pfizer, may be part of the legal process that brings the conflict between the 2011 statute and the 2013 Supreme Court precedent to a head.

Arkmedic has an excellent report out today on the juxtaposition of

- the Moderna v. Pfizer⁴²⁰ patent case filed a few days ago;
- a new preprint paper by Qin et al,⁴²¹ confirming transmission of modified genetic material from mouse mothers to mouse offspring, following mRNA/LNP injections, through the oocytes;
- Percy Schmeiser v. Monsanto,⁴²² a 2004 Canadian Supreme Court case; and
- Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics,⁴²³ a 2013 SCOTUS case

Arkmedic on Substack: Who owns who?⁴²⁴

I've covered this issue a few times since my journey into the legal thicket began, including: On the possibility of patent-based legal enslavement of human beings under US judicial precedents and statutes⁴²⁵

*

As we all know by now, we're dealing with extremely bad stuff.

Evil power plays for mass enslavement.

Lethal injections for mass depopulation.

Civilizational turmoil.

I don't write about it enough, but there are threads of goodness woven through history, including the legal history where I spend most of my time.

420 <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/22266020/moderna-pfizer-lawsuit.pdf>

421 <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.03.16.484616v2.full>

422 <https://ourfreesociety.com/percy-schmeiser-vs-monsanto/>

423 <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/569/576/>

424 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/who-owns-who>

425 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-possibility-of-patent-based>

For example, the US Constitution when upheld does help individual humans freely make our way through our earthly human lives with lots of opportunities to work and pray with fortitude, increase in faith, hope and charity, fight evil, promote justice, temperance, prudence and mercy, and make our way toward eternal salvation.

Other examples from the last few decades of Congressional activity include the 1990 Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) and the 1993 Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA), which have been effective legal tools for many people resisting the isolate/mask/test/vaxx pressures of the Covid-times brought to bear by the 2001 PATRIOT Act, 2004 Project Bioshield Act, 2005 PREP Act and related public health-police state enabling legislation.

The 2011 Leahy-Smith America Invents Act is another one: Section 33 limits the authority of the US patent office under 35 USC 101, by prohibiting issuing of patents “directed to or encompassing a human organism.”

And then there are the laws prohibiting fraud, extortion, chemical and biological weapons development and use, genocide and war crimes, and many others.⁴²⁶

*

The history of American law-making is not monolithic badness and universal legislative cooperation with evil.

God has seen fit to plant fruitful seeds of statutory goodness all throughout the weeds that are so distractingly prominent right now.

We’re tasked with tending those good seeds and yanking out the weeds by the roots to burn.

I got into a short discussion in a recent comment thread about the dark history of the human families who direct from the shadows the somewhat visible Rothschild and Rockefeller layer, who direct the even more visible Kissinger, Gates, Soros, Schwab, Fauci and Tedros layer, who direct the most visible layer: the talking heads on television, doctors, nurses, pharmacists, store clerks, police officers, judges, friends and neighbors more or less obligingly caught up in the lies, the coercion and the cull.

Who are each capable of standing up and saying “No.” at any moment.

One reader suggested that perhaps I use the word “secular” euphemistically when I identify the enemy as the secular globalist death cult. The reader expressed concern that such religious terminology makes the tent for resisters too small.

I replied:

I don’t mean it euphemistically.

⁴²⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

It's an ontologically-significant truth about the globalist death cult. Rothschild, Rockefeller, Kissinger, Soros, Schwab, Gates, Fauci etc. would like to substitute themselves for God, substitute secular technocracy for Christianity, render themselves immortal through AI, cloning and other technologies, grant themselves the power over life and death for all living creatures and the power to control the minds and movements of those creatures they permit to survive. Transhumanist globalism is heresy.

The 'tent' is big enough for those who don't approach it from a Christ-centered understanding of the world. There's no religious litmus test for filing a pro se complaint or taking any other act.

Another reader sent me links to research work of her own and others, tracing the lineage of the Venetian Black Nobility.⁴²⁷

I replied:

Thank you for that link and the one about rule of law.⁴²⁸ I read both this evening — had seen another version of the second one that someone sent me a couple of months ago but not had a chance to read it through.

I understand that there are more layers of human (and non-human) orchestration above the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and multi-century history of development of these forces.

There may come a time when I can look more closely at those things and develop more ideas about how to confront them.

For now (the crisis we're now dealing with), I think fostering effective counter-forces includes protecting and using the English-derived legal systems and the U.S. Constitution — even if the evil forces set them up intending them to be part of the illusions and distractions they use to try to maintain control — *as if* those legal systems' protections for the liberty and dignity of the individual human being are powerful and true, albeit imperfect, reflections of Divine law.

If God's plan for Creation is to help fallen humans grow our virtues, master our vices, and obtain the promises of Heaven through working through the suffering and temptations that we face in our earthly lives, then it seems possible — likely, even — that His work is embedded and woven into even the things that the evil ones thought they fully controlled themselves for only their own evil purposes.

And I do think the US Constitution as a governing contract, and America as a sovereign nation built on that contract — as those things have been generally understood (not the hidden version explicated in the research to which you and others have linked) — are Divinely-inspired things.

I think they're worthy objects of reverence and protection and loyalty.

⁴²⁷ <https://francesleader.substack.com/p/who-rules-the-world>

⁴²⁸ <https://francesleader.substack.com/p/what-does-the-rule-of-law-mean>

Sept. 2, 2022 - A poll about county prosecutors. Assessing county prosecutor interest in indicting Covid-19 architects for murder and conspiracy to murder.

I've been reading Francis A. Boyle's book *Resisting Medical Tyranny*,⁴²⁹ because someone mentioned that he lays out a legal strategy for criminal prosecutions in the book.

Dr. Boyle is an international law professor at the University of Illinois and drafted the 1990 Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act (104 Stat. 201⁴³⁰) to bring the United States into compliance with the 1975 UN convention.⁴³¹

The law Boyle wrote criminalized "knowingly developing, producing, stockpiling, transferring, acquiring, retaining, or possessing any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for use as a weapon, or knowingly assisting a foreign state or any organization to do so," and defined 'for use as a weapon' to "not include the development, production, transfer, acquisition, retention, or possession of any biological agent, toxin, or delivery system for prophylactic, protective, or other peaceful purposes." Codified at 18 USC 175.⁴³²

The last chapter of *Resisting Medical Tyranny* is a transcript of a November 2021 interview conducted by Joseph Mercola.

Dr. Boyle knows that the federal courts are, for the time being, useless. Most federal judges are either too scared to act decisively to stop the cull, or they actively endorse it.

So Boyle's call is for people at the local, county level, to schedule meetings with their elected county prosecutors (district attorneys) and ask the county prosecutors to open grand jury investigations into the acts of the people named in the grant contracts supporting the 2015 Menachery paper in *Nature Medicine: SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Pose Threat for Human Emergence*.⁴³³

Authors and contributors identified in the paper were working at the University of North Carolina, Harvard, US Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Wuhan Institute of Virology and Bellinzona Institute of Microbiology in Switzerland:

- Vineet D Menachery, Boyd L Yount Jr, Kari Debbink, Lisa E Gralinski, Jessica A Plante, Rachel L Graham, Trevor Scobey, Eric F Donaldson & Ralph S Baric - Department of Epidemiology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Kari Debbink & Ralph S Baric - Department of Microbiology and Immunology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
- Sudhakar Agnihothram - National Center for Toxicological Research, Food and Drug Administration, US Department of Health and Human Services, Jefferson, Arkansas
- Xing-Yi Ge & Zhengli-Li Shi - Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Biosafety, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Wuhan, China

⁴²⁹ <https://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/resisting-medical-tyranny-francis-a-boyle/1141416491>

⁴³⁰ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/101/298.pdf>

⁴³¹ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

⁴³² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175>

⁴³³ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

- Scott H Randell - Department of Cell Biology and Physiology and Cystic Fibrosis Center, Marsico Lung Institute, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Antonio Lanzavecchia - Institute for Research in Biomedicine, Bellinzona Institute of Microbiology, Zurich, Switzerland
- Wayne A Marasco - Department of Cancer Immunology and AIDS, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Department of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston

Financial support from US NIH-NIAID; NIH National Institute of Aging; NIH National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease; US-Agency for International Development through EcoHealth Alliance; and China's National Natural Science Foundation:

- National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Disease and the National Institute of Aging of the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) under awards U19AI109761 (R.S.B.), U19AI107810 (R.S.B.), AI085524 (W.A.M.), F32AI102561 (V.D.M.) and K99AG049092 (V.D.M.)
- National Natural Science Foundation of China awards 81290341 (Z.-L.S.) and 31470260 (X.-Y.G.), and
- USAID-Emerging Pandemic Threats (EPT)-PREDICT funding from EcoHealth Alliance (Z.-L.S.).
- Human airway epithelial cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease of the NIH under award NIH DK065988 (S.H.R.).

M.T. Ferris (Dept. of Genetics, University of North Carolina) reviewed statistical approaches. C.T. Tseng (Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology, University of Texas Medical Branch) provided Calu-3 cells.

*

Several campaigns have been trying to get state and county prosecutors and county sheriffs to investigate and charge perpetrators since it first became clear that Covid-19 is a massive crime in progress.

It first became clear to early skeptics of the WHO-driven narrative on Jan. 31, 2020, when unknown forces compelled same-day retraction of the Pradhan paper that identified inserted HIV sequences in the SARS-CoV-2 structure: *Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag*.⁴³⁴

Public understanding of the crime in progress has grown — not shrunk — since then, as evidentiary pieces both circumstantial and direct have piled atop one another alongside the sickened and dead bodies of men, women, children and babies.

But so far, state and county prosecutors have trotted quietly in the opposite direction whenever approached by ordinary people bearing evidence compilations and requests for criminal law enforcement.

434 <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1>

Perhaps that tide will turn as more prosecutors find their own health failing and watch their own loved ones, colleagues and constituents sicken and die.

Or when they find themselves challenged at elections by candidates committed to enforcing laws against the Covid-19 criminals.

To speed up that process, Dr. Boyle recommends:

“that people organize together and go to all of your local prosecutors — you know who they are, you voted for them — and demand that they convene a grand jury to seek the indictment for murder [18 USC 1111⁴³⁵], and conspiracy to commit murder [18 USC 1117⁴³⁶], for those people who were responsible for COVID-19.”

I’ve tried repeatedly to get my Centre County, Pennsylvania District Attorney Bernie Cantorna, and Assistant DA Sean McGraw, to do their jobs as they pertain to stopping the cull. Both professed great loyalty to the US Constitution prior to Cantorna’s election in 2016. Both have so far declined to respond to requests that they apply their own Constitutional authority to the grave situation in which we find ourselves now.

So here’s the poll, which was open for three days and had 54 voters:

Have you tried to get your county prosecutor (district attorney) to investigate Covid-19 crimes?

No, not yet. - 96%

Yes, and he/she followed up. - 0%

Yes, but the request was ignored. - 4%

* * *

⁴³⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1111>

⁴³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1117>

Sept. 7, 2022 - If criminals commit crimes and no earthly authorities are willing to identify and punish the acts and actors, are they still crimes and criminals? Yes.

Ann Barnhardt has written several essays that include quotes from Chapter 7 of John Senior's 1978 book *The Death of Christian Culture*.⁴³⁷

- The one about how the total absence of justice can only lead to the total absence of freedom⁴³⁸ - Sept. 21, 2011, repost Dec. 6, 2013:
- The Death Penalty Is Essential To A Christian Society and Is Willed By God⁴³⁹ - Repost Sept. 2, 2022.
- The one about capital punishment⁴⁴⁰ - July 17, 2014, repost Sept. 6, 2022

Following are excerpts from Barnhardt's 2011 essay, which is aimed at Barack Obama but applies equally to all the other criminals who have occupied the Presidency and Congress and the federal courts; actively worked for a century to build the illegitimate biomedical police state⁴⁴¹ that now enslaves the American people to the criminal international bankers; and have not yet been brought to justice.

*

AB: We are now firmly in the domain of the Stalin Principle. Josef Stalin famously said, "One death is a tragedy; one million is a statistic." Obama, and the entire political class in Washington, and really, our entire culture collectively, now obviously determine the moral licitness of an activity solely by its scale.

Once a crime surpasses a certain level in terms of scale, it ceases to be constrained by ANY moral matrix.

What's that, you say? A non-state, non-uniformed enemy belligerent has overthrown the Executive branch and is systematically dismantling our Constitutional Republic? Well, there's really nothing we can do about that until November of 2012. What, what? A cadre of Marxists is actively debasing the U.S. dollar and consciously imploding the economy via suicidal spending, money printing and outright looting of the United States Treasury? Well, we'll just have to wait it out and hope that everything turns out for the best...

This apathy and moral impotence is why our nation is crumbling before our very eyes. This is why Western Civilization is imploding. There is no justice, or even a THIRST for justice...

⁴³⁷ <http://christusliberat.org/journal/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/The-Death-of-Christian-Culture-John-Senior.pdf>

⁴³⁸ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2013/12/06/the-one-about-how-the-total-absence-of-justice-can-only-lead-to-the-total-absence-of-freedom/>

⁴³⁹ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/09/02/the-death-penalty-is-essential-to-a-christian-society-and-willed-by-god/>

⁴⁴⁰ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/09/06/repost-by-request-the-one-about-capital-punishment/>

⁴⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

I am currently reading a book that should be read by every person now reading this essay. It is called “The Death of Christian Culture” by Dr. John Senior.⁴⁴² Penned in 1978, it reads like an exegesis of current events...

JS: Justice is simply the social good, and it must therefore be done. It is defined as “giving each his due” – cuique sum, “to each his own.” A man is due his life because he is a living thing; it is his nature to have life; and, since it is also his nature to be moral, if a man commits a crime, he must be punished because punishment is retributive – punishment is the penalty due the criminal in justice to him. Proportioned punishment is due him, too, and you cannot deny him that right without yourself committing an injustice against him deserving punishment in turn.

The judge who fails the criminal in punishment himself incurs a greater guilt...

AB: Because we as a nation and as a culture have failed for over 50 years to properly apply justice to the criminals among us, we have committed crimes against the criminals themselves, our neighbors, ourselves and God. And for that, we are now being collectively punished. Justice will be done. When Ted Kennedy was permitted to murder Mary Jo Kopechne in 1969 with no punishment whatsoever, Kopechne’s blood was spread from the hands of Kennedy alone to the hands of the entire nation. The same can be said for the blood of Nicole Brown Simpson and Ron Goldman.

The same can be said for the crimes of Bill Clinton. In failing to punish Clinton, the matter simply didn’t “go away.”

The entire nation is now reaping the whirlwind of allowing Bill Clinton to lie under oath without consequence, and fifty solid years of similar failures in millions of cases, not the least of which are the trillions of dollars stolen by “banksters” and other white-collar criminals to date and the 45 million victims (and counting) of the American abortion holocaust.

No justice, no civilization.

JS: There is another justification for punishment besides retribution. Pain and deprivation are medicinal. They hurt so much that the criminal can learn that crime does not pay – or at least that the victims pay back. If you want to teach the prisoner a trade or put him to useful work, well and good; but those things are secondary and must never interfere with the first and proper use of punishment, which is the restoration of the equality of justice not only in society but in the person of the criminal.

A person who commits a crime has indulged his will against reason; a disequilibrium has been established in his soul, as Plato says, which can only be righted by retributive exercise of reason against his will.

The greatest evil in the world is to do wrong without being punished.

442 https://www.amazon.com/Death-Christian-Culture-John-Senior/dp/1932528156/ref=sr_1_2?ie=UTF8&qid=1316620479&sr=8-2

AB: Let us make the assumption for a moment that Ted Kennedy is in hell. It is impossible to know as Christ's Mercy is infinite and Kennedy MAY have repented of his life of grave sin before his death. If Kennedy is in fact in heaven, he will not mind us using him as an instructive hypothetical example. In fact, he will delight and rejoice in it. If Ted Kennedy is in hell, a massive contributive dynamic to his failure to repent will have been the fact that we, his neighbors, his brothers, failed to punish him and see justice done upon him. Because Kennedy was never made to feel any pain or retributive justice for murdering Mary Jo Kopechne, he was never deeply confronted with his sin, or the fear of what the consequences would be for his immortal soul in the next life – because there were zero consequences in THIS life. In fact, it made him bolder in his sin. If Ted Kennedy is in hell, we are partially complicit in his being there, and justice will be meted out upon US for our failure in charity towards him.

Exactly the same dynamic is in play for Barack Obama. If we surrender Obama to a life of ill-gotten luxury and continued depravity, we will not only be clearing the path and scattering the rose petals for the next arch-criminal, we will also be failing Obama PERSONALLY.

This is the truth of Christian Charity, which has exactly nothing to do with being “nice.”

Real Charity is ferocious, fecund and awesome in its vigor and persistence.

Real Charity does not impotently shrug its shoulders and turn its back and walk away.

Ever.

Real Charity never says, “Ah, screw him.”

Real Charity says, “Let justice be done upon him.”

JS: ...They object to punishment itself; and that is because they deny the existence of justice; and that is because they deny that man is free, that man is responsible for his acts. Crime, they say, is sickness. It must be cured, or better, prevented by prophylaxis of the spirit, by the extermination of free will altogether so that men will react like Pavlov's dogs to sensitivity training and even to psychosurgery and drugs...

They say crime is illness. Now if that were true, there could be no moral act whatsoever. If man is not free to choose evil, he is not free to choose good...

Everyone must remember the story of the murderer who said in court: “You can't blame me, it was my heredity and environment that caused me to kill” and the judge who replied, “It is my heredity and environment that sentences you to hang by the neck until dead.”

AB: Those words were written by John Senior in ARSH [Anno Reparatae Salutis Humanae] 1978.

As we watch the arch-criminal, Barack Obama bait a race war, with himself as the poster child in order to retain and advance his own power, and to evade the justice that is due him, remember that the total absence of justice can only lead to the total absence of freedom.

Barack Obama and all of those complicit in his myriad crimes against the United States and humanity must be arrested, tried and punished as criminals in proper proportion to the enormous scale of their crimes. This isn't about vengeance. It is about justice.
It is a reckoning.

*

KW: The two key points are that “the greatest evil in the world is to do wrong without being punished” and that it is an act of Christian charity to pursue justice for those who do wrong, not just for the sake of obtaining relief for the victims of the crimes and preventing more crimes from being committed against more victims in the future, but even more so for the sake of the souls of the criminals and those who hold them to account for their willful, freely-chosen acts of evil.

I struggle with these issues.

I struggle to keep them close at hand when the scale of the evil and the depth of the perpetrators' depravity and their hubristic ooze of entitlement and untouchable impunity overwhelm me.

I struggle with how to apply the principle of bystander witness culpability in the crimes of the criminals — attributed to the general “we” who have failed to bring the criminals to justice — to the acts of free will that so many of us have undertaken, in a world in which all the paths to justice appear to be blocked and our work appears to be fruitless.

But I agree with Barnhardt:

Real Charity is ferocious, fecund and awesome in its vigor and persistence.

Real Charity does not impotently shrug its shoulders and turn its back and walk away.

Ever.

Real Charity never says, “Ah, screw him.”

Real Charity says, “Let justice be done upon him.”

* * *

Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws

And the DOD-DOJ-HHS complex has replaced federal legislatures and courts.

For a while, I thought the World Health Organization Constitution⁴⁴³ was the governing document that superseded the US Constitution and other rule-of-law charters governing other formerly sovereign nation-states when the WHO Director-General declared a public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) and the federal public health officials in each country implemented the globalist overthrow by issuing federal declarations that a public health emergency (PHE) exists.

More recently, I speculated that perhaps there are secret UN Rules of Engagement⁴⁴⁴ that came into play once the nation-states fell to the foreign occupation forces.

I now think that the contracts between governments, pharmaceutical corporations (mostly Pfizer and Moderna) and the US Department of Defense are the legal turnkeys.

*

As a recap, WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus declared Covid-19 outbreak a “public health emergency of international concern,”⁴⁴⁵ (PHEIC) on Jan. 30, 2020.

This triggered the legal obligations of WHO member states under the 2005 International Health Regulations,⁴⁴⁶ to suspend national sovereignty, WHO-conflicting federal laws, and all constitutional rights of citizens using the implementing domestic statutes and regulations they had previously adopted in compliance with the WHO IHR.

In compliance with these obligations, US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar declared Covid-19 a “public health emergency”⁴⁴⁷ on Jan. 31, 2020, effective Jan. 27, 2020.

So Jan. 27, 2020 is the date that Americans began living under foreign occupation.

And because the PHE declaration has been renewed by the sitting HHS secretary⁴⁴⁸ every few months since then, we are still living under foreign occupation today.

*

Last week, I was in an email discussion that began with PREP Act provisions found in Department of Defense contracts with subcontractors who produce the lethal injections marketed as “Covid-

443 https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/pdf_files/BD_49th-en.pdf#page=6

444 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/law-of-war-war-of-law>

445 <https://www.paho.org/en/news/30-1-2020-who-declares-public-health-emergency-novel-coronavirus>

446 <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580410>

447 <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

448 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-15jul2022.aspx>

19 vaccines,” and moved on to address supply contracts signed between Pfizer and at least 110 national governments around the world.

It reminded me of Ehden Biber’s excellent July 2021 reporting⁴⁴⁹ on the Brazil contract.

Biber is a London-based cybersecurity expert turned independent investigator.

Biber’s reporting on the Pfizer contracts can be found at his Substack Sense of Awareness⁴⁵⁰ in posts published July 28-31, 2021, plus a few follow-up reports published between August 2021 and January 2022.

Below is an edited version of some of the email exchange, with quotes from Biber’s reporting and excerpts from the Brazil and Albania Pfizer contracts.

*

During a recent Zoom meeting, Sasha Latypova, pharma/regulatory clinical trials professional turned independent investigator,⁴⁵¹ shared a website she recently found, which compiles Covid-related contracts.⁴⁵²

[The site was founded in 2006 and is funded by Soros, Ford, Rockefeller, McArthur and other genocidal zealots, which is odd. Use at your own risk.]

Latypova said she had started reviewing some of the vaxx contracts and discovered multiple subcontracts. She concluded that the products are manufactured by DOD, BigPharma is just a front, and the actual production happens at a network of small suppliers including Emergent Biosolutions (formerly BioPort⁴⁵³), National Resilience, and academic institutions including Texas A&M.

Latypova found contract language indicating that BARDA (DOD Biological Advanced Research and Development Authority) micromanages the projects. For example, some provisions require that DOD agents accompany contractor representatives during meetings with FDA officials. Some contracts list FDA as "chief science officer" for the subcontractor companies.

In other words, DOD has overtaken the entire pharmaceutical sector.

Another person on the call noted that the DOD direct control of the manufacturing through the subcontractors is the reason why there's no public access to vials for testing and verification of contents and no access to the US Attorney General for enforcement of manufacturing and other legal standards. DOD directs DOJ attorneys to refuse to respond to crime and civil tort reports, citing military security and secrecy.

449 <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-exposing-the-pfizer-manufacturing-and-supply-agreement-the-brazilian-job-day-56>

450 <https://ehden.substack.com/archive?sort=search&search=Contracts%20Pfizer>

451 <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova>

452 <https://keionline.org/covid-contracts>

453 <https://www.mintpressnews.com/how-emergent-solutions-plans-corner-covid-19-cure-market/266615/>

*

Latypova also recapped work compiling the results of 26 different groups around the world that have analyzed a few thousand smuggled vials, referring to What is in the so-called COVID-19 “Vaccines”?⁴⁵⁴ Part 1: Evidence of a Global Crime Against Humanity, published Sept. 3, 2022 in the *International Journal of Vaccine, Theory and Practice*:

Between July 2021 and August 2022, evidence of undisclosed ingredients in the COVID-19 “vaccines” was published by at least 26 researchers/research teams in 16 different countries across five continents using spectroscopic and microscopic analysis.

Despite operating largely independently of one another, their findings are remarkably similar and highlight the clear and present danger that the world’s population has been lied to regarding the contents of the COVID-19 “vaccines”...

Surprise findings include sharp-edged geometric structures, fibrous or tube-like structures, crystalline formations, “microbubbles,” and possible self-assembling nanotechnology.

The blood of people who have received one or more COVID-19 “vaccines” appears, in case after case, to contain foreign bodies and to be seriously degraded, with red blood cells typically in Rouleaux formation.

"Not a single vial conforms to the manufacturing label," Latypova said.

*

After the meeting, Latypova circulated additional information by email, citing a PREP Act clause from a June 15, 2021 Moderna-DOD contract⁴⁵⁵ for \$8 billion in product, noting that Pfizer and other contracts have the same clauses:

H.8. Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act:

In accordance with the PREP Act, P.L. 109-148, Division C, Section 2, as amended (codified at 42 USC 247d-6d and 42 USC 247d-6e, as well as the Secretary of HHS’s Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19, 85 Federal Register 15198 (Mar. 17, 2020, effective Feb. 4, 2020) and amended on April 15, 2020, 85 Federal Register 21012...

(i) This Agreement is being entered into for purposes of facilitating the manufacture, testing, development, distribution, administration and use of “Covered Countermeasures” for responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, in accordance with Section VI of the PREP Act Declaration;

(ii) Contractor’s performance of this Agreement falls within the scope of the ‘Recommended Activities’ for responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, to the extent it is in accordance with Section III of the PREP Act Declaration; and

⁴⁵⁴ <https://www.ijvtp.com/index.php/IJVTPr/article/view/52/83>

⁴⁵⁵ <https://www.keionline.org/misc-docs/FOIA/DOD-Moderna-Contract-W911QY20C0100-P00007-15June2021.pdf>

(iii) Contractor is a “Covered Person” to the extent it is a person defined in Section V of the PREP Act Declaration.

Therefore, in accordance with Sections IV and VII of the PREP Act Declaration as well as the PREP Act, the Department of Defense contracting via assisted acquisition on behalf of the HHS, expressly acknowledges and agrees that the HHS Declaration cited above, specifically its language providing immunity from suit and liability is applicable to this acquisition as long as Contractors activities fall within the terms and conditions of the PREP Act and the PREP Act Declaration.

The Government may not use, or authorize the use of, any products or materials provided under this contract, unless such use occurs in the United States (or a U.S. territory where U.S. law applies such as embassies, military and NATO installations) and is protected from liability under a declaration issued under the PREP Act, or a successor COVID-19 PREP Act Declaration of equal or greater scope. Any use where the application of the PREP Act is in question will be discussed with Moderna prior to use and, if the parties disagree on such use, the dispute will be resolved according to the “Disputes Clause.” (52.233-1)

The items and technology covered by this Contract are being developed for both civil and military applications.”

Latypova commented:

“One obvious thing - statement that this technology is dual use, i.e. both civilian and military applications at the end of this clause. Meaning this is a weapon.

Given this text, how are they selling this product internationally? They are saying that the PREP Act only absolves them if the product is sold in the US?”

I replied:

I don’t know the answer to your question about selling internationally. Two possibilities that come to mind:

1. Maybe the pharma corps have parallel contracts in place with other countries/other countries’ militaries, and the other countries have their versions of the PREP Act, which would be in line with the WHO IHR 2005 provisions requiring each signatory to adopt implementing legislation at the nation-state level.
2. Maybe the pharma corporation contracts with other countries stipulate that the sales are conducted under US law, and US law provides the only remedies, superseding any domestic law of the other country and any international law, and the contracts provide citations back to the US PREP Act. That would be in line with the various Intellectual Property and international trade laws and agreements from the last couple of decades that explicitly supersede domestic environmental and labor laws, under the World Trade Organization and GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) frameworks

Then I dug up the January 2021 Albania contract⁴⁵⁶ on my hard-drive and did keyword searches for ‘PREP’ and ‘liabilit,’ and located an indemnification section that covers a lot of potential losses.

8.1 Indemnification by Purchaser [Government of Albania].

Purchaser hereby agrees to indemnify, defend and hold harmless Pfizer, BioNTech, each of their Affiliates, contractors, sub-contractors, licensors, licensees, sub-licensees, distributors, contract manufacturers, services providers, clinical trial researchers, third parties to whom Pfizer or BioNTech or any of their respective Affiliates may directly or indirectly owe an indemnity based on the research, development, manufacture, distribution, commercialization or use of the Vaccine, and each of the officers, directors, employees and other agents and representatives, and the respective predecessors, successors and assigns of any of the foregoing (“Indemnitees”), from and against any and all suits, claims, actions, demands, losses, damages, liabilities, settlements, penalties, fines, costs and expenses (including, without limitation, reasonable attorneys’ fees and other expenses of an investigation or litigation), whether sounding in contract, tort, intellectual property, or any other theory, and whether legal, statutory, equitable or otherwise (collectively, “Losses”) arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the Vaccine, including but not limited to any stage of design, development, investigation, formulation, testing, clinical testing, manufacture, labeling, packaging, transport, storage, distribution, marketing, promotion, sale, purchase, licensing, donation, dispensing, prescribing, administration, provision, or use of the Vaccine.

8.2 Assumption of Defense by Purchaser.

The Indemnitee(s) shall notify Purchaser of Losses for which it is seeking indemnification pursuant hereto (“Indemnified Claims”). Upon such notification, Purchaser shall promptly assume conduct and control of the defense of such Indemnified Claims on behalf of the Indemnitee with counsel acceptable to Indemnitee(s), whether or not the Indemnified Claim is rightfully brought; provided, however, that Purchaser shall provide advance notice in writing of any proposed compromise or settlement of any Indemnified Claim and in no event may Purchaser compromise or settle any Indemnified Claim without Indemnitee(s)’s prior written consent, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld. Indemnitee(s) shall reasonably cooperate with Purchaser in the defense of the Indemnified Claims.

The same language is in the contract the Brazilian government signed in Spring 2021, described by Ehden Biber in July 2021.⁴⁵⁷ [I haven’t been able to find a PDF of the Brazil contract Biber used; he used screenshots and alternated the screenshots with interpretive text.]

Biber found that the Brazil contract imposed no requirements for current Good Manufacturing Practices, and required the Brazilian government to “grant or obtain on Pfizer’s behalf, all exemptions, exceptions and waivers of country specific requirements for the Product...including but not limited to serialization, applicable laboratory or quality testing and/or marketing

⁴⁵⁶ <https://ti-health.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Albania-Pfizer.pdf>

⁴⁵⁷ <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-exposing-the-pfizer-manufacturing-and-supply-agreement-the-brazilian-job-day-56>

information form submission and approval...” and required that the contracts be kept from the public for 10 years.

Biber also found that the Brazil contract put the Brazilian government on the hook for damages, waived the sovereign immunity of the Brazilian government, referred all claims to New York, USA courts or other "court of competent jurisdiction" and prohibited Brazil's government from changing its own national laws to change liability, in language identical to the Albanian Pfizer contract at 9.5:

"Purchaser represents that it has and will continue to have adequate statutory or regulatory authority and adequate funding appropriation to undertake and completely fulfil the indemnification obligations and provide adequate protection to Pfizer and all Indemnitees from liability for claims and all Losses arising out of or in connection with the Vaccine or its use.

Purchaser hereby covenants and acknowledges and agrees that a condition precedent for the supply of the Product hereunder requires that Purchaser shall implement and maintain in effect such statutory or regulatory requirements or funding appropriation sufficient to meet its obligations in this Agreement prior to supply of the Product by Pfizer and thereafter shall maintain such statutory and regulatory requirement and funding appropriation, each as applicable, for so long as necessary to meet all of Purchaser's obligations under this Agreement...:

Biber later reported that Carlos Murillo,⁴⁵⁸ who was the head of Pfizer Brazil in 2020 when the contract negotiations started, and was head of Pfizer Latin America as of January 2022, testified in May 2021:

"The conditions that Pfizer sought for Brazil are exactly the same conditions that Pfizer has negotiated and signed, at this moment, with more than 110 countries in the world.[...] From the point of view of our international consistency, given the pandemic situation, given our vaccine development process, these were the conditions negotiated and accepted by 110 countries with whom Pfizer has signed the contract today."

Biber's Aug. 2021 take on what to do: What if the Pfizer contracts were declared illegal?⁴⁵⁹ and his request to the British government from Jan. 2022: Leaked: Our Government's Secret Contract That Endangers Our Democracy.⁴⁶⁰

Latypova asked:

“Can this be viewed as invasion, i.e. takeover of legislature of sovereign states by the DOD-Pharma cartel? Are the buyers effectively signing away their rights to make laws in their own countries?”

458 <https://ehden.substack.com/p/leaked-our-governments-secret-contract>

459 <https://ehden.substack.com/p/pfizerleak-what-if-the-pfizer-contracts-were-declared-illegal>

460 <https://ehden.substack.com/p/leaked-our-governments-secret-contract>

I replied:

Yes. But also, there are many, many precedents for that signing away of sovereignty over the last few decades, especially through the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (1947) as updated and institutionalized in the World Trade Organization (1995) to override laws protecting domestic industrial production rights, labor and environmental standards and intellectual property rights held by in formerly-sovereign nations and people.

It can and has been viewed as invasion, mostly by people like the 1999 Battle for Seattle, anti-WEF, anti-WTO organizers and demonstrators and those who still try to demonstrate at Davos every year.

But the Soros team captured and marginalized most of those groups, especially by infiltrating and weakening the Occupy Wall Street movement just at the point OWS on the left was starting to make common cause with the Tea Party on the right through their shared critique of the corporate-state.

And then most of the public intellectuals like Noam Chomsky and Naomi Klein, who were supporting those pro-sovereignty/anti-globalist street-level fighters, collapsed under the Covid propaganda and lined up to call for starvation of vaxx refusers. (Klein wrote a 2007 book about how the *Shock Doctrine*⁴⁶¹ works in every country around the world, and then couldn't see it when it happened to her in her own country in real time: she condemned the Canadian truckers⁴⁶² for fighting for humans to be free from corporate-government oppression.)

So the opposition has been weakened a lot, and corralled, while the 1996 Telecom Act and its progeny have narrowed the public communications space available for educating and mobilizing resistance. Intensifying through things like the Journalism Competition and Preservation Act.⁴⁶³

*Subsequent comment posted at Sage Hana's recent, related report about trends in biotech investment.*⁴⁶⁴

I think the entire pharma/DOD industrial-state sector is preparing to focus on gene therapy/bioweapons almost exclusively for the foreseeable future.

There's no other growth area of products in R&D, their older drugs are moving off-patent, and Covid has been the prototype of forced medical treatment on a captive population with routine (ie quarterly) updates/boosters, which has been extremely good for the money laundering pipeline from taxpayers to government to DOD to pharma back to government-officials in their pharma-shareholder positions.

⁴⁶¹ https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1237300.The_Shock_Doctrine

⁴⁶² <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/thinking-points-feb-16-2022>

⁴⁶³ <https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2022/09/06/zombie-media-cartel-bill-back-and-worse-than-ever-would-strengthen-legacy-media-punish-anti-establishment-outlets/>

⁴⁶⁴ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/dna-vaccine-manufacturer-inovio-is>

The Biden Executive Order from September 12 supports this theory of the totalitarian business model built on mandated biotech: *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing for a Sustainable, Safe and Secure American Bioeconomy*,⁴⁶⁵ as does Biden's appointment of Renee Wegrzyn, former DARPA official with bioengineering and gene editing background, as the first director of the Advanced Research Projects Agency for Health (ARPA-H),⁴⁶⁶ which was established and funded by Congress and President Biden in March.⁴⁶⁷

As does the whole Global Health Security Act apparatus and the PREP Act/BioShield bit about classifying new products as medical countermeasures so as to unlock the government money to produce the strategic stockpile and then have government mandates that people undergo the treatments so manufactured...

Evidence from the contracts makes it super-clear that Pfizer and Moderna are acting as front companies for US-DOD/BARDA, while DOD controls the manufacturing and distribution contracts, controls FDA and CDC regulatory systems, and coordinates with DOJ to block all accountability efforts through the courts.

Conclusion:

The business contract has, after centuries of effort, almost-fully eclipsed the social contract, almost-fully converting the legal status of human beings from unique created souls to soul-less commodities.

Stopping the biotech genocide-and-enslavement-of-humanity project — the Arian heresy⁴⁶⁸ of our day — probably includes reading and understanding the biotech manufacturing and supply contracts, and voiding them through individual noncompliance (don't accept *any* government-sponsored medical treatments or pharmaceutical products and keep resisting right up until the killers kill you against your will) and new political leadership invoking higher laws than the international trade agreements and domestic commerce laws that underpin the current genocidal regime.

The higher laws are the ones about not worshipping false idols, not killing and not bearing false witness.

Which, in Christ-centered times past, were well-reflected in human lawmaking and law enforcement.

Notwithstanding the recent admonitions of Bergoglio and Biden, we need to go backwards.⁴⁶⁹

465 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2022/09/12/executive-order-on-advancing-biotechnology-and-biomanufacturing-innovation-for-a-sustainable-safe-and-secure-american-bioeconomy/>

466 <https://www.statnews.com/2022/09/12/renee-wegrzyn-former-government-scientist-appointed-first-arpa-h-leader/>

467 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/congress-appropriated-billions-more>

468 <https://www.ewtn.com/catholicism/library/arian-heresy-10816>

469 <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6117-as-biden-and-bergoglio-accelerate-towards-hell-we-must-go-backwards>

Isaiah 10:1-4

Woe to those who make unjust laws,
to those who issue oppressive decrees,
to deprive the poor of their rights
and withhold justice from the oppressed of my people,
making widows their prey
and robbing the fatherless.
What will you do on the day of reckoning,
when disaster comes from afar?
To whom will you run for help?
Where will you leave your riches?
Nothing will remain but to cringe among the captives
or fall among the slain.

Sept. 20, 2022 - In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted. In making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.

Marion Gruber should be among the first men and women to enter the dock during the trials to hold the government scientists who orchestrated the biotechnological genocide accountable for their crimes against humanity.

As part of my work developing self-help legal tools for injured and bereaved victims of the Covid-19 genocide, I did a keyword search on my hard-drive last night for “Wistar,” referring to the Wistar rat biodistribution study: SARS-COV-2 mRNA Vaccine (BNT162, PF-07302048) 2.6.4 Overview of Pharmacokinetic Test. (Japanese version;⁴⁷⁰ English translation.⁴⁷¹)

A longer version of the Wistar rat study⁴⁷² — A Tissue Distribution Study of a [3H]-Labelled Lipid Nanoparticle-mRNA Formulation Containing ALC-0315 and ALC-0159 Following Intramuscular Administration in Wistar Han Rats — dated 11/09/2020, was released under the Freedom of Information Act, by the FDA, to the Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency group, as part of the court-ordered document batch releases that began in late 2021 and have been studied by the DailyClout researchers organized by Naomi Wolf.

Pfizer cited the Wistar rat study results in their 11/20/2020 application to the FDA for Emergency Use Authorization.

The FDA cited the Wistar rat study in the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for an Unapproved Product Review Memorandum,⁴⁷³ signed by Marion Gruber on 12/11/2020 in her capacity as director of the US-Health and Human Services Department Food and Drug Administration Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review (HHS-FDA-CBER-OVRR).

Gruber resigned from that position Nov. 1, 2021, and now works as Vice President for Public Health and Regulatory Science at IAVI, the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative, launched by the Rockefeller Foundation in 1994.

Hers was the signature that launched the mass lethal injection program ongoing to this day: Marion Gruber signed the death warrant used to kill millions of people around the world.

The Pfizer Wistar rat study data was not provided to the people of the United States or the world alongside the rollout of the lethal injections.

It was provided to Japanese regulatory agencies probably around February 2021.

470 <https://www.docdroid.net/xq0Z8B0/pfizer-report-japanese-government-pdf>

471 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021-japan-study-translation-lnp-in-ovaries.pdf>

472 https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/125742_S1_M4_4223_185350.pdf

473 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

A copy was forwarded to Canadian vaccine researcher Byram Bridle a few months later, translated into English, and then discussed by Bridle in an interview with LifeSite news published May 31, 2021.⁴⁷⁴

Ten days later, it was discussed during a Darkhorse podcast with Bret Weinstein, Steve Kirsch and Robert Malone on June 10, 2021.⁴⁷⁵

At this point in early Summer 2021, four facts became more widely understood among the community of people trying to understand the biotechnology, risks and benefits of the products marketed as ‘Covid-19 vaccines.’

1. The inflammatory lipid nanoparticles and their payloads collect in the ovaries and other key organs, are not rapidly cleared from the human body and are toxic.
2. Pfizer scientists knew this before seeking EUA approval from the FDA through the 11/20/2020 EUA application.
3. FDA scientists led by Marion Gruber knew this when authorizing the product for emergency use on 12/11/2020.
4. Pfizer, FDA and Gruber withheld this information from the public and knowingly lied each time they described the products as “safe and effective.”

Throughout the process, Pfizer also submitted COMIRNATY (COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine) Risk Management Plans to FDA regulators and regulatory agencies in other countries.

I don’t have all of the Risk Management Plans. I have Version 4.0, dated 11/25/2021,⁴⁷⁶ which was submitted to regulators concurrent with the push to lethally inject American children ages 5-11.

At p. 35/178, referring to the Wistar rat studies:

...Two [good laboratory practice]-compliant repeat-dose toxicity studies were performed in Wistar Han rats; one with each variant. Both studies were 17 days in duration with a 3-week recovery period. A DART [Developmental and Reproductive Toxicology] study in Wistar Han rats has been completed.

Safety pharmacology, genotoxicity and carcinogenicity studies have not been conducted, in accordance with the 2005 WHO vaccine guideline. Footnote 88.

Footnote 88 at p. 165/178 refers to WHO guidelines on nonclinical evaluation of vaccines, Annex 1 of the 2005 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 927⁴⁷⁷ (160 pages).

⁴⁷⁴ <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/vaccine-researcher-admits-big-mistake-says-spike-protein-is-dangerous-toxin/>

⁴⁷⁵ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mrna-technology-covid-vaccine-lipid-nanoparticles-accumulate-ovaries/>

⁴⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/2021.11.25-pfizer-risk-management-plan-4.0.pdf>

⁴⁷⁷

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

WHO Technical Report Series 927 of 2005 refers to the 2004 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 924⁴⁷⁸ (242 pages).

Both reports emerged from meetings held in 2002 and 2003, at which Marion Gruber played a central role.

UPDATE - WHO issued revised guidelines on non-clinical evaluation of vaccines, Annex 9 at p. 503-573 of the 2017 WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization Technical Report Series 1004⁴⁷⁹ (616 pages). Gruber was a member the 2017 drafting committee, listed on p. 569.

However, Pfizer didn't cite the 2017 guidelines in its 2021 Risk Management Plan; Pfizer cited the 2005 guidelines.

I skimmed the WHO guidelines on nonclinical evaluation of vaccines this morning, enough to confirm that it provides plenty of room for 'vaccine'-bioweapon manufacturers to skip safety testing in animal models and proceed directly to human injections.

For example, General Remarks, TRS-927⁴⁸⁰ at 32-33:

Nonclinical studies are aimed at defining the in vitro and in vivo characteristics of candidate vaccines including those relating to safety and immunogenicity. Nonclinical studies in animals are valuable tools for identifying possible risks to the vaccinees and helping to plan protocols for subsequent clinical studies in human subjects.

However, in all cases, when safety testing in animals is performed, there should be a clear rationale for doing so and the study should be performed in compliance with the national and international laws for the protection of laboratory animals (4), biosafety requirements (5) and with good laboratory practice (GLP) (6).

However, there may be situations where full compliance with GLP is not possible...

The need for and extent of nonclinical testing will depend on the product under consideration. For example, for a product for which there is no prior nonclinical and clinical experience, nonclinical testing would be expected to be more extensive than for those vaccines previously licensed and used in humans.

In some cases, it may not be necessary to perform preclinical safety studies prior to the initiation of phase 1 clinical trials. For example, in the case of transfer of technology, where access to the database of the originally developed vaccine is available, data from

478

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/42921/WHO_TRS_924.pdf;jsessionid=80E664D58D56E9279758B0983CFB6CF0?sequence=1

479 <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241210133>

480

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

nonclinical bridging studies (e.g. physico-chemical characterization and abbreviated in vivo studies) may be an acceptable basis for further development of the product...

Section 4 - Toxicity assessment, TRS-927⁴⁸¹ at 44:

The nonclinical safety assessment of vaccines needs to be viewed in the context of the evolving field of vaccine development. Thus, judgement based on the best science available should always form the basis for any decisions regarding the need for nonclinical safety studies, types of study and study designs.

Similarly, scientific judgement should be applied to the interpretation of data from preclinical studies, regarding the risk–benefit ratio, animal model, dosing etc. For example, the observation of hypersensitivity reactions in an animal model may not necessarily preclude proceeding to clinical trials, but may indicate the necessity for careful monitoring of a particular clinical parameter.

Marion Gruber was at the scientific-legal center of the global criminal conspiracy to conduct lethal biological attacks on the global human population under the experimental ‘vaccine’ rubric, confirmed by her repeated citations in the Authors and Acknowledgements sections of WHO reports produced between 2002 and 2005.

And then she was at the scientific-legal center of the American EUA approvals for the bioweapons falsely labelled ‘vaccines’ in 2020 and 2021.⁴⁸²

* * *

481

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43094/WHO_TRS_927_eng.pdf;jsessionid=867FEC2D90C94EFC860700426528F268?sequence=1

482 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/naming-more-names>

Sept. 21, 2022 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, my view of the implications of scientific papers and patents such as those addressing "SARS" viruses, and legal cases such as *Chakrabarty* and *Myriad* changed. I do not find claims about the feasibility of synthetic biotechnology methods to be credible.]

A reader commented at yesterday's post In Nov. 2020, Pfizer told FDA reviewers, led by Marion Gruber, that safety studies were neither needed nor conducted; in making that argument, Pfizer cited WHO guidance written in 2002 by a team led by Marion Gruber.⁴⁸³

I am bothering Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Mary Holland [attorneys at Children's Health Defense⁴⁸⁴] re this post and suing Gruber.

I poked around in my index card files a little more, looked a little more at Marion Gruber's 12/11/2020 Pfizer EUA review memo,⁴⁸⁵ and located Alex Azar's 03/24/2020 Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization: "that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices." 85 Federal Register 17335.⁴⁸⁶

I think the top three American government officials to be prosecuted for treason (18 USC 2381), biological weapons development, stockpiling and use (18 USC 175), terrorism (18 USC 2331), war crimes (18 USC 2441), genocide (18 USC 1091), and related crimes, should be Marion Gruber, Robert Kadlec and Alex Azar, based on the paper trail of intentionally fraudulent, malicious and homicidal declarations and authorizations they issued under PREP Act and EUA laws.

The first American civilian to be prosecuted for the same crimes should be Bill Gates, on the basis of the Microsoft patent US 16138518,⁴⁸⁷ "cryptocurrency system using body activity data."

Because I noticed another key timeline sequence today.

The patent for systems to install nanotech in living human beings was issued 03/26/20, two days after Alex Azar on 03/24/2020 issued a Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization for the *general class* of products, that Marion Gruber in December 2020 began authorizing for *actual use* on humans under *specific* manufacturing brands including Pfizer, Moderna and Janssen, falsely presented to the public as 'Covid-19 vaccines.'

483 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-nov-2020-pfizer-told-fda-reviewers>

484 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>

485 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

486 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

487 <https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=US291464337>

They are actually injectable nanotech devices whose precise contents and biological effects have been made known to the public only through the cardiac, neurological, reproductive and other injuries and deaths directly experienced by millions of recipients.

And have only been scientifically investigated by independent researchers, using smuggled vials, working on at least 26 teams in 16 countries on five continents between July 2021 and August 2022, as collected by David A. Hughes in the International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Research and Practice, Sept. 3, 2022 issue.⁴⁸⁸

HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued the original declaration that a public health emergency exists 01/31/2020,⁴⁸⁹ retroactive to 01/27/2020.

In coordination with Robert Kadlec, the HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (ASPR), Azar then issued A Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19 on 03/10/2020,⁴⁹⁰ retroactive to 02/04/2020, providing all the people in the research, development, supply, distribution and administration chain with blanket immunity from legal liability for their personal actions.

Kadlec then submitted a request for a Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization to Azar, who issued it on 03/24/2020, declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.”

From February 2020 forward, Pfizer/Moderna/Janssen/DOD/DARPA/BARDA and subcontractors ran the fraudulent non-clinical, pre-clinical and clinical trials that whistleblower Brook Jackson discovered in August 2020⁴⁹¹ and immediately reported to the FDA, including Marion Gruber, Director of HHS-FDA-Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Office of Vaccines Research and Review.

Gruber blocked Jackson’s reports and refused to investigate, and then personally authorized the mass injection program — actual *use* of the injectable products on living human beings— under EUA on 12/11/2020 (Pfizer/BioNTech⁴⁹²); 12/18/2020 (Moderna⁴⁹³); and 02/27/2021 (Janssen⁴⁹⁴).

* * *

488 <https://www.ijvtp.com/index.php/IJVTPr/article/view/52/83>

489 <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

490 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

491 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook?s=w>

492 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

493 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

494 <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis.

Geopolitical, legislative, executive and DOD context for Walter M. Chesnut's SPED hypothesis. UPDATED with more DOD prototype ownership information.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible. In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

Walter Chesnut: The Purpose of the Furin Cleavage Site and the GP120 Insert is to Induce Systemic Fibrosis and Cancer via the Endothelium: Sped Gp120 and Furin. The Furin Feedback Loop. Fibrosis And Oncogenesis. FURIN expression as the unifying determinant of COVID-19 and Spike Protein pathology severity and pathogenesis.⁴⁹⁵

Comment posted there, revised and expanded here:

There was a cystic fibrosis expert on the 2015 Menachery/Baric team that designed SARS-CoV-2, with NIH/NIAID/US-AID and Chinese funding, for maximum transmissibility and lethality: SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Pose Threat for Human Emergence, *Nature Medicine*.⁴⁹⁶

Biological weapons expert Francis A. Boyle calls the paper the smoking gun that should be the cornerstone of criminal prosecutions, in his legal strategy proposal for ordinary men and women to find and embolden county prosecutors⁴⁹⁷ with integrity to file criminal murder and conspiracy to murder charges under 18 USC 1111 and 18 USC 1117.

Such prosecutors have proven elusive, in red counties as much as blue.

They're not naive. They're scared. They refuse to look at the evidence, open investigations and file charges.

Consider running for District Attorney in your county during the next opportunity, and make county-level criminal prosecution of the Covid cull architects a cornerstone of your campaign.

In the meantime, find some likeminded people in your county and make an appointment to go talk to your county prosecutor at his or her office about the evidence and your interest in investigations.

Plan to go a couple of times a month for the foreseeable future. The dam is going to break, but only if the water pressure keeps rising.

⁴⁹⁵ <https://wmcresearch.substack.com/p/the-purpose-of-the-furin-cleavage>

⁴⁹⁶ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm.3985>

⁴⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/a-poll-about-county-prosecutors>

Among the authors of the smoking gun Menachery paper were Scott Randell of the UNC-Chapel Hill Department of Cell Biology and Physiology and Cystic Fibrosis Center, Marsico Lung Institute and Wayne A Marasco, Harvard Medical School Department of Cancer Immunology and AIDS, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Department of Medicine]

Human airway epithelial cultures were supported by the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Disease of the NIH under award NIH DK065988.

Roots of the program that led to SARS-CoV-2 lie in a sequence of globalist, Presidential and Congressional acts initiated in 1969 to authorize US Department of Defense chemical and biological weapons experiments on soldiers and prisoners (and by 1997, authorize DOD chemical and biological weapons attacks on the general public⁴⁹⁸); set up the Special Virus Program within the National Cancer Institute at the NIH; and establish global depopulation as a core globalist-banker-driven, American-led, geopolitical strategy.

The geo-strategists were led publicly by National Security Advisor and then Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, with Anthony Fauci taking the lead on the scientific side as he arrived at NIH in 1968.

Kissinger, Fauci and their co-conspirators sought to find or lab-develop a communicable virus that could cause or accelerate cancer and otherwise shorten lives, that could be released and circulated quietly, with maximum plausible deniability and minimum public political and immunological resistance.

Starting in 1976, swine flu and HIV were among the first successful deployments.

SARS-CoV-2 is the most recent, societally-debilitating and deadly in the sequence so far.

Nixon, Ford, Carter Administrations:

- 1969/06/09 - Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations,⁴⁹⁹ about development of “new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”
- 1969/11/19 - Congress and President Nixon passed Armed Forces Appropriations Act. PL 91-121, 83 Stat. 209.⁵⁰⁰ Section 409 authorized Department of Defense to use human subjects for experiments in chemical and biological weapons, established reporting requirements (DOD reports to Congress) codified at 50 USC 1511(a) and authorized President to suspend informed consent and other provisions during a declared war or national emergency, codified at 50 USC 1515. Congressional reporting requirements amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996.

498 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

499 <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/09/17/1496051.php>

500 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

- 1969/11/25 - President Nixon Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs⁵⁰¹
- 1970 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published *The Predicament of Mankind: Quest for Structured Responses to Growing World-wide Complexities and Uncertainties, A Proposal*⁵⁰²
- 1970 - Zbigniew Brzezinski published *Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technotronic Era*.⁵⁰³
- 1970/03/16 - Congress and President Nixon passed An Act to Establish a Commission on Population Growth and the American Future. PL 91-213, 84 Stat. 67.⁵⁰⁴
- 1971/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published Special Virus Program, Progress Report 8⁵⁰⁵
- 1971/12/23 - US Congress and President Nixon passed National Cancer Act. PL 92-216, 85 Stat. 778.⁵⁰⁶ Expanded US government bioweapons development and programs under pretext of cancer research.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Club of Rome, published *Limits to Growth*,⁵⁰⁷ expanding on 1970 proposals in Predicament of Mankind.
- 1972 - Globalists, through Bulletin of the World Health Organization, published two-part series on *Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease*, Part 1⁵⁰⁸ and Part 2,⁵⁰⁹ addressing potential of lab-developed viral, communicable bioweapons to cause cancers and other life-limiting autoimmune and immune dysregulation disorders.
- 1972/04/10 - Globalists opened UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction⁵¹⁰ for signing, leaving major loopholes for biological and toxic agents allegedly developed for 'protective' or 'prophylactic' purposes.
- 1972/08 - US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute published Special Virus Program, Progress Report 9⁵¹¹
- 1974/04/24 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger promulgated National Security Study Memorandum 200, *Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for U.S. Security and Overseas Interests*.⁵¹² NSSM 200 directed Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Agriculture, CIA Director, Deputy Secretary of State and Administrator for US Agency for International Development to study international political and economic implications of population growth and offer possible courses of action for the U.S.
- 1974/12/10 - Secretary of State Henry Kissinger's National Security Study Memorandum 200 (NSSM 200) study completed as the Kissinger Report,⁵¹³ establishing global depopulation as US geopolitical strategy.

501 <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

502 <https://demosophia.com/wp-content/uploads/Predicament-Club-of-Rome-1970-1.pdf>

503 <https://archive.org/details/pdfy-z5FBdAnrFME2m1U4>

504 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-84/pdf/STATUTE-84-Pg67.pdf#page=1>

505 <https://archive.org/details/1971-us-special-virus-cancer-program-progress-report-8>

506 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/92/218.pdf>

507 <https://www.donellameadows.org/wp-content/userfiles/Limits-to-Growth-digital-scan-version.pdf>

508 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480894/pdf/bullwho00182-0115.pdf>

509 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2480896/pdf/bullwho00182-0123.pdf>

510 https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocities-crimes/Doc.37_conv_biological_weapons.pdf

511 <https://archive.org/details/1972-us-special-virus-cancer-program-progress-report-9>

512 https://www.nixonlibrary.gov/sites/default/files/virtuallibrary/documents/nssm/nssm_200.pdf

513 https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

- 1975/11/26 - President Gerald Ford endorsed the Kissinger Report's depopulation plan through National Security Decision Memorandum 314⁵¹⁴
- 1976/01 - Swine influenza/H1N1 outbreak started at Fort Dix;⁵¹⁵ in April, Congress funded a vaccine development/mass vaccination campaign through Merck; in late September injections began. Heart attacks, Guillain-Barre syndrome, deaths and other adverse effects resulted. In December, campaign suspended and never restarted.
- 1976/09/14 - Congress and President Ford passed National Emergencies Act - PL 94-412, 90 Stat. 1255.⁵¹⁶ Codified at 50 USC 34. This is one of the key laws cited⁵¹⁷ in George W. Bush's Sept. 14, 2001 Proclamation 7463, *Declaration of National Emergency by Reason of Certain Terrorist Attacks* and renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Sept. 2021. It's also one of the laws cited in Donald Trump's March 13, 2020 Proclamation 9994, *Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak*, renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

Highly recommend watching this one-hour interview of Attorney Warner Mendenhall and pharmaceutical regulatory expert Sasha Latypova,⁵¹⁸ conducted by investigative journalist Christine Dolan.

Mendenhall represents whistleblower Brook Jackson in her case against Pfizer related to Pfizer/FDA/DOD clinical trial fraud⁵¹⁹ and US government contract fraud.

To which Pfizer has responded that the 'vaccines' are not pharmaceutical products subject to transparency, consumer protections and FDA regulation, but are instead bioweapons produced under contract⁵²⁰ subject to DOD control only.

Latypova investigates and compiles detailed data — working with a team of other data analysts — to document the pharmaceutical corporations' complete deviance from standard FDA protocols for clinical trials, manufacturing, serialization, labeling, distribution, storage and other supply chain phases.

Which makes sense once you understand that the companies and their subcontractors are producing weapons to sicken and kill people, not medicines to protect and heal people.

Among other things, I learned from the interview that by contract, the contents of the vials are legally under complete DOD control from the start of the raw materials and manufacturing chain, right up until the moment the product is injected into a human arm. (See video at approximately 36:00-38:00).

514 <https://www.fordlibrarymuseum.gov/library/document/0310/nsdm314.pdf>

515 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1976_swine_flu_outbreak

516 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/94/412.pdf>

517 <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter34&edition=prelim>

518 <https://rumble.com/v1kkf0b-livestream-sunday-1230pm-est-the-globalists-in-plain-sight.html>

519 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

520 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

Which is part of ensuring that independent third parties cannot readily test and verify the contents and assess their effects on human or other animal subjects.⁵²¹

UPDATE 1:

Sage Hana comment:

So are all the vaccine manufacturers selected under DOD control or just Pfizer?

KW reply:

I believe it's all of them. Sasha and her team are working their way through the vaxx contracts posted here.⁵²² BTW, they could use help in that project, if any readers want to help and have the careful reading skills and time to do so. There are primary contracts and subcontracts, but all seem to lead back to DOD at the top. I don't yet have the specific citation to the contract(s) Sasha mentioned in the Christine Dolan interview, but will check with her by email about it today.

KW follow-up reply:

Checked with Sasha. Turns out Warner Mendenhall was the source of that statement during the interview, so I will check with him asking for the contract citations.

Sasha has a new report out at TrialSite News.⁵²³

Sasha's clarifications in response to my question: "If you have time, could you send me the source of your statement that DOD owns the products and controls them from start of manufacture to point of injection?"

"The sources are

1) DOD contracts. They specify delivery to the DOD of all doses, which is not typical for pharmaceutical products. The pharm products must be serialized and distributed through licensed regulated pharmaceutical distributors. If DOD wants to buy some for the military, ok, but why are they buying 100% of the supply?

2) that DOD maintains ownership through to the injection is Warner Mendenhall's statement. I trust him on that, and also it is corroborated by everything I anecdotally know regarding the control of the vials, preventing people from getting access to them, threats, etc.

In a regular drug or device situation, once it's "approved," any licensed professional can order them from distributors and do an independent study.

⁵²¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

⁵²² <https://www.keionline.org/covid-contracts>

⁵²³ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/failure-to-scale-covid-19-injection-vials-must-be-independently-tested-for-conformity-to-label.-9a77eba4>

These injections are not serialized and not available through pharma distribution chain, so the only entity we know that holds them is the DOD.

When a hospital pharmacy orders drugs from distributors, they take possession, and then are responsible for maintaining regulatory compliance per their pharmacy license. The vax centers/hospitals/pharmacies do not buy the injections (so cannot take possession/oversight), they just "administer" them so again, last known purchaser is the DOD."

UPDATE 2:

Warner Mendenhall reply: Covid Injections: A DOD prototype project. The prototype shot is government property until it is in your body.⁵²⁴

Repost of Mendenhall's September 5 report:

"Hundreds of millions of people have now been subjected to a "prototype" project by the Department of Defense under its Other Transactional Authority. The prototype project includes invention, production, supply chain mechanisms, and injection planning and performance.

The shots are government property until injected. Be careful if you disrupt delivery:

Diversion of COVID-19 Vaccines Prohibited⁵²⁵ (updated 06/11/2021).

At this time, all COVID-19 vaccine in the United States has been purchased by the United States Government for administration exclusively through the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. The vaccine and all related ancillary supplies, including the COVID-19 Vaccination Cards, remains U.S. government property until vaccine is administered to the recipient.

Inherent in the reference to COVID-19 vaccine remaining property of the United States Government, all USG furnished ancillary materials, including COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards, have remained property of the United States Government for exclusive use in the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program since the program's inception. This includes COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards that have been printed by agents on behalf of CDC, including the jurisdictions. USG-provided COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards remain property of the United States Government until provided to the vaccine recipient following vaccination through the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. The COVID-19 Vaccination Record Cards may not be reproduced by anyone other than authorized jurisdictions or without written permission of CDC. Any use or unauthorized reproduction of the COVID-19 Vaccination Cards outside of the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program, or production or use of similar facsimiles of such cards, is prohibited. Any such unauthorized production or use constitutes fraud and is subject to criminal or civil

⁵²⁴ <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

⁵²⁵ <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/vaccination-provider-support.html#provider-agreement>

prosecution for violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1001, 42 U.S.C. § 1320b-10, or other relevant federal statutes.

COVID-19 vaccination providers are prohibited from selling USG-purchased COVID-19 vaccine (and ancillary materials purchased by the USG for use in the Vaccination Program), soliciting or receiving any inducement, whether direct or indirect, for vaccinating (or providing COVID-19 vaccine to be used for vaccinating) any individual who is not currently eligible to receive COVID-19 vaccine as a member of a group currently authorized under prioritization specified by HHS/CDC/ACIP, the state/territory's governor or other relevant public health authority, or otherwise diverting COVID-19 vaccine from the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program. Such use constitutes fraud and is a violation of the terms of the provider agreement. It shall be cause for immediate termination from the CDC COVID-19 Vaccination Program and criminal or civil prosecution for violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1001 or other relevant federal statutes.

To be compliant with Armed Forces Research Project⁵²⁶ rules, the project team must ensure that:

The project includes a prototype per the statute and the transaction will: “carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces;”

As government property, theft, conversion, and disposal of the injection vials may subject people to criminal penalties.

Under 18 U.S. Code §641⁵²⁷ it is a crime to embezzle, steal, convert, or dispose of any thing of value issued by a department of the United States government for personal use. It is also a crime to receive, conceal, or retain anything of value if you know it has been embezzled, stolen or converted.

It may seem silly but even masks provided by the U.S. Government fall under this:

Masks provided through this initiative are U.S. government property and remain U.S. government property until received by the individual who intends to wear the mask. Any sale, diversion, or other distribution of these masks for payment, whether direct or indirect, is prohibited and may be subject to civil or criminal prosecution.

* * *

526 <https://codes.findlaw.com/us/title-10-armed-forces/10-usc-sect-2371.html>

527 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/641>

Sept. 27, 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.

From email correspondence with some attorneys about the pro se campaign and PREP Act preemptions of federal and state tort law.

As to the PREP Act, I am curious why we are not insisting that when Biden declared Covid as over, the PREP Act is over too.

My reply, revised and expanded:

There are at least three Covid-related state of emergency declarations still in force.

Biden saying that the pandemic is over in a press conference doesn't officially revoke the presidential declarations and proclamations of a national emergency due to Covid, issued under the National Emergencies Act of 1976 and the Stafford Act of 1988.

These were first issued by Trump on March 13, 2020 (NEA;⁵²⁸ Stafford⁵²⁹) and have been renewed annually by Biden in early 2021 and early 2022.

President Biden's press conference comments also don't revoke the 'public health emergency' declaration issued by HHS Alex Azar on Jan. 31, 2020⁵³⁰ (retroactive to Jan. 27, 2020) under Section 319 of the Public Health Service Act, as added in 1983 and amended by the 2005 PREP Act to put the power to declare public health emergencies into HHS secretary's unilateral hands.

All three of these Covid-era emergency declarations have been extended repeatedly by Trump, Biden, Azar and Becerra.

The HHS Secretary public health emergency declaration was most recently extended on July 15, 2022,⁵³¹ with the next extension expected before the current one expires Oct. 13.

In addition, the state of national emergency proclaimed by President Bush on Sept. 14, 2001⁵³² in response to 'terrorism' under the 1976 law is still in force. It has been renewed every year since by Bush, Obama, Trump and Biden.

All four of these declarations and proclamations triggered expanded federal government authorities and limits to state, local and individual power, at least until a federal court finds that the proclamations — and the 1976, 1988, 2005 and related statutes under which they've been issued — are unconstitutional, null and void.

Or until Congress repeals the enabling statutes.

Or until the People of one or more states, working independent of the federal government through their own legislatures, governors, courts and state constitutions, block the effect of these federal

⁵²⁸ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-18/pdf/2020-05794.pdf>

⁵²⁹ <https://trumpwhitehouse.archives.gov/briefings-statements/letter-president-donald-j-trump-emergency-determination-stafford-act/>

⁵³⁰ <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁵³¹ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-15jul2022.aspx>

⁵³² <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2001-09-18/pdf/01-23358.pdf>

power grabs within their own state borders as unconstitutional, null and void violations of the Tenth Amendment to the US Constitution.

Several members of Congress, led by Senator Roger Marshall of Kansas, have attempted to pass legislation⁵³³ to terminate the emergency declarations, without success. Marshall's bill passed the Senate in March 2022, but the House refused to take it up, and Biden promised to veto it.

Even if such a bill got through Congress with a veto-proof majority, the biomedical police state laws on the books specifically exclude Congressional and court review of HHS declarations and actions. (*See*, for example, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7),⁵³⁴ as amended in 2005 by PREP Act, blocking court review.)

Again, the beatings will continue until morale improves a federal court finds the enabling statutes including the 2005 PREP Act, the 1988 Stafford Act, and the 1976 National

Emergencies Act are now and have always been unconstitutional.

Or until Congress repeals those laws with veto-proof majorities.

Or until individual states take steps to block the effect of those federal laws within their own state borders.

The legal conditions for suspending all conflicting laws and constitutional rights are still firmly in place, for so long as the federal courts, Congress and each state government allows the federal executive usurpation under emergency declarations and proclamations, and the statutes authorizing those executive proclamations, to remain in force.

* * *

⁵³³ <https://tennesseestar.com/2022/09/24/sen-roger-marshall-leads-republican-call-to-end-bidens-covid-national-emergency/>

⁵³⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package

NOTE: This report is a rough-cut subject to correction and clarification after further research; there are several strands I haven't fully tracked down yet.

Specifically, I need to untangle the differences, overlaps and current status (in force or repealed) between DOD-to-Congress reporting laws, including 50 USC 1511, which was added November 1969, amended 1977 and 1982, repealed 1996; 50 USC 1523, added November 1993, amended 1997 and 2006, possibly repealed in 2017 effective Dec. 31, 2021; and any other chemical and biological weapons program reporting laws that might exist under other sections of the United States Code.

I'm posting it anyway.

*

*Reader comment on yesterday's post:*⁵³⁵

Even if such a bill got through Congress with a veto-proof majority, the biomedical police state laws on the books specifically exclude Congressional and court review of HHS declarations and actions. (See, for example, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7), as amended in 2005 by PREP Act, blocking court review.) "

So let me get this straight - A law is passed that prevents the checks and balances of the Constitution from being in force and allowing the courts to review it? And nobody sued because it was unconstitutional?

I can get Congress giving away their own power, but they can't give away the power of the courts.

My reply, revised and expanded:

Yup: totally insane abdication of power by Congress, and usurpation of the third branch.

Most of the men and women who voted for these things had no idea what they were doing.

My current larger project is drafting a federal complaint under 18 USC 2333 that explicitly shifts the whole argument out of the public health emergency civil law framework, and into the bioterrorism and mass murder criminal framework.

I'm thinking about putting together a Proposed Joint Stipulation as to Material Facts, which would offer the courts a statutory chronology, and propose that the US government defendants stipulate that Congress passed these laws, with these effects, whether or not any individual Congress member who voted on each one had any idea what it said and did.

⁵³⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

Among other things, I've also pieced together that in the 1969-2023 timeframe that's most relevant, the changing relationships between DOD, Congress, chemical and biological weapons testing on human subjects, and informed consent can be broken up into phases.

In November 1969, President Richard Nixon issued a (false) statement⁵³⁶ that the US was getting out of the chemical and biological weapons development business, six days after Congress authorized DOD to conduct such programs.⁵³⁷

- Full text of 50 USC Title 32, Chemical and Biological Warfare Program,⁵³⁸ Sections 1511-1528, as established in 1969 and amended since.

The 1969 Congressional act pulled off the sleight of hand by (falsely) classifying the DOD conduct and program purpose as “defensive,” and through a sequence of provisions prohibiting certain conduct “until” or “unless” DOD said it really needed or wanted to engage in the conduct.

Under the 1969 law at Section 409, DOD had a legal obligation to report annually to Congress on “expenditures for research, development, test, and evaluation of all lethal and nonlethal chemical and biological agents,” codified at 50 USC 1511.⁵³⁹

Section 409. (a) The Secretary of Defense shall submit semiannual reports to the Congress on or before January 31 and on or before July 31 of each year setting forth the amounts spent during the preceding six-month period for research, development, test and evaluation and procurement of all lethal and nonlethal chemical and biological agents. The Secretary shall include in each report a full explanation of each expenditure, including the purpose and the necessity therefor.

In 1975, Senator Frank Church led a commission, which published a Report on the Foreign and Military Intelligence Activities of the United States⁵⁴⁰ in April 1976.

The Church Report included, at Chapter 15-F, information about chemical and biological activities, and at Chapter 17, information about “Testing and Use of Chemical and Biological Agents by the Intelligence Community.” It reported on Project Chatter, Project Bluebird/Artichoke, MK-ULTRA, MK-NAOMI and other programs through which the US Government conducted experiments on human subjects against their will and to their detriment.

I haven't confirmed, but it's plausible that the Church Report influenced Congress to update laws governing chemical and biological experiments on human subjects, including DOD-Congressional reporting requirements, in 1977, through Section 808 of the NDAA, codified at 50 USC 1520.⁵⁴¹

⁵³⁶ <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>

⁵³⁷ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-83/pdf/STATUTE-83-Pg204.pdf#page=6>

⁵³⁸ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

⁵³⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1511>

⁵⁴⁰

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/79/Church_Committee_report_%28Book_I%2C_Foreign_and_Military_Intelligence%29.pdf

⁵⁴¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520>

Sec. 808. (a)(1) The Secretary of Defense shall supply the Committees on Armed Services of the Senate and House of Representatives, not later than October 1 of each year, a full accounting of all experiments and studies conducted by the Department of Defense in the preceding twelve-month period, whether directly or under contract, which involve the use of human subjects for the testing of chemical or biological agents.

50 USC 1520 was amended in 1982 and then repealed and replaced by 50 USC 1520a⁵⁴² in 1997 and 1998, alongside the transfer of the program from DOD to HHS under the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program covered below and previously.⁵⁴³

And so the US Government, through the DOD, continued testing all sorts of sickening, sterilizing and lethal agents on soldiers and prisoners throughout the 1970s and 1980s, leading to the swine flu outbreak in 1976, HIV outbreak shortly after, and on into the Gulf War.

Perhaps reporting to Congress about its chemical and biological human testing projects. Maybe not.

*

In 1990, Congress passed the Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act, to give the public appearance of bringing the US into compliance with the 1975 UN convention prohibiting biological weapons.

As I wrote at the top, I still need to dig into 50 USC 1523,⁵⁴⁴ which was passed in November 1993 as part of the FY1994 NDAA, amended in 1997 and 2006, and possibly repealed in 2017, effective Dec. 31, 2021.

At this time, my understanding is that the 1993 law set up a parallel reporting requirement that the Defense Secretary include, in his or her general annual report to Congress, “a report on chemical and biological warfare defense,” including at Paragraph (9):

"A description of any program involving the testing of biological or chemical agents on human subjects that was carried out by the Department of Defense during the period covered by the report, together with— (A) a detailed justification for the testing; (B) a detailed explanation of the purposes of the testing; (C) a description of each chemical or biological agent tested; and (D) the Secretary’s certification that informed consent to the testing was obtained from each human subject in advance of the testing on that subject."

In 1994, a Senate committee led by John D. Rockefeller of West Virginia looked at DOD abuse of military men and women under chemical and biological warfare programs: *Is Military Research Hazardous to Veterans Health? Lessons Spanning Half a Century: A Staff Report Prepared for the Committee on Veterans Affairs*.⁵⁴⁵

⁵⁴² <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1520a>

⁵⁴³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/shell-game>

⁵⁴⁴ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1523>

⁵⁴⁵ <http://www.prop1.org/2000/du/reports/941208rr.htm>

The 1994 Rockefeller committee issued a list of “Findings and Conclusions,” including:

- For at least 50 years, DOD has intentionally exposed military personnel to potentially dangerous substances, often in secret
- DOD has repeatedly failed to comply with required ethical standards when using human subjects in military research during war or threat of war
- DOD incorrectly claims that since their goal was treatment, the use of investigational drugs in the Persian Gulf War was not research
- DOD used investigational drugs in the Persian Gulf War in ways that were not effective
- DOD did not know whether pyridostigmine bromide would be safe for use by U.S. troops in the Persian Gulf War...
- The safety of the botulism vaccine was not established prior to the Persian Gulf War...
- Records of anthrax vaccinations are not suitable to evaluate safety...
- Army regulations exempt informed consent for volunteers in some types of military research...
- DOD and DVA have repeatedly failed to provide information and medical followup to those who participate in military research or are ordered to take investigational drugs
- The Federal Government has failed to support scientific studies that provide information about the reproductive problems experienced by veterans who were intentionally exposed to potentially dangerous substances
- The Federal Government has failed to support scientific studies that provide timely information for compensation decisions regarding military personnel who were harmed by various exposures
- Participation in military research is rarely included in military medical records, making it impossible to support a veteran's claim for service-connected disabilities from military research
- DOD has demonstrated a pattern of misrepresenting the danger of various military exposures that continues today

The Rockefeller committee also made recommendations, including:

- Congress should deny the DOD request for a blanket waiver to use investigational drugs in case of war or threat of war
- FDA should reject any applications from DOD that do not include data on women, and long-term followup data
- Congress should authorize a centralized database for all federally funded experiments that utilize human subjects
- Congress should mandate all Federal agencies to declassify most documents on research involving human subjects
- Congress should reestablish a National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects...

*

In November 1996, Congress repealed the 50 USC 1511 DOD reporting requirement, through the FY1996 NDAA at Section 1061(k).

"(k) Reports and Notifications Relating to Chemical and Biological Agents. -- Subsection (a) of section 409 of Public Law 91-121 (50 USC 1511) is repealed."

In November 1997 — through the FY1998 NDAA and the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act — Congress and President Clinton set up the Emergency Use Authorization program, accomplishing two things.

The amendments and additions transferred the DOD chemical and biological weapons research and development program to the Health and Human Services Department under the Food and Drug Administration, and expanded the pool of humans subject to experimentation without informed consent from military personnel and prisoners, to the whole American population.

In October 1998, Congress and President Clinton passed the Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act.

Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile, and appropriated \$51 million (regularly topped up in subsequent appropriations) “to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.”

Division I of the same 1998 bill — the Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 — established prohibitions on chemical weapons, to give the appearance of US compliance with the terms of the 1997 UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on their Destruction.⁵⁴⁶

The 1998 dual-use legislation accomplished another key US Government objective: it rendered the DOD’s illegal stockpile of biological and chemical agents into a ‘legal’ stockpile of pharmaceutical products and vaccines.
Same deadly toxins.

Different labels.

Just as the 1997 dual-use legislation continued to support and fund the same unethical human testing program, on a larger human test subject population.

As far as I can tell right now (subject to change with more research), DOD has had minimal or no statutory obligation to report on chemical and biological weapons programs to Congress since the mid-1990s, partially on the (false) basis that no such programs exist.

And as of Dec. 31, 2021 — based on provisions of the NDAA for FY 2017 — the last Congressional reporting requirement is now gone: the requirement under Section 1703 of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 1994 (50 USC 1523).

⁵⁴⁶ https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.42_Conv_Chemical_weapons.pdf

This conclusion is supported by Senator Rand Paul's recent comments⁵⁴⁷ that nobody in Congress is allowed to know about Gain of Function or Dual Use Research of Concern projects.

It also aligns with DOD's continued claim, at its health.mil Chemical and Biological Exposures⁵⁴⁸ webpage, that the US Government hasn't conducted any biological weapons testing on humans since 1969, and hasn't conducted any chemical weapons testing on humans since 1975.

Since the end of World War II, DoD periodically evaluated the CB threat and the ability of U.S. forces to fight on a chemical and biological battlefield. In some programs Service members were present but not test subjects and in other programs they were volunteer human subjects. Testing of biological agents on human subjects ended in 1969; testing of chemical agents on human subjects ended in 1975. DoD is investigating these exposures that occurred as far back as 30 to 60 years ago.

Duh.

There's no need to report to Congress on chemical and biological weapon human trials that you're not conducting.

And in a way, DOD isn't lying.

Since the mid-1990s, the US Government's illegal chemical and biological warfare program has all been operated under HHS public health frameworks, by relabeling weapons as prophylactics and treatments.

Since then, the US government has only developed, produced and deployed *FDA-authorized* bioweapons.

Note, though, that FDA authorization doesn't mean that the products comply with any FDA consumer-protection regulations on clinical trials, manufacturing, distribution, labeling or administration. Or safety and efficacy. Or recalls.

They don't comply with any of those legal standards, and there's no legal reason why they should comply.

Compliance would be silly, because they're weapons, not medicines, and they're shot into targeted enemies (everyone on the planet) to kill them, not offered to patients to protect or heal them.

The DOD/HHS/DARPA/BARDA program isn't just a great way to cull and control the herd though.

⁵⁴⁷ <https://summit.news/2022/08/04/rand-paul-congress-is-not-allowed-to-know-about-top-secret-gain-of-function-research-committee/>

⁵⁴⁸ <https://www.health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Health-Readiness/Environmental-Exposures/Chemical-and-Biological-Exposures>

Turns out, shoving biochemical weapons at needlepoint into the arms of hundreds of millions of people is also a great way to dispose of illegal stockpiles and destroy evidence of US violation of international treaties.

See 50 USC 1524,⁵⁴⁹ also added to the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32⁵⁵⁰) by Congress in 1993:

Agreements to provide support to vaccination programs of Department of Health and Human Services...

The Secretary of Defense may enter into agreements with the Secretary of Health and Human Services to provide support for vaccination programs of the Secretary of Health and Human Services in the United States through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the Department of Defense....

⁵⁴⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1524>

⁵⁵⁰ <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

Sept. 30, 2022 - Five Small Stones campaign update: Military Medical Martial Law symposium Oct. 6 at VaxxChoice CloutHub channel.

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based worldwide network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others working to use legal systems to raise public and judicial understanding of the global genocide being conducted under the Covid-19 program, stop the program to prevent further harms, obtain relief for those already injured and killed and their families and hold the perpetrators and accomplices accountable.

I first posted about the campaign on Aug. 30:⁵⁵¹

...The network is building a legal education and legal support tool-kit to help *pro se* plaintiffs file cases on their own behalf, because there are not enough lawyers in the world to handle the tsunami of injuries and deaths, and because millions of ordinary people using distributed legal knowledge will be harder for the globalists to shut down...

The goal is to equip thousands of Davids with legal tools to stand up to genocidal Goliaths in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools and courthouses.

The original plan was to develop an intake form website, through which people could securely submit medical and legal case information to be reviewed by a team of lawyers and paralegals.

After review, the legal team would connect *pro se* plaintiffs to legal support to help them through the drafting and filing process.

I served as coordinator for the website development process.

The Five Small Stones *pro se* project developed out of Attorney Todd Callender's experience using VaxxChoice⁵⁵² — an information clearinghouse site set up in early 2021 by his team at Disabled Rights Advocates law firm⁵⁵³ — to support military men and women filing their own legal notices and pleadings with commanders and courts, to protect themselves, their medical freedom rights, their families and their military careers from unlawful mask, test and vaxx mandates, injuries and deaths.

In recent weeks, Callender shifted focus to the November elections and connected with leadership at social networking site CloutHub to organize a large informational symposium.

The CloutHub event⁵⁵⁴ (details below) will offer an expanded version of information presented by LTC Peter Chambers and LTC Theresa Long (military doctor whistleblowers) at a recent Alaskans for Constitutional Rights Medical Freedom Symposium⁵⁵⁵.

551 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones>

552 <http://vaxxchoice.com/>

553 <https://dradvocates.com/>

554 <https://app.clouthub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

555 <https://www.afcr1776.com/>

Because I'm wary of social media and find written information more user-friendly than video and audio formats, and because the shift in campaign priorities slowed progress on the intake form site, I redirected my time and energy away from the Five Small Stones campaign coordination work, back to Bailiwick News legal research and writing.

To support the goal of getting user-friendly legal information and tools into the hands of sick and bereaved people, I set up an interim, download-only website, which does not have form-based, data-collection capacities.

- Five Small Stones - download only⁵⁵⁶

Interested readers can use that download-only site to review and download information and templates⁵⁵⁷ including Nuremberg Code notices, Assumption of Liability agreements, religious exemptions, ADA disabilities exemptions, military notices, federal civil complaints, and state civil complaints.

The state civil complaint template is only 10 pages long, and can be revised for filing in county courthouses by survivors/estate executors of victims killed by NIH-CDC hospital homicide protocols including restraint, starvation, Remdesivir/Veklury and ventilators, to sue medical defendants on six counts including negligence, gross negligence, neglect, medical malpractice, medical assault and battery and negligence *per se*.

I plan to write another version for use by people who survived but were injured by hospital homicide protocols and/or the DOD injectable bioweapons known as 'Covid-19 vaccines,' and will post that version when it's written.

In the meantime, a team of VaxxChoice coordinators is continuing to organize the October 6 event, and build the intake-form site and legal support network.

Once they have that site operational and ready for traffic, I will post a link to it.

*

⁵⁵⁶ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

⁵⁵⁷ <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

October 6 Symposium: Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health

VaxxChoice and CloutHub have organized an informational meeting on Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health,⁵⁵⁸ to be held Thursday, October 6 at 3 p.m. EST.

Speakers currently include LTC Pete Chambers D.O., LTC Theresa Long, MD, Gen. Michael Flynn, Ann Vandersteel, S.N., Todd Callender, Esq., Reiner Fuellmich, Esq., and Jamie Scher, Esq.

Breakout room leaders currently include the main speakers, along with Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet; Dr. Bryan Ardis; Dr. Jane Ruby; Josh Yoder & Bruce McGray; Alexandra Latypova; General Paul Vallely; General Thomas McInerney; David Dalia, Esq.; Bobby Ann Cox, Esq.; Greg Erickson, Esq.; Dave Willson Esq; Dawn Uballe Esq.; Judge John Cipolla (Canada); Tamara Victor (South Africa); John Huntley with Rosie Connell (Australia); Lou Martin with Lori Bontell; John B. Wells; Robert Agee; Mary Fanning; Mel K; LT (And We Know); Sean (SGT Report).

For more information, visit the VaxxChoice landing page at CloutHub⁵⁵⁹ or the event landing page at VaxxChoice.⁵⁶⁰

As additional event information sites come online, I'll update this post to add them.

* * *

⁵⁵⁸ <https://app.clouthub.com/#!/meetingdetail/MMML>

⁵⁵⁹ <http://clouthub.com/vaxxchoice>

⁵⁶⁰ <https://vaxxchoice.com/initiatives/>

Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

First proposed Joint Stipulation as to Material Facts for the 18 USC 2333 civil suit I'm drafting, predicated on the criminal acts of the US government as premeditated global genocide operated by the Department of Defense through the American chemical and biological war program,⁵⁶¹ masked as a Department of Health and Human Services public health campaign⁵⁶² and legally shielded⁵⁶³ by the Department of Justice and the US Attorney General:

1. Under the 2005 PREP Act as codified at 42 USC 247d-6d,⁵⁶⁴ the Jan. 27, 2020 US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists⁵⁶⁵ and the Feb. 04, 2020 US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19,⁵⁶⁶ American doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical students and other personnel are federally-directed to assault, batter, injure, sicken and kill patients with legal impunity using FDA-authorized, CDC-recommended protocols, procedures and products including restraints, starvation, dehydration, isolation, sedatives, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilators and the lethal injections colloquially known as "Covid-19 vaccines."

561 <http://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter32&edition=prelim>

562 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

563 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

564 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

565 <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

566 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

October 2022



Martyrdom of St. Ignatius of Antioch. Neapolitan, possibly Cesare Fracanzano

Oct. 3, 2022 - Affidavit of Noncompliance. And a reminder about exhaustion and pacing.

County sheriffs, prosecutors and judges are not investigating, prosecuting and bringing civil and criminal cases against the US government.

Yet.

While we pray and work and wait for God to move those county officials to reclaim their God-given authority to protect the God-given rights of human beings to live free of government murder, surveillance, manipulation and control — the condition formerly known as slavery — the Affidavit of Noncompliance is a two-page document that anyone can print, sign and take to their county courthouse to file.

- Affidavit of Noncompliance ⁵⁶⁷(DOCX)
- Affidavit of Noncompliance ⁵⁶⁸(PDF)

The affidavit is a way for individual people to take an incremental step beyond silent, private noncompliance.

It's a way to push evidence of American popular resistance to the atrocities into the public records at the county level.

And it's a way to push that evidence into the vicinity of the private consciences of county sheriffs, prosecutors and judges.

AFFIDAVIT OF NON-COMPLIANCE

I do solemnly swear and affirm:

Since January 2020, the US Government has lied to the American people and the world's people about the outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 and the lawfulness, safety and effectiveness of government-directed measures to address the fraudulent national emergency.

I will not comply. I will not participate in the lies and government atrocities by speaking to others as if the US Government has told the truth or as if the US Government has been wielding legitimate authority. Nor will I cover up the government's lies and atrocities with my silence.

Under the lie that a national emergency exists, and the corollary lie that duly-executed laws have authorized absolute concentration of power in the federal executive branch, the US Government has attempted to suspend the US Constitution and all federal and state laws, constitutions, legislatures and courts capable of blocking the systemic Military Medical Martial Law atrocities they have committed to date and are attempting to render permanent. I will not comply.

⁵⁶⁷ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

⁵⁶⁸ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.docx>

I remain loyal to the US Constitution and committed to its restoration as the supreme law of the land. I remain loyal to the principles of inalienable, inherent natural rights Creator-endowed to each human being, and strict limits on the power of government to interfere with the lives and liberties of the people.

The US Government has ordered me to participate in the global genocide it has been directing since January 2020, actively or passively. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to be afraid of communicable diseases and contact with all other human beings since January 2020. I will not comply.

The US government has ordered me to wear a mask and submit to medical testing. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to accept a lethal injection falsely labeled as a Covid-19 vaccine, and all other government-sponsored medical treatments and protocols. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to ignore the warnings of the dissidents, and shun them. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to participate in firing, expelling and socially shunning the unvaccinated from workplaces, businesses, schools, hospitals, nursing homes, military, houses of worship, neighborhoods and homes. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to constant electronic surveillance and behavioral control through my smart phone, including proposed 'vaccine passports.' I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to constant financial surveillance and behavioral control through planned and proposed central bank digital currency. I will not comply.

The US Government has ordered me to submit to food dependency, through government control and manipulation of food supply chains. I will not comply.

The architects of the Covid-19 program have operated outside the rule of law and the US Constitution and have committed grave crimes against humanity and war crimes, including but not limited to genocide, bioterrorism, chemical warfare, murder, torture, sterilization and maiming. They are currently implementing the next phases of the plan.

They should be removed from office by county law enforcement agents operating under the US Constitution. They should be investigated and prosecuted to the fullest extent of American criminal laws, including laws which implement international treaties prohibiting biological weapons, chemical weapons, genocide, war crimes, crimes against humanity, torture and murder.

I stand ready, willing and able to support the restoration of the US Constitution and rule of law in America.

I stand ready, willing and able to support criminal investigations and prosecutions, and call upon my county clerk, county sheriffs and deputy sheriffs, county prosecutors and county judges to undertake appropriate legal action immediately.

SIGNED _____
PRINTED NAME _____
DATE _____
COUNTY AND STATE _____

*

Some court clerks will refuse to accept these affidavits for filing, because there's no underlying case to which it applies.
Others will accept it, stamp it filed to humor the person submitting it, and then throw it in the trash.

Some courageous clerks will accept it, stamp it filed and then enter it into the court records. Once it's in there, it can be used to keep building public understanding of and non-compliance with the crimes in progress, and keep pushing the county sheriffs, prosecutors and judges to get moving without further delay.

Even in cases where court clerks refuse to accept it, it may be helpful for many people to have read it, thought about it, signed it and perhaps carry it with them to support and encourage themselves to hold the course.

*

Interested readers can download, revise, print, sign, date and take the Word document to the courthouse for filing.

Or you can download, print, sign, date and file the PDF version.

Travel in packs for added courage and mutual support.

Take two copies, so the court clerk can stamp one 'Filed' and file it, and stamp one 'Filed' and give it back to you for your records.

Please put suggested additional "I will not comply" statements in the comments below, so readers have more ideas for things they might want to add.

*

Note about exhaustion that I wrote in email correspondence today with someone working on websites supporting the October 6 Symposium Military Medical Martial Law and the Weaponization of Public Health⁵⁶⁹ (No pre-registration required; CloutHub is a new and therefore glitch-prone platform; interested viewers advised to attend and bear with the organizers because events are moving much faster than the capacity to stay on top of them.)

For what it's worth, one of the phrases I fall back on when the speed and pressure get too high, is "Don't rush, don't stop and don't worry."

Similar to Padre Pio: "Pray, hope and don't worry."

Or St. Augustine: "Pray as though everything depended on God. Work as though everything depended on you."

Don't stop doesn't mean don't take breaks as needed. It means don't give up altogether in despair. Rest and then come back to the fight.

I try as hard as possible not to let the sense of urgency overwhelm all of my senses, and not to fall into what I see as a trap: the phrase "If we don't do X, by Y date, then it's all over."

It's not all over, even if we don't manage to achieve X by Y date.

We keep fighting. God's in charge.

Marathon, not sprint. Etc.

* * *

⁵⁶⁹ <https://app.clouthub.com/#!/meetingdetail/MMML>

Oct. 4, 2022 - Notes for state Attorneys General considering filing challenges to protect the people in their states.

I got an email today about efforts to get state Attorneys General (state prosecutors) to take action, through legal challenges including product adulteration claims. The question was about what powers states might have to audit the pharmaceutical manufacturing or regulatory process, or to force investigations, vaxx campaign suspension, or product recalls on provably adulterated, mislabeled, toxic products.

Many, many people have been trying to mobilize state AGs for a very long time now. And we have to keep trying, until they understand the fraud-based mass murder that's happening and understand their authority to interpose⁵⁷⁰ to help bring it to an end.

My reply, slightly edited:

The PREP Act (42 USC 247d-6d⁵⁷¹), for as long as it stands without Congressional repeal or court invalidation of it, and *for as long as state AGs, governors and legislatures defer to it*, appears to block states from engaging in independent vaxx campaign blockades or vaxx recalls or adulteration challenges.

The section is 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8):

Preemption of State law. During the effective period of a declaration under subsection (b) [that a public health emergency exists⁵⁷²], or at any time with respect to conduct undertaken in accordance with such declaration, no State or political subdivision of a State may establish, enforce, or continue in effect with respect to a covered countermeasure⁵⁷³ any provision of law or legal requirement that—

(A) is different from, or is in conflict with, any requirement applicable under this section; and

(B) relates to the design, development, clinical testing or investigation, formulation, manufacture, distribution, sale, donation, purchase, marketing, promotion, packaging, labeling, licensing, use, any other aspect of safety or efficacy, or the prescribing, dispensing, or administration by qualified persons of the covered countermeasure, or to any matter included in a requirement applicable to the covered countermeasure under this section or any other provision of this chapter, or under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act [21 U.S.C. 301 et seq.].

In talking to state AGs, it's important to be very clear and open about the incredible usurpation of state authority for public health and safety that Congress and President George W. Bush enacted with the PREP Act, especially through this provision.

⁵⁷⁰ <https://graceandtruthbooks.com/product/the-doctrine-of-the-lesser-magistrates-matthew-trehwella/>

⁵⁷¹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

⁵⁷² <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

⁵⁷³ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

It's also important to immediately emphasize that state AGs are among the best-positioned prosecutors to challenge the preemption directly, by filing cases in federal court asking the federal courts to review the PREP Act for constitutionality, find that it violates the 10th Amendment (among many others) and declare it null and void.

Product labeling, adulteration and recall issues are clearly related to that. AGs could easily make the argument that the federal government is killing the people that the state government has a duty to protect from toxic or adulterated products (such as fentanyl, opioids, etc.). [Set aside for the moment that the Covid-19 injections are actually bioweapons, any use of which is an international and federal crime.]

But state prosecutors can't make that labeling, adulteration and recall argument without also confronting the PREP Act pre-emptions head-on and confronting them hard.

They need to understand that as quickly as possible or they will either give up before they get started (not file labeling/adulteration/recall actions at all) or they'll file something and spin their wheels until the courts dismiss the cases by citing to the PREP Act pre-emptions.

The ideal scenario, in my opinion, is for a state AG or several state AGs working together, to start attacking the enabling statutes, on grounds that the federal government never had the authority to adopt those laws in the first place.

They may run into statutes of limitations. In many cases, these horrible laws had final severability paragraphs acknowledging that they might be found unconstitutional, but setting a time limit on the time during which actions challenging their constitutionality could be brought. (Interestingly, the 1986 National Vaccine Program had a non-severability section, saying that if any part of it was found unconstitutional, the whole thing would be unconstitutional too.)

I think the argument the state Attorney Generals need to make is that even though the PREP Act was passed in 2005, the full scale of the effect of nullifying all consumer product/bioweapon victim protections at the state level did not become clear until the federal government actually used it during Covid.

So the clock for filing a constitutional challenge should be started from the date of the Pfizer EUA, for example, (Dec. 11, 2020) or some other, similar date, as the "constructive notice" that the AGs finally got about the impact and clear unconstitutionality of the 2005 law.

It would also be good to let the AGs know that if they go after the PREP Act, they'll need to go after the related laws, because the laws are interlocking and mutually-reinforcing.

But the PREP Act should be their primary target, because it's the one that purported to strip the state governments of their authority and simultaneously suspend Congressional oversight, the federal courts and the US Constitution.

Big gratitude to all Bailiwick readers for reading, sharing, commenting and signing up for free and paid subscriptions. A few days ago Bailiwick reached 5,000 readers on the free subscriber list, and 71 paid subscribers. Thank you!

Oct. 5, 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs. Turning Point Initiative, Model State Emergency Health Powers Act and progeny.

Reader comment on yesterday's post:

Important info from Maria Zeee. She interviewed Todd Callender, a lawyer and advocate in the US, who is leading the fight here against medical tyranny. Rumble video⁵⁷⁴ (1 hr)

Callender explained that 47 states have legislation pending to use public health as a legal weapon to suspend our rights and to make it permanent. Public health is moving under Department of Defense.

The NDAA of 2021 and 2022 explicitly say Use of Force is authorized; this is medical military martial law.

Three states already have Turning Point legislation enacted: Florida, Washington, and Alaska. Called the "Turning Point Model Health Act," it seeks to make emergency health powers permanent and eliminate your constitutional rights.

There is info and links on the video page, including links to the Military Medical Martial Law/Five Small Stones symposium⁵⁷⁵ happening tomorrow, Oct 6, to get involved in fighting this.

My reply, edited and expanded

Discussion of this is going to be a major part of tomorrow's symposium.

It relates back to 9/11 and the DOD anthrax attacks on Congress that began a week later, which were used to scare Congress to pass the Authorization for Use of Military Force (still in effect today), the PATRIOT Act and more in the series of biomedical police state laws.⁵⁷⁶

Bailiwick covered these topics a little bit in March and July:

- On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.⁵⁷⁷
- Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?⁵⁷⁸

In 2001, Johns Hopkins University, Georgetown University and the CDC put together a Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA), which they tried to get through all 50 of the state legislatures.

⁵⁷⁴ <https://rumble.com/v1Ing91-todd-callendar-stopping-the-who-camps-and-medical-tyranny-with-targeted-str.html>

⁵⁷⁵ <https://app.clouhub.com/#/meetingdetail/MMML>

⁵⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program#%C2%A7presidents-william-clinton-george-w-bush-barack-h-obama>

⁵⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-world-health-organizations>

⁵⁷⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

From the MSEHPA:⁵⁷⁹

“The Model Act is structured to reflect 5 basic public health functions to be facilitated by law:

- (1) preparedness, comprehensive planning for a public health emergency;
- (2) surveillance, measures to detect and track public health emergencies;
- (3) management of property, ensuring adequate availability of vaccines, pharmaceuticals, and hospitals, as well as providing power to abate hazards to the public's health;
- (4) protection of persons, powers to compel vaccination, testing, treatment, isolation, and quarantine when clearly necessary; and
- (5) communication, providing clear and authoritative information to the public.”

The globalist Predator-Parasites drafted and pushed the MSEHPA because they realized that the American Constitutional, federalist system (separation of powers between federal government and state governments) meant that the people of some states might put up obstacles to the centralized medical martial law system that Congress was establishing at the federal level in compliance with WHO IRH 2005.

Some states passed the MSEHPA, or components of it. Other state legislators balked.

I recently learned (last couple of weeks in an email thread) that the architects, working under the name Turning Point Initiative and Turning Point National Collaborative, funded by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, went back to the drawing board and came up with a slightly watered down version: the Model State Public Health Act,⁵⁸⁰ in 2003.

Presumably they planned to get the state legislatures to adopt the weaker version, and then incrementally strengthen it to bring it to the totalitarian level of the original MSEHPA and the federal PREP Act/Project BioShield framework.

Lots of states have passed components of the MSEHPA and the MSPHA between 2003 and now.

The architects kept a tally of state laws for awhile, which has since become hard to find online. Archive.org has a version of the table.⁵⁸¹ And I posted a PDF at Bailiwick's backup site.⁵⁸²

Screenshot of the first table page of the 10-page document, showing the provisions that had been passed by each state as of May 2012:

⁵⁷⁹ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12150674/>

⁵⁸⁰ <https://journalofethics.ama-assn.org/article/turning-point-model-state-public-health-act-emergency-public-health-law-versus-civil-liberties/2010-09>

⁵⁸¹ https://web.archive.org/web/20180722213558/https://www.networkforphl.org/_asset/80p3y7/MSEHPA-States-Table-022812.pdf

⁵⁸² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehpa-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

State	\$104(m) Defines PHE or Like Term	\$301 PHE Reporting	\$401 PHE Declaration	\$404(a)(1) Suspension of Laws	\$502 Access/ Control of Facilities & Properties	\$505 Control of Health Care Supplies	\$603 Vaccination/ Treatment	\$§ 604, 605 Isolation & Quarantine	\$609 Licensing of HCWs	\$804 Immunity for State/Private Actors
AK ¹		7 A.C.C. 27.005, 27.007			A.S. § 18.15.390(3)			A.S. § 18.15.385	A.S. § 18.15.390(12) ^{1,2}	
AL	A.C. § 31-9-3(4)		A.C. § 31-9-8(b)	A.C. § 31-9-6(1) ³						
AR										
AZ	A.R.S. § 36-787(A)	A.R.S. § 36-783	A.R.S. § 36-787(A)			A.R.S. § 36-787(B)(2),(4)	A.R.S. § 36-787(C)(1)	A.R.S. § 36-788; A.R.S. § 36-789	A.R.S. § 36-787(A)(7)	A.R.S. § 36-790
CA										
CO										
CT	CT § 19a-131(8)		CT § 19a-131a			CT § 19a-70	CT § 19a-131e ⁴	CT § 19a-131b	CT § 19a-131j	CT § 19a-131f ⁵
DC	D.C. § 7-2301(3)		D.C. § 7-2304.01				D.C. § 7-133	D.C. § 7-133	D.C. § 7-2304.01(d)	D.C. § 7-401
DE	20 D.C. § 3132(11); 16 D.A.C. 4202-1.0	16 D.C. § 130; 16 D.A.C. 4202-3.0	20 D.C. § 3115	D.C. § 3116(a)(2)		20 D.C. § 3133	20 D.C. § 3137	20 D.C. § 3136; 16 D.A.C. 4202-6.0	20 D.C. § 3140	20 D.C. § 3144
FL	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)		F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b) ⁶			F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(1)	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(4)	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(4)	F.S.A § 381.00315(1)(b)(3)	F.S.A § 768.13(2)(a)

In other words, there are Mini-Me versions of the federal bioterrorism and population control grid — including state laws to suspend constitutional rights and conflicting laws — in each American state. And there is now an aggressive, renewed push by the Predator-Parasites — under the Covid pretext — to get more provisions into place at the state level in all 50 states.

So in addition to getting Congress to repeal the federal laws as unconstitutional, state legislators need to repeal their own state-level Military Medical Martial Law statutes too. The predators have given us a handy guide (the table linked above, even if 10 years out of date) to help angry people track down the laws that need to be repealed in each state.

* * *

Oct. 8, 2022 - Homo borg-genesis/borgiensis

April 10, 2025 Note

The content originally posted in October 2022 has been removed. Since October 2022, I've learned more about the subjects and find the hypotheses and information sources non-credible.

* * *

Oct. 10, 2022 - Five Small Stones 'Write a Letter' Page. Also a research primer on federal law numbering systems.

For readers looking for the two simplest legal documents, the main site to bookmark is the Five Small Stones Write a Letter⁵⁸³ page.

The two documents currently available there — Affidavit of Noncompliance and Notice of War Crimes Complicity — are aimed at 1) demonstrating the breadth and depth of public understanding and outrage through court records and 2) emboldening judges, prosecutors, legislators, administrators, doctors, hospital executives, pharmacists, nurses, and all other low- to mid-level murderers and accomplices, to switch sides.

The basic message of the Affidavit of Noncompliance is:

I understand that millions of war crimes⁵⁸⁴ are being committed every day by thousands of people in America and around the world.

I'm naming, condemning and refusing to participate in those crimes.

I support restoration of the US Constitution, and prosecution of the perpetrators in criminal and civil courts.

The basic message of the Notice of War Crimes Complicity is:

Your past and present actions meet the legal definitions of war crimes.⁵⁸⁵ Stop now.

Note about version control

As the letters and more complex legal templates are revised and improved in the coming weeks, keeping track of links and cross-links is going to get more difficult.

For example, I updated the Affidavit of Noncompliance after going to my county courthouse to file it with our court clerk, and learning that an appropriate title for the case is "In re: fraudulent Covid-19 national emergency" and that the category for the case is "Civil-Miscellaneous."

I updated the Notice of War Crimes Complicity in response to a reader who requested that the crime citation to 18 USC 2441 be included.

We'll try to make sure the links work properly as the updates happen. But if you have trouble finding something you want to download and use, please contact me so I can help you track down live links.

583 <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

584 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

585 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

Research Primer on U.S. Federal Law Numbering

Last week there was some discussion in the comments, trying to untangle the many different numbering systems used to refer to American federal laws.

Wikipedia's entry on Statutes at Large⁵⁸⁶ is pretty okay, and there's an archived 2010 page from the General Printing Office⁵⁸⁷ about the difference between public laws and private laws, which is kind of interesting.

For readers interested in learning more about the recording system for US laws, with a view to doing some digging of your own, below is an overview. Fair warning: it's boring.

The overview tracks — as an example — the documented process through which Congress gave civil liability exemptions to the manufacturers and murderers who have produced and used the FDA-authorized bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines.

The 'targeted liability protections' were authorized by Congress through the PREP Act in 2005 and subsequent additional revisions to the 1938 Food Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Act.

The two major laws under which most of this mess falls are the 1938 Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (FDCA), located in the Statutes at Large at Title 21 US Code, Chapter 9, starting at Section 301 and the 1944 Public Health Service Act (PHSA), located at Title 42, US Code, Chapter 6A, starting at Section 201.

The FDCA was allegedly passed to protect the purity and safety of foods and drugs.

The PHSA was allegedly passed to protect public health from communicable diseases, through programs including 'vaccination.'

Lies, as it turns out.

The unconstitutional and illegitimate legislative amendments to and expansion of federal executive power under those two laws — and the merger of the Department of Defense Chemical and Biological Warfare program with the Health and Human Services public health emergency program⁵⁸⁸ — form strands of the story told in the timeline at American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.⁵⁸⁹

586 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Statutes_at_Large

587 <https://web.archive.org/web/20100105231122/http://www.gpoaccess.gov/plaws/about.html>

588 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/dod-chemical-and-biological-warfare>

589 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

For starters, there are four major numbering systems, and they correspond to the multi-step law-making process of:

1. Introduction + committee review + debate in Congress of a proposed new law
2. Voting + passage by Congress + signing by President
3. Entry into the Congressional record
4. Codification into the existing US Code

1. House and Senate Resolutions

House Resolution/HR 2863,⁵⁹⁰ “Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006,” included the “Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act” at the last section, under the heading ‘Division C.’

HR 2863 was introduced on June 10, 2005 by Florida’s 10th District Congressman C.W. Bill Young.

2. Public Law Citation

After a few months of committee meetings, the House passed a final version on Dec. 19, 2005. 308-106, two voted ‘present,’ 18 not voting.⁵⁹¹

The Senate passed the same law on Dec. 21, 2005. 93-0, seven not voting.⁵⁹²

President George W. Bush signed it into law as Public Law/Pub. L./ PL 109-148,⁵⁹³ on Dec. 30, 2005.

The “109” refers to the 109th Congress, which sat from Jan. 3, 2005 to Jan. 3, 2007.

The “148” refers to where, in the chronological sequence of all 482 public laws⁵⁹⁴ passed by the 109th Congress during its two years of activity, the DOD Emergency Supplemental act including the PREP Act piece, was passed.

3. US Code Citation

From there, the various provisions of the new law were inserted into the relevant sections of the Code of Laws of the United States of America, or US Code.

The US Code includes 53 Titles, from Title 1 - General Provisions, through Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure and Title 21 - Food and Drugs to Title 42 - Public Health and Welfare.

⁵⁹⁰ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/109th-congress/house-bill/2863?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22cite%3APL109-148%22%5D%7D&s=1&r=1>

⁵⁹¹ <https://clerk.house.gov/Votes/2005669>

⁵⁹² https://www.senate.gov/legislative/LIS/roll_call_votes/vote1091/vote_109_1_00366.htm

⁵⁹³ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

⁵⁹⁴ <https://www.congress.gov/public-laws/109th-congress>

It ends at Title 54 - National Park Service and Related Programs. There's a placeholder for small business regulation at Title 53.

The PREP Act provision through which Congress exempted DOD/HHS-authorized war criminals from civil liability for committing war crimes entered the US Code at 42 USC 247d-6d.⁵⁹⁵

- Title 42 - Public Health and Welfare⁵⁹⁶
- Chapter 6A - Public Health Service⁵⁹⁷
- Subchapter 2 - General Powers and Duties⁵⁹⁸
- Part B - Federal-State Cooperation⁵⁹⁹
- Section 247d-6d⁶⁰⁰ - Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures

4. Statutes at Large Citation

After the Public Law is passed, and the text sections are inserted into the overall US Code at the relevant places, another copy of the text goes into the official record of Acts of Congress.

This Congressional record is called the Statutes at Large and abbreviated 'Stat.' in citations.

The Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006, starts at 119 Stat. 2680.⁶⁰¹

119 refers to the volume. 2680 refers to the page number. The numbers are printed in the top left or top right corner of every page.

The whole DOD supplemental appropriations act is 154 pages, and ends at 119 Stat. 2832.

The PREP Act, at Division C of the DOD supplemental appropriations act, is only 14 pages, and runs from 119 Stat. 2818 to 119 Stat. 2832.

Titles, Chapters, Subchapters, Parts, Sections...

Hierarchical, document-navigation terms like "titles" and "sections" are used in both the Public Law (Pub. L. or PL) — the version of the law that Congress passes during its sessions and Presidents sign — and also in the US Code: the totality of existing US federal laws into which each new provision gets incorporated.

BUT.

The titles, sections and other numbers are not the same between those two records.

⁵⁹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

⁵⁹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42>

⁵⁹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A>

⁵⁹⁸ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II>

⁵⁹⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II/part-B>

⁶⁰⁰ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

⁶⁰¹ <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

For a general example, Title X of a Public Law just means it's the tenth major part that Congress considered in that bill. And the topics in a bill can include lots of things that are unrelated to each other and got mashed in together to get them passed without people really knowing what's in the bill they're voting on.

The corresponding location of the new law in the US Code, is printed in the margin of the Public Law record.

The 'targeted liability protections' provision in the DOD emergency supplemental appropriations act at Division C, which is the PREP Act, simply refers to the third division of that overall DOD appropriations bill. The rest of the bill is about hurricanes and DOD funding.

Under Division C, Section 1 gave the title of the act — Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness.

Section 2 of Division C added Section 319F-3 to Title III, Part B of Title 42 (the original 1944 Public Health Service Act) and named that section "targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures."

The text reads:

Part B of title III of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 243 et seq.) is amended by inserting after section 319F-2 the following section: 'SEC. 319F-3. Targeted Liability Protections for Pandemic and Epidemic Products and Security Counter-measures.

And over in the left margin, the margin note "42 USC 247d-6d" appears, to let the reader know that the law now forms part of Title 42, Public Health and Welfare,⁶⁰² Chapter 6A - Public Health Service,⁶⁰³ Subchapter 2 - General Powers and Duties,⁶⁰⁴ Part B - Federal-State Cooperation,⁶⁰⁵ Section 247d-6d: Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures.⁶⁰⁶

*

602 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42>

603 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A>

604 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II>

605 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/chapter-6A/subchapter-II/part-B>

606 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Conclusion & Miscellaneous Other Points

In summary, Congressionally-authorized civil law impunity for war criminals

=

‘targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures’

=

42 USC 247d-6d = PREP Act of 2005

=

Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act of 2006, Division C

=

Public Health Service Act, Section 319F-3

Subsequent revisions

If you go to 42 USC 247d-6d at the Cornell database⁶⁰⁷ and scroll to the bottom of the page, you can read about the dates and Public Laws through which the “targeted liability protections” section was added and then revised more — to allow DOD to kill off more people, more quickly and quietly, and to better protect the DOD-directed killers from civil liability, as follows:

- July 1, 1944 - Original Public Health Service Act. Chapter 373, Title III,
- Dec. 30, 2005 - PREP Act/targeted liability protections. § 319F-3 of PHSA. Pub. L. 109–148, at Division C, Section 2. 119 Stat. 2818.
- Mar. 13, 2013 - Targeted liability protections amended, Pub. L. 113–5, [Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act], at Title IV, Section 402(g)(2), (3). 127 Stat. 196.
- Mar. 18, 2020 - Targeted liability protections amended, Pub. L. 116–127, [Families First Coronavirus Response Act] at Division F, Section 6005. 134 Stat. 207
- Mar. 27, 2020 - Targeted liability protections amended Pub. L. 116–136, [Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act] at Division A, Title III Section 3103. 134 Stat. 361

Sunset clauses

Some Congressional acts include sunset clauses: a date after which the law will no longer be in force. Sometimes Congress quietly extends them. Sometimes provisions actually do expire. Sometimes they expire under one set of laws, only to be replaced in another set of laws. The only way to track the developments is to dig around in the legal messes they leave in their wake, using the tracking tools described here.

And also, what Congress has passed, Congress can repeal and federal courts can find unconstitutional, null and void.

* * *

⁶⁰⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

Oct. 12, 2022 - John Doe v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber. First parts of draft 18 USC 2333 federal civil complaint

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

As I've written previously, I'm putting together a federal complaint that tells the story of the complex Covid crimes under the legal framework offered by 18 USC 2333.

18 USC 2333⁶⁰⁸ authorizes individual injured plaintiffs and survivors of the dead to bring federal civil complaints against international terrorists whose acts caused loss, injury and/or death.

Any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs, may sue therefor in any appropriate district court of the United States and shall recover threefold the damages he or she sustains and the cost of the suit, including attorney's fees.

John Doe is a stand-in for anyone injured or bereaved by the actions of the US Government agents who launched and currently maintain the fraudulent and murderous Covid-19 national 'public health emergency' program.

I'm not working with attorneys, law firms or plaintiffs. I'm working as if there's an interested law firm, and doing the legal research and writing that I'd do for that legal team.

I'm also doing the project as if there are a few federal judges somewhere in the United States working their way toward the same point: beginning the process of bringing key American war criminals/international terrorists to public account for their participation in planning and executing the globalist mass murder campaign, through meaningful, properly-scaled investigations, prosecutions and trials.

The project has two main purposes.

One is civic education: to build up the mental maps available for people (including me) to understand better what's happening, have more useful language to think and talk about it, and collaboratively process it through the comment discussions.

The second goal is litigation support: educating and emboldening plaintiffs, private attorneys, public prosecutors and judges.

*

608 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

Once the accountability phase gets started, I think it will take at least two decades.

We'll be working in a socially, economically and politically-maimed society, trying to recover from the damage and rebuild trustworthy institutions on the ruins.

There will be dozens of federal judges involved, with hundreds of prosecutors, private attorneys and investigators, and thousands of witnesses. Millions of pages of evidence.

The Covid-19 crimes implicate hundreds, perhaps thousands of elected and appointed US Government officials.

Each of them committed federal crimes. (*See* US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists, and a starter list of defendants.⁶⁰⁹)

So there will be many different groups of defendants.

US Government defendants will include current and former members of Congress who passed illegitimate and unconstitutional statutes purporting to authorize commission of crimes, nullify Congressional and judicial oversight of the executive branch, and suspend the US Constitution.

Current and former Presidents will be among the prosecuted, along with current and former cabinet secretaries heading Department of Defense, Department of Health and Human Services, Department of State, Department of Homeland Security and Department of Justice.

We'll have to prosecute the directors and advisory board members of DARPA, BARDA, NIH, NIAID and FDA.

There will be prosecutions of non-governmental actors in the global public health and pharmaceutical sectors, including Bill Gates and other investors, executives and board members at Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Global Alliance for Vaccine Innovation (GAVI), Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness (CEPI), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Wellcome Trust, EcoHealth Alliance, Pfizer, BioNTech, Moderna, Janssen/Johnson & Johnson and the hundreds of subcontracting company executives who manufactured and supplied the bioweapons to the Department of Defense for nationwide deployment.

There will be prosecutions of academic researchers including Ralph Baric and Michael Osterholm, and their academic institutions, starting with the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and the University of Minnesota Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy.

There will be prosecutions of legacy media publishers, scientific journal editors and editorial boards, for deadly censorship of vital information and debate.

Lots to do.

The first draft of the first couple of sections of the 18 USC 2333 case against Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec and Marion Gruber is below.

609 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

18 USC 2333 Complaint Components:

- Case Caption - Identifies federal district court, plaintiffs, defendants, laws giving rise to plaintiffs' claims
- Introduction - Provides the judge with an overview of facts and arguments involved in case.
- Jurisdiction and Venue - Statement about why the named court is appropriate based on legal and geographic factors.
- Parties - Identifies the plaintiffs and defendants in more detail, explaining the role each person occupied at the time that the events occurred.
- Statement of Facts - Lays out chronological sequence of events and evidence known to the plaintiff at the time of filing.
- Standing - Explains how the actions of defendants directly caused injury and loss for plaintiffs.
- Counts - Lays out list of federal terrorism and related crimes that plaintiff alleges defendants have committed, with description of defendants' actions that meet the standards for the listed crimes.
- Wherefore/Prayer for Relief - Lists the actions and compensation plaintiffs ask the court to order defendants to perform and/or pay, to provide relief for the injuries they've caused.

*

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF

CIVIL ACTION NO. _____

JOHN DOE, and other similarly
situated individuals, Plaintiffs

v.

ALEX AZAR, in his official
capacity as former Secretary of US
Department of Health and Human
Services, and in his personal
capacity;

ROBERT KADLEC, in his official
capacity as former Assistant
Secretary for Preparedness and
Response, US Department of Health
and Human Services, and in his
personal capacity; and

MARION GRUBER, in her official
capacity as former Director of the
Office of Vaccine Review and
Research (OVRR), Center for
Biologics Evaluation and Research
(CBER), Food and Drug
Administration (FDA), US
Department of Health and Human
Services, and in her personal
capacity.

COMPLAINT

18 USC 2333 provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

Plaintiff JOHN DOE, files this suit individually and on behalf of all others similarly situated.

Since January 2020, Plaintiff has been subjected to US-government-directed, purported but illegitimate, suspension of the US Constitutional and purported but illegitimate suspension of federal and state laws and regulations criminalizing domestic and international terrorism and related criminal acts.

Plaintiff has been subjected to US Government-directed imposition of coercive psychological manipulation, propaganda and censorship campaigns; physical 'lockdowns;' electoral fraud; mask mandates; school, church and business closures; restrictions on freedom of movement, assembly and association; fraudulent diagnostic testing programs; lethal hospital and nursing home treatment protocols incentivized through federal funding schemes; and fraudulent 'vaccine' promotional campaigns and mandates.

This sequence of US Government attacks on the American people culminated in debilitating and/or lethal 'vaccine' injections which have resulted in personal injury and/or death to victims including Plaintiff and all others similarly situated.

Plaintiff files this action against Defendants Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec and Marion Gruber in their official capacities as government employees who served, at all relevant times, in the Department of Health and Human Services, to the extent that the US Government attempts to defend this suit on grounds that the PREP Act and related federal legislation duly authorized defendants' criminal acts.

On information and belief, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Azar committed the first in a series of criminal acts of international terrorism on or about January 31, 2020, when he signed a 'Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists,'⁶¹⁰ referring to the Covid-19 outbreak, and a 'Declaration' that "circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus." The determination and declaration were recorded in the Federal Register as taking effect Feb. 4, 2020. 85 Federal Register 7316.⁶¹¹

On information and belief, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Kadlec conspired and coordinated additional criminal acts, including Defendant Azar's March 10, 2020 issuance of A Declaration Under the PREP Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19, purported to take effect on Feb. 04, 2020. 85 Federal Register 15198.⁶¹²

610 <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

611 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

612 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

On information and belief, Kadlec and Azar conspired to prepare and promulgate another ‘Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization’ on March 24, 2020, this time declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.” 85 Federal Register 17335.⁶¹³

The “declarations” prepared and promulgated by Kadlec and Azar purported to provide blanket civil liability immunity for all persons involved in criminal acts of bioweapon research, development, manufacture, distribution, storage and administration for the toxic products that were later fraudulently presented to the public as ‘medical countermeasures’ intended to prevent or treat Covid-19 infection. These toxic and fraudulent products include but are not limited to masks, diagnostic tests, therapeutics and vaccines.

On information and belief, Defendant Marion Gruber knowingly, intentionally, maliciously and with reckless disregard for human life, supervised criminally fraudulent clinical trials and criminally fraudulent regulatory review procedures for the US Government-sponsored bioweapons known as Covid-19 vaccines between February and December 2020.

On information and belief, credible whistleblower reports were filed with FDA by clinical trials manager Brook Jackson, starting in August 2020. Between August and December 2020, Defendant Gruber ignored and suppressed investigation into Jackson’s claims.

On the basis of the data produced by the criminally fraudulent clinical trials and regulatory reviews, Defendant Gruber signed Emergency Use Authorization ratification documents on Dec.11, 2020 (Pfizer/BioNTech);⁶¹⁴ Dec. 18, 2020 (Moderna);⁶¹⁵ and Feb. 27, 2021 (Janssen).⁶¹⁶

The US Government ‘vaccination’ campaign began Dec. 12, 2020, immediately following Defendant Gruber’s signature authorizing emergency use of the Pfizer/BioNTech product.

But for the criminal actions of defendants Azar, Kadlec and Gruber, the US Government’s planned and coordinated massacre and maiming of the American people under the fraudulent pretext of ‘public health,’ operational from January 2020 to the present, could not have occurred.

Plaintiff further files this action against Defendants in their personal capacities to the extent that the US Government attempts to defend this suit on grounds that there are no federal laws authorizing the acts committed by defendants, and defendants therefore acted outside the scope of their official duties and authorities.

Plaintiff seeks declaratory judgment permanently terminating all active US Government emergency declarations and determinations, emergency use authorizations and ‘vaccination’ campaigns.

613 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

614 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144416/download>

615 <https://www.fda.gov/media/144673/download>

616 <https://www.fda.gov/media/146338/download>

These declarations, determinations, authorizations and campaigns and the preparatory psychological, social, political, economic and religious assault on plaintiffs that made them possible, violate the US Constitution and federal laws which prohibit and provide civil and criminal penalties (including capital punishment,) for acts of international and domestic terrorism; acts of chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear warfare; torture; maiming; mutilation; murder; conspiracy to murder; genocide; and other federal and international crimes.

Plaintiff denies that the actions of defendants in the Covid-19 context, undertaken since January 2020, fall under US federal statutes, regulations and executive orders governing public health emergencies, medical countermeasures, and security countermeasures through the Public Health Service Act at 42 USC 201 et seq, the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act at 21 USC 301 et seq. and related public health laws.

Plaintiff denies that the pathogen known as SARS-CoV-2 is a naturally-occurring virus subject to public health programs under any legitimate communicable disease control and prevention authorities and programs of the Department of Health and Human Services.

Plaintiff denies that the pandemic management program promulgated by the Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes for Health, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services and related agencies, including but not limited to lockdowns and stay-at-home programs; mask programs; Plexiglass barrier programs; mass testing programs; six-foot 'social distancing' programs; occupancy limits and building closures; prohibitions on administration of early treatment protocols such as Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine, Vitamin D, Vitamin C, Zinc; and coerced administration of deadly late-treatment protocols such as isolation, restraint, dehydration, starvation, sedation, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilation, may be construed as legitimate exercise of communicable disease control authorities.

Plaintiff denies that the injectable toxins known as 'Covid-19 vaccines' are medical products or devices intended to treat or prevent disease, as regulated under FDA programs governing Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) products, Biologics License Applications (BLA), Investigational New Drug (IND), Investigational Device Exemption (IDE) or other FDA frameworks relating to production and use of novel biological and chemical products and devices on human beings.

Plaintiff denies the applicability of the Federal Tort Claims Act (28 U.S.C Chapter 171; 28 USC 1346); Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (42 USC 300aa-10 et seq); Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (42 USC §247d-6e et seq) and other federal civil remedies, on the grounds that defendants have committed *criminal* acts of an almost-incomprehensibly outrageous nature, which cannot be adequately remedied through compensatory frameworks intended to address ordinary negligence, negligence per se, recklessness or willful misconduct.

Plaintiff asserts that the pathogen known as SARS-CoV-2 is an offensive biological weapon developed, patented and released by officials working for the US Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Defense Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, in violation of 50 USC Chapter 32 and related federal and international laws.

Plaintiff asserts that the pandemic management program, from the initial promulgation of 'stay-at-home orders' to the execution of CMS-funded hospital homicide protocols and the 'vaccination' campaign, has been — since inception — a planned, coordinated, comprehensive military campaign intended to isolate, disorient, injure and kill as many Americans as possible, under the re-classification of our civilian population as enemy targets by the US Government through the Department of Defense.

Plaintiff asserts that the injectable toxins known as 'Covid-19 vaccines' are biological and chemical weapons developed, patented and released by officials working for the US Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Defense.

Plaintiff asserts that, since January 2020, the US government has met the standards for designation as a foreign terrorist organization under 8 USC 1189, and that the actions of US government defendants in the Covid-19 context were, are and will continue to be criminal acts under US federal statutes, regulations and executive orders prohibiting and establishing criminal penalties for several federal crimes.

Federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute defendants, including but not limited to Azar, Kadlec and Gruber include international terrorism (18 USC 2331-1); domestic terrorism (18 USC 2331-2); biological weapons production and use (18 USC 175); chemical weapons production and use (18 USC 229); war crimes as defined by the 1949 Geneva Conventions, including torture, cruel or inhuman treatment, performing biological experiments without informed consent, murder, mutilation or maiming, and intentionally causing serious bodily injury (18 USC 2441); production and use of weapons of mass destruction (18 USC 2332a); genocide (18 USC 1091); murder (18 USC 1111); attempted murder (18 USC 1113); conspiracy to commit murder (18 USC 1117); torture (18 USC 2340A); financial transactions with countries supporting international terrorism (18 USC 2332d); providing material support to terrorists (18 USC 2339A); treason (18 USC 2381); misprision of treason (18 USC 2382); rebellion or insurrection (18 USC 2383) and seditious conspiracy (18 USC 2384).

Plaintiff seeks Declaratory Judgment and Injunctive Relief terminating the 'public health emergency,' restoring our Constitutional, republican, federalist form of government, and suspending the US Government's ongoing chemical and biological warfare program colloquially known as the 'vaccination' program.

Plaintiff seeks removal from office and federal criminal prosecution of the architects and executors of the SARS-CoV-2 pathogen development, patenting, manufacture and release program.

Plaintiff seeks removal from office and federal criminal prosecution of the US government officials who served as architects and executors of the Covid-19 'vaccine' bioweapons development, patenting, manufacture, distribution and administration program.

Plaintiff seeks compensatory and punitive damages for injuries and deaths sustained by Plaintiff and others similarly situated.

Plaintiff seeks additional injunctions, removal from office and criminal prosecutions of all US Government officials identified as co-conspirators during this litigation, to prevent their continued planning and execution of additional US Government-sponsored crimes.

Plaintiff is prepared to produce ample evidence of such ongoing and forthcoming crimes, which have been planned and publicly announced through reports, tabletop exercises, executive orders, press releases and other public records relating to the establishment of ‘quarantine camps,’ and the deliberate US Government-directed destruction of food supply chains, fuel supply chains, financial transaction systems and other essential human support systems, for the offensive military purpose of instilling and maintaining chronic, intense fear and disorientation among the American people and establishing centralized behavioral control of the population through Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) linked to a centralized digital identification and credentialing system.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

This Court has jurisdiction to hear this case under 18 USC 2333⁶¹⁷ which provides civil remedies in US courts for any national of the United States injured in his or her person, property, or business by reason of an act of international terrorism, or his or her estate, survivors, or heirs.

Venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. §1391(b), because a substantial part of the events giving rise to Plaintiffs’ claim occurred in this district.

* * *

⁶¹⁷ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

Oct. 13, 2022 - 18 USC 2333 cases: venue, national security, Fauci, summary judgment

Reader comment on yesterday's post⁶¹⁸:

I have a question about venue for this case. If I convinced my friend who is a very experienced litigator in Chicago to file this case, assuming he believed the case was viable, could it be filed in the Northern District of Illinois, or would it have to be filed in the district of the cesspool in which the Three Stooges who are defendants are carrying out their genocidal insanity?

Our fascist security state uses "national security" to commit most of its illegal, unconstitutional crimes, so it will likely try to hide behind that sledge hammer to justify its genocide which is likely one of the reasons the Level 4 bioweapons lab in Wuhan was funded.

It's good you're starting with the Three Stooges as defendants but why not include Shemp Fauci as he is a Stooge who stands in in many of the episodes of the Three Stooges go genocidal?

He's the main face of the genocide, he's old, and holding him accountable before he heads to his Hell realm through the portal of death is important. Plus he garners publicity, and the court of public opinion is very important.

Another issue is juries as the pool is a cesspool of taint given how polarizing the bioweapon is. The vaxed population is shrinking rapidly. I read an estimate that 20 million have already died in the U.S.

My reply, revised and slightly expanded:

The estimate was 20 million dead globally: Vigilant Fox - 20 Million Dead from the Jab, 2.2 Billion Injuries – Analyst Estimates⁶¹⁹

My read of 18 USC 2333 is that cases can be filed in any U.S. district court in which the acts of international terrorism occurred, which includes all of them, since the kill-campaign is nation-wide. It's global, but nation-wide for Americans.

I'm sure the US Department of Justice, in defending Department of Defense and Department of Health and Human Services and other US Government officials, will argue to remove cases from other courts to the Washington DC court.

So the complaints will need to preemptively address that, probably with evidence of the corruption of the DC federal district court.

618 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

619 <https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/20-million-dead-from-the-jab-22-billion>

The complaints will also need to preemptively address the DOJ's likely national-security motions to dismiss.

Probably by laying out evidence as clearly as possible for the horse-has-left-the-barn argument: the takeover of the US government has already happened.

All well-aimed litigation from here on out is aimed at 1) expelling the illegitimate imposters/occupiers who are working for foreign agents and have already completed the violation of national security through infiltration, legislation and executive orders since the mid-1940s; and 2) restoring a legitimate US government to power.

As to Fauci, I think he's in a different category from the three named in *John Doe v. Azar, Kadlec and Gruber*.

Fauci was a leader among the technocrats who maneuvered Congress to build the legal weapon platform on which the biochemical weapons are mounted, from 1969 onward.

But Azar, Kadlec and Gruber were the ones who actually climbed up onto that legal platform in 2020, signed the papers, pulled the trigger and fired those bioweapons at the world.

So I think it would be better to file a different suit against Fauci as a sole defendant to present the evidence and charges against him.

Or group him with NIH's Francis Collins, White House's Deborah Birx, CDC's Rochelle Walensky and the others who took front-stage in the public manipulation campaign.

Re: jury pool, that will also need to be addressed preemptively. Will think about that more. One possible scenario includes motions for summary judgment,⁶²⁰ asking the federal judges to review the evidence and arguments presented, and rule that there is no dispute as to material facts: that the evidence against the US Government is so clear, the cases don't need to move to trial.

Plaintiffs will be arguing that the US Government has criminally built an illegitimate statutory, regulatory and executive authority framework to *theoretically* de-criminalize acts of terrorism and use of chemical and biological weapons against the American people when committed by the US Government itself through the Department of Defense behind the false front of 'public health.'

And that starting in January 2020, named officials within the US Government *actually* used those illegitimate legal frameworks to turn real bioweapons on the people.

[I understand that there were a lot of prior, less-visible attacks, going back to the 1940s or earlier. But the overt, aggressive nature of the Covid attack that began in January 2020 finally made the program visible in a way it wasn't prior.]

The US Government's primary defense will — in all likelihood — be based on its arguments that everything done by defendants was authorized by Congress and US presidents through the same statutes, regulations and executive orders.

620 <https://legaldictionary.net/motion-for-summary-judgment/>

Which means that on the basic issues of material fact, there is no dispute.

The only questions are the moral and legal questions: can a government lawfully kill off its own people?

Judges can and do summarily grant relief to plaintiffs on the basis of solid pleadings, early discovery and lack of dispute over material facts.

The cognitive mind-fuckery the globalists set up is that there's usually a difference between the facts and the law during litigation.

But in this case, the material facts *are* the laws.

The twisted forms and massive scale of these crimes are so enormous that dealing with them is going to break new legal ground in many ways. It already has created new systemic responses — through things like the DailyClout, Team Enigma and DRASTIC crowdsourced data collection, review and analysis projects.

*

There are a lot of things that will need to be preemptively addressed, to fight back against the DOJ/US Gov. arguments. And these comment-thread discussions help case drafters identify those issues and work through possible arguments, so they're extremely useful — thank you.

* * *

Oct. 13, 2022 - Limbo

Reader comment on a thread about the high-profile lawyers who aren't yet interested in filing the kinds of cases I write about:

Opinion only question: Why do you think they're sitting on their hands? Don't want to rock the governmental boat? Afraid they'll lose? Lazy? --- My personal opinion about Kennedy is fear. He's got cajones, but doesn't want to suffer his father's fate.

My reply, slightly revised:

All those things are part of it I'm sure.

But my best guess for the main reason, at this point, is that they're stuck in a cognitive and ethical limbo.

If/when they allow themselves to think through the implications of the already-completed, silent overthrow of the country and the Constitution/rule of law, they can hold onto it briefly.

But the more you think it through, the more overwhelming it becomes to think about how to respond to the predicament.

And the more thoroughly you understand the scale and complexity and recursive nature of the crimes, the more futile it seems to resist.

So, to protect their ability to use the legal frameworks and legal tools that they're familiar with, thanks to long legal careers, they draw back from processing the overthrow predicament.

In the overthrow scenario, all the legal land ahead is uncharted.

What are the legal mechanisms for the People to restore to power, through the courts and legislatures, the same governing institutions (Congress and federal courts) that have themselves passed and then upheld the laws stripping themselves of power?

It's similar in structure to the age-old brain teaser: "Can God create a rock so heavy that He can't lift it?"

Can Congress, as authorized by the US Constitution, pass laws to suspend the US Constitution and its own authority to check and balance the executive and judicial branches?

Can Congress, as authorized by the US Constitution, pass laws to suspend judicial review of executive action?

Can courts refuse to fulfill their obligation under the US Constitution to review executive actions and laws for constitutionality?

The answer is “No, but they’ve done so anyway.”

To which the next, brain-freezing question is, “Then what do we do now?”

How do you remedy a harm that, in principle, couldn’t have happened and that, in practice, the perpetrators (Congress members and judges) don’t admit or possibly even understand they’ve actually done?

I bounce around in that limbo myself quite a bit. As the months pass, I can stay with it longer, and think through possible resolutions to the bind better.

But I still frequently get overcome with a kind of disbelief at the strangeness of it all.

* * *

Oct. 15, 2022 - Five Small Stones - website buildout updates

[October 2025 Note - I have had no involvement with organizations named in this post, or with the Five Small Stones campaign or websites, since late 2022.]

I've been working with the amazing Rebecca Weaver of Hands for Health and Freedom⁶²¹ on improving the Five Small Stones⁶²² website, to help ordinary people work together to “paper the crap out of all the courts,” as one of the project leaders puts it.

The campaign as envisioned by Attorney Todd Callender includes two main lines of attack: Election Integrity and Medical Integrity.

I whole-heartedly support the Election Integrity effort and I understand how election fraud and medicalized genocide programs reinforce and amplify each other to weaken and kill Americans and people around the world. There are several templates available⁶²³ at Five Small Stones already and more to come.

However, I don't focus on the election issues. I focus on the Covid bioterrorism program.

Rebecca and I had a meeting this morning to nail down more of the site navigation issues on the Medical Integrity side. The site is usable now, but will get better over time.

We're planning to develop three levels of templates, categorized by degree-of-difficulty for people who don't have legal experience or training.

The simplest level includes short, print/sign/file documents:

- Affidavit of Noncompliance PDF⁶²⁴ (Word⁶²⁵) - Use this to enter your own statement into the collection of evidence of public rejection of the US Government's bioterrorism program, as filed in public court records at the county level.
- Religious Exemption Notice PDF⁶²⁶ - Use this to serve notice of the intended victim's religious-based right of refusal, to individuals asking for participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Medical Exemption Notice PDF⁶²⁷ (Word⁶²⁸) - Use this to serve notice of the intended victim's medical disability-based right of refusal, individuals asking for participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.

621 <https://www.handsforhealthandfreedom.org/about/>

622 <https://5smallstones.com/>

623 <https://5smallstones.com/election-integrity/>

624 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

625 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.docx>

626 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/employer-letter-re-religious-exemption-2021.09-.pdf>

627 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.pdf>

628 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.doc>

- Assumption of Liability Agreement PDF⁶²⁹ - Use this to transfer moral and legal liability for physical, financial and other injuries from the victim of the US Government's bioterrorism program, to the accomplice attempting to coerce victim participation in it.
- Nuremberg Notice PDF⁶³⁰ (Word⁶³¹) - Use this to serve notice on individuals who are currently attempting to coerce participation in the US Government's bioterrorism program.
- Notice of War Crimes Complicity PDF⁶³² (Word⁶³³)- Use this to serve notice on individuals who have already used coercion to force participation in the bioterrorism program. Includes a demand that those people stop committing war crimes immediately.
- Notices to Military Commanders - Clicking the link⁶³⁴ at this page will download a folder containing roughly 20 sample letters dealing with religious exemptions, administrative exemptions, Article 107 complaints (false official statements), Article 138 complaints (unlawful orders) and more.

We hope to add some short templates for administrative cases filed with private entities through their grievance or complaint processes, such as state medical boards, hospital and nursing home grievance and complaint departments, corporate consumer complaint offices, state bar associations, and homeowners associations.

The mid-level of difficulty includes state civil demand letters and complaints for plaintiffs who have been injured by hospital homicide protocols and/or DOD bioweapon injections ('Covid-19 vaccines'); survivors of people killed by the hospital protocols and lethal injections; and plaintiffs who have lost their jobs, been kicked out of school, or lost income due to their refusal to be injected by the DOD during the ongoing US Government bioterrorism program.

The only template version currently available is the one for survivors of dead hospital homicide victims.⁶³⁵ (Word⁶³⁶)

We're working on basic filing instructions, demand letter templates and the rest of the collection. We hope to have more written and uploaded within the next few weeks.

Also at the mid-level is an idea that came up in a comment thread yesterday.

A reader quoted Igor Chudov's statement on a post about Florida's recent recommendation that males under 40 not take the lethal injections.⁶³⁷

Chudov wrote: "Florida cannot ban mRNA vaccines, because it can only be done at the federal level."

629 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/assumption-of-liability-agreement-callender-2021.07.pdf>

630 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/fillable-form-pdf-nuremberg-notice-to-coercive-employer-school-business-owner-1.pdf>

631 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/civilian-and-military-notice-of-refusal-to-participate-in-nuremberg-code-violation-1.doc>

632 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.pdf>

633 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.docx>

634 <https://5smallstones.com/military/>

635 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

636 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

637 <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/florida-recommends-against-mrna-vaccines>

I replied:

Without more information, my guess is that Chudov means “If the mRNA injections are classified as FDA-approved medicines, or as Drug Enforcement Administration-regulated controlled substances, then states must defer to federal agency decisions on interstate commerce in those substances.”

However, Florida’s governor, Surgeon General, legislature and/or courts could classify the mRNA injections — once delivered across their state border — as bioweapons, and classify the DOD delivery supply chain as a WMD attack.

Then I think they could ban them and destroy them under their own state-level statutes prohibiting possession, transport or use of weapons of mass destruction.

In Florida, that law is Florida Statutes 790.166.⁶³⁸

Please do pursue it at the state level.

This is the main thrust of what I’m getting at with the federal complaint drafting.⁶³⁹

If the product gets shifted at every legal level where it’s legally classified in some way, out of the medical countermeasure/FDA pharmaceutical product framework and into the criminal DOD-bioweapon/WMD-attack framework, it changes the whole ballgame.

That shift can and should be pushed in every state too.

Most of the states have WMD laws, ever since 9/11.

The highest level of difficulty includes administrative, quasi-judicial complaints filed with federal administrative agencies, such as the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, and federal civil complaints filed in US district courts.

Both of these procedures are complex and extremely time-consuming. People interested in pursuing them have to be highly motivated.

*

*Updated Welcome page*⁶⁴⁰

Welcome to the Five Small Stones website. Here you can find tools and resources to help drive the entitled globalist overlords, who have infiltrated and co-opted the American executive branch and administrative agencies, out of the US Government and out of our country.

⁶³⁸ http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&URL=0700-0799/0790/Sections/0790.166.html

⁶³⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

⁶⁴⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/>

They have been working for 75 years to isolate, surround and remove us from power over our government.

We the People must turn the tables: identify and isolate the invaders and their accomplices working within our federal and state governments, surround them and remove them from power.

The goal is to equip thousands of ‘Davids’ with legal tools to stand up to genocidal ‘Goliaths’ in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools and courthouses.

We offer two collections of templates and sample documents.

- The Election Integrity⁶⁴¹ collection provides tools to clearly notify local, state and federal officials that you understand the election fraud tactics they have used in the past, you know which election integrity tools need to be put in place, you are watching their management of the 2022 general election, and you will hold them directly and personally accountable if they fail to run a sound election Nov. 8.
- The Medical Integrity⁶⁴² collection provides tools to clearly notify local, state and federal officials and their private-sector accomplices that you understand the fraud and genocide program that they have imposed on the American people through the Covid-19 war crimes, demand that they stop participating in the war crimes, and demand that they make sure the injured and bereaved are cared for and the perpetrators of the crimes are brought to justice.

*Updated About Us page*⁶⁴³

Five Small Stones Legal Network is a US-based worldwide network of attorneys, doctors, nurses, paralegals, research scientists, data analysts and others trying to empower ordinary men and women to work the legislative and judicial systems, to repel the foreign invaders who have overthrown our Constitutional, checks-and-balances form of government and co-opted our Presidency, cabinet and administrative agencies.

We kicked this initiative off with a Military Medical Martial Law Symposium⁶⁴⁴ held on Oct. 6, to provide information about the weaponization of American public health systems through legislation and to call the American People to action.

Our goal is restore our exiled Constitution to its rightful place as supreme law of the land and remove from power *all* of the treasonous elected and appointed officials — including presidents, governors, administrative agency directors, lawmakers, judges and advisory board members — who have been acting as agents of foreign powers and robbing our people of our inalienable rights.

Our goal is to replace those traitors with men and women who are loyal to the Constitution and the American People, using the tools of valid elections and valid civil and criminal prosecutions.

⁶⁴¹ <https://5smallstones.com/election-integrity>

⁶⁴² <https://5smallstones.com/medical-integrity>

⁶⁴³ <https://5smallstones.com/about-us/>

⁶⁴⁴ <https://vaxxchoice.com/initiatives/>

Our working model of the current national predicament:

All federal governing power has been concentrated into the federal executive branch — the President and his appointed cabinet secretaries and administrative agency officials, through a planned process that has unfolded since 1945, largely driven by the interests of globalist financiers.

These globalist banksters used two primary methods to achieve the overthrow of the US Constitutional system.

Through fraudulent elections plus campaign finance corruption, they have subordinated virtually all members of Congress to the will of those who fund elections and the corporations who control ballot-counting machines. Congress is no longer in any way accountable to the people who cast ballots and pay taxes.

Second, the globalist banksters have gradually and successfully manipulated each Congress to adopt illegitimate laws that are invalid *in principle*, but have for *practical purposes* destroyed Congress's own Constitutional legislative and oversight "checks and balances" power, and also removed the Constitutional power of the federal judiciary to review executive and legislative actions for Constitutionality.

Within states, a similar centralization process has occurred, partly driven by federal funding mechanisms that incentivized concentration of power in governor and agency director hands, increased family and individual financial and social dependency on the government, and penalized self-reliant communities and strong, small business-based economies.

A crucial piece of the globalist banksters program has been the merger of the federal military with the federal public health systems — also since 1945 — to achieve two strategic goals: reduce the American population through medicalized genocide, and control the behavior of survivors through digital identification and centralized currency systems.

They are not motivated by money. They are motivated by a desire to obtain universal power and to hold that power permanently, by eliminating any possibility of any uprising against their elite class and the absolute power over human lives to which they believe they are entitled by circumstances of birth and upbringing.

Under the political and social cover of Covid-19, they have successfully established a joint population command-and-control system operated by the US Secretary of Defense and Secretary of Health and Human Services, with legal cover provided by the US Attorney General and US Department of Justice and logistical support from the US Secretary of Homeland Security. These are all executive branch cabinet-level agencies led by appointed officials whose primary allegiance is to the globalist banksters, not to the American people.

The US Constitutional form of government is a problem for the globalist banksters, and they have therefore worked very hard to provoke popular unrest, deepen popular distrust of institutions, and weaken cultural traditions.

Their goal is to infiltrate the hearts and minds of the American people in the same way that they've already covertly infiltrated the hearts and minds of all executive branch officials, most Congress members and many federal judges.

They're trying to get the People to reject our Constitutional form of government in despair at the corruption and dysfunction and abuses. They want us to beg the DOD, United Nations, World Economic Forum, World Bank, World Health Organization, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and related globalist institutions to openly and permanently take over the national institutions they've covertly and temporarily taken over through the 75-year process outlined above.

Weakened though we are by Covid, including the spread of the physical illness and also the societal diseases of propaganda, censorship, social isolation and division, the shock of the ordeal has also offered us a chance to wake up and fight back. We have time to openly and decisively embrace and restore our Constitutional form of government, and cast out of our society only the specific living people who have infiltrated and overthrown our country from within the US Government itself.

To do that, we need lots of people to file lots of papers in lots of county, state and federal courts, legislative offices and in the board rooms and executive suites of the US government's private-sector accomplices.

The goal is to make it super-clear to the men and women in judicial courtrooms, sheriffs' departments, prosecutors' offices and legislative chambers that a good chunk of the People is now onto the 75-year crime spree and prepared to support anyone who's ready to fight back against the globalist banksters.

We need them to know that we're prepared to impose a cost on those who don't get on the right side of this information, finance and law war right quick, by removing from office everyone who is complicit in the globalist banksters' crimes.

We need those state and federal judges, prosecutors, sheriffs and lawmakers to know that we're prepared to die fighting to protect the principles *and practices* of limited, Constitutional self-government from being wiped off the face of the earth and from living human memory by the arrogant, hubristic traitors to God and country who gather in smug, self-congratulatory conclaves at Davos, Geneva, City of London, Brussels, Jackson Hole and Washington DC.

We need to build momentum and build more public understanding.

If we keep going, at some moment in time either the complicit federal courts will fall into irrelevance, because individual states will secede to escape from federal executive abuse and rebuild constitutional, limited-government societies at smaller scale.

Or the federal courts will realign themselves to join the People and evict the globalist invaders and their accomplices in the US Government, so that a critical mass of men and women of integrity can take the rudder and right the ship of state.

One way or the other, We the People must ensure that the invaders are isolated, surrounded and removed from power.

That's what they've been trying to do to us for 75 years now. Covid exposed their monstrous faces.

They won't stop until we make them stop.

So pick a legal template, print a form, sign it and deliver it.

Get your friends and family to follow your lead.

And then do another one.

Give God lots of material with which to work His miracles.

* * *

Oct. 17, 2022 - Please pray for US District Court Judge Michael J. Truncale. Truncale is the federal judge in the Eastern District of Texas to whom whistleblower Brook Jackson's False Claims Act case is assigned.

On October 4, the US Government filed a Statement of Interest Supporting Dismissal of the Amended Complaint.

Some of the relevant filings, a November 2021 *British Medical Journal* report and a May 2022 JikkyLeaks report are posted at Bailiwick News Archives.⁶⁴⁵

I'm working on a report and analysis post about the US Government's October 4 filing, hoping to publish tomorrow.

In short, the US Government's argument implicitly confirms that the 'Covid-19 vaccine' is part of a bioattack on humanity led by the US Department of Defense, not a public health program.

Judge Truncale has been handed an excellent opportunity to cut into the heart of the international, genocidal criminal enterprise, and legally classify the products falsely classified as 'Covid-19 vaccines' as what they truly are: illegal, mass-murdering US DOD chemical and biological weapons.

Because he has been given this opportunity, globalist forces are undoubtedly focusing a great deal of effort to cloud Judge Truncale's understanding, weaken his discernment and will, and corrupt his soul right now.

It behooves the people of Christendom to focus a great deal of effort on asking God to grant Judge Truncale clear understanding and strong discernment and will; help him avoid the temptation to complicity with evil; help him rule wisely and well on this case in this world; and help him save his immortal human soul from eternal damnation in the next world.

And also to ask God to help Judge Truncale bring about the worldly conditions under which the globalist criminals can perhaps save their own immortal souls, by entering the long process of facing justice for the evil actions they've each committed in their vain pursuit of the overthrow of God Himself.

※

⁶⁴⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/research-files/>

Some of Bailiwick's prior reporting on Jackson's case against Ventavia Research Group LLC, Pfizer Inc., Icon PLC:

- March 14, 2022 - Moderna's 2013 patent on furin cleavage site, Brook Jackson's 2020 report to FDA on clinical trial fraud, Pfizer 2021 SEC filings⁶⁴⁶
- May 4, 2022 - Faked Clinical Trials and 'Real World Evidence'⁶⁴⁷
- May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.⁶⁴⁸
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer:⁶⁴⁹ Hundreds of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world were forced into a DOD experiment.
- Aug. 19, 2022 - Mathew Crawford realizing that there were never any valid clinical trials; it was all fabricated.⁶⁵⁰
- Sept. 21, 2022 - Four American war criminals I think should be prosecuted first: Alex Azar, Robert Kadlec, Marion Gruber and Bill Gates⁶⁵¹

* * *

⁶⁴⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/modernas-2013-patent-on-furin-cleavage>

⁶⁴⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

⁶⁴⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

⁶⁴⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/implications-of-10-usc-2371b-the>

⁶⁵⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-realizing-that-there>

⁶⁵¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/four-american-war-criminals-i-think>

Oct. 19, 2022 - Alternate view of the ACIP meeting. American parents began defying the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule a long time ago, and our defiance grows stronger and more widespread every day.

Much warrior action in the last couple of days around the imminent annual meeting of the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), on whose agenda is a pretend discussion about adding the Covid-19 bioweapons to the list formerly known as the Childhood Vaccine Schedule.

Vaccines For Children Program - ACIP Meeting Tomorrow⁶⁵²

ACIP committee will likely add the COVID vaccines to the childhood vaccination program on Thursday⁶⁵³

The iatrogenocide accelerates.⁶⁵⁴

Contrarian take: Don't worry about the ACIP meeting.

Ignore it.

The committee is a pretense of scientific integrity and regulatory power, as are all other zombie FDA and CDC committees, departments and employees.

The decision to add the latest lethal injections ('Covid-19 vaccines') to the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule has already been made.

It was made long ago, by criminal infiltrators working in the bowels of the US Department of Defense.

The ACIP meeting is purely for show, and should be regarded as such: a poorly-produced theatrical performance by fake, preening, over-indulged actors pretending to be scientists, public health officials and product safety regulators.

Alternate use of warrior time:

Pray and work for all American pediatricians to defy the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule and protect their young patients from all the shots on it in the coming months and years.

Pray and work for all American parents to have the strength to defy the murderous, criminal pediatricians who will try to continue pushing the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule on babies, children and adolescents.

Pray and work for all American parents to understand why it's necessary to cultivate strength to defy pediatricians.

652 <https://etana.substack.com/p/vaccines-for-children-program-acip>

653 <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/acip-committee-will-likely-add-the>

654 <https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/the-iatrogenocide-accelerates>

Pray and work for all American parents to support each other in their acts of defiance of criminal pediatricians.

Criminal pediatricians will keep pushing the Childhood Bioweapon Schedule until the FDA and CDC and dozens of other US Government agencies and committees are shut down as criminal enterprises, their employees and members are sent home to await investigation, charges and trial, and the agency buildings all over the country are roped in yellow tape as crime scenes.

That day is coming.

P.S. I'm still working on a report and analysis of Brook Jackson's whistleblower case and the implications of the US Government's Oct. 4 statement of interest.⁶⁵⁵ My report will take a few more hours to finish, and I might publish it in installments because it's long.

* * *

⁶⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

Oct. 19, 2022 - Other Transaction Authority (OTA) is to federal procurement contract regulation as Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) is to federal drug safety regulation.

They're both provisions through which Congress and US presidents pretended to legalize criminal conspiracy to produce and use weapons of mass destruction.

Reporting about the issues the US Government's Oct. 4 statement of interest in warrior Brook Jackson's whistleblower case against Pfizer, help to illuminate.

Means, motive and opportunity.

Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) programs established by Congress and President Clinton on Nov. 21, 1997 pretended to authorize the US Secretary of Health and Human Services and Secretary Defense to illegally order illegal use of illegal chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction on all Americans and all the people in the rest of the world.

Other Transaction Authority (OTA) programs established by Congress and President Obama on Nov. 25, 2015 pretended to authorize SecDef and HHS Secretary to illegally contract with and pay criminal private corporations to illegally produce illegal weapons.

*

On Nov. 21, 1997, Congress and President Clinton passed the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act. Through it, they added a new section (21 USC 360bbb⁶⁵⁶) to the Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act: "Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics."

Code translation:

- Access = production and deployment
- Unapproved = illegal/prohibited under federal and international law
- Therapies and diagnostics = weapons

The Emergency Use Authorization program under 21 USC 360bbb, if correctly titled, would be "Expanded production and deployment of illegal and prohibited weapons."

On Nov. 24, 2003, Congress and President Bush passed the National Defense Authorization Act for FY2004, adding 21 USC 360bbb-3, "Authorization for Medical Products for Use in Emergencies."

Section 360bbb-3 refers to "products," a category that includes qualified countermeasures, which includes medical countermeasures and security countermeasures.

The term "medical countermeasures" seems to have entered the lexicon on Nov. 30, 1993, when Congress and President Clinton passed the NDAA for FY1994 and added to Title 10, Armed

656 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb>

Forces, Section 2370a. “Medical countermeasures against biowarfare threats: allocation of funding between near-term and other threats.”

At least that’s the first document on my hard-drive that shows up in a keyword search.

10 USC 2370a⁶⁵⁷ was repealed on Oct. 28, 2004.

Not to worry.

Two years earlier on June 12, 2002, “medical countermeasures” had been shifted out of Title 10 (Armed Forces) and put under Title 42, (Public Health and Welfare) at 42 USC 300hhh, “Public health and medical preparedness and response functions,” through the Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act passed by Congress and President Bush.

Medical countermeasures moved again on July 21, 2004, when Congress and President Bush passed the Project Bioshield Act.

Project Bioshield moved the “qualified countermeasures” program to 42 USC 247d-6a:⁶⁵⁸ “Authority for use of certain procedures regarding qualified countermeasure research and development activities.”

Whatever the products are called, and wherever the pretend lawfulness of their use is addressed in the United States Code, they are chemical and biological weapons.

Whenever you read or hear the terms “biologic” “vaccine” or “countermeasure,” translate them as “illegal weapon.”

The terms are simply ways Congress, Presidents and appointed US government officials pretend that the crimes they’re committing are lawful acts, while they pretend to regulate illegal weapon manufacturing and use, through the pretend process of fulfilling their duties to protect public health and safety from toxic food and drugs.

*

On Nov. 25, 2015, Congress and President Obama passed the National Defense Authorization Act for FY2016.

This is how they corrupted the procurement contracting system in the same way that they’d already corrupted the food and drug regulatory system.

The ‘prototype’ procurement language, called Other Transaction Authority or OTA, was added at 10 USC 2371b, “Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects.

657 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/2370a>

658 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6a>

10 USC 2371b was renumbered 10 USC 4022 effective 01/01/2022, through the NDAA for FY2021 passed on Jan. 1, 2021 by Congress and President Trump.

Which the criminals who write US laws for the zombie Congress to pass apparently forgot, because they tried to amend it again, back at 10 USC 2371, in the NDAA for FY2022 passed on Dec. 27, 2021, at 135 Stat. 1825.

It's all part of the overall game of throwing Americans off the rancid scent of the criminal infiltrators working in the US Department of Defense and Department of Health and Human Services as they carry out their fraud-based global mass murder campaign.

Lying and killing. Killing and lying.⁶⁵⁹

*

Through 10 USC 2371b/10 USC 4022 Other Transaction Authority (OTA) program set up in 2015, Congress and President Obama pretended to legalize Department of Defense contracting with pharmaceutical corporations to produce bioweapons, in violation of federal and international laws prohibiting same.

10 USC 4022(a)(1) - “[T]he Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), the Secretary of a military department, or any other official designated by the Secretary of Defense may, under the authority of section 4021 of this title, carry out prototype projects that are directly relevant to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel and the supporting platforms, systems, components, or materials proposed to be acquired or developed by the Department of Defense, or to improvement of platforms, systems, components, or materials in use by the armed forces.”

Like the EUA product-development and FDA review program, the OTA government purchasing program classified bioweapons as qualified countermeasures, medical countermeasures and security countermeasures.

*

The OTA federal contract procurement program set up by Congress paralleled the creation of the Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium, or MCDC.

This is the public-private partnership through which new chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear weapons are funded, developed and deployed by the US Government in conspiracy with private sector agents to sicken and kill human beings.

MCDC members describe themselves⁶⁶⁰ as

A consortium formed in response to the Government’s expressed interest to establish an Other Transaction Agreement (OTA) with an eligible entity or group of entities, to include

⁶⁵⁹ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/10/4022>

⁶⁶⁰ <https://www.medcbrn.org/about-mcdc/>

industry, academic, and not-for-profit partners, for advanced development efforts to support the Department of Defense's (DoD) medical, pharmaceutical and diagnostic requirements as related to enhancing the mission effectiveness of military personnel.

Through the Joint Program Executive Office for Chemical, Biological, Radiological and Nuclear Defense (JPEO-CBRND), the Medical Countermeasures Systems (MCS) Joint Project Management Office is always looking for innovative, safe and effective medical solutions to counter CBRN threats. The usage of an OTA allows government to partner with the MCDC to leverage cutting edge R&D and develop prototypes from commercial sources. This gives MCS an agile and flexible way to develop medical countermeasures using new and innovative technology.

Pfizer, Inc. is among the current members of the MCDC consortium.⁶⁶¹

FDA has a parallel program, called the Medical Countermeasures Initiative (MCMi).⁶⁶²

That's the FDA branch of the US Government's public-private partnership program to produce and use illegal chemical and biological weapons.

The 2015 Congressional act pretending to authorize the OTA program is one of the many ways that the US Government has "expressed interest" in setting up the corporate-state death machine since the mid-1940s.

*

Here's how this fits with the US Government's statement of interest⁶⁶³ in Brook Jackson's whistleblower case.

- 2020.07.20 Base Agreement DOD-ATI-Pfizer-FDA contract⁶⁶⁴
- 2020.07.21 OTA Technical Direction Letter DOD-ATI-Pfizer-FDA⁶⁶⁵
- 2021.01.08 Brook Jackson Original Complaint⁶⁶⁶
- 2022.01.18 US Gov DOJ declines to intervene⁶⁶⁷
- 2022.02.10 Judge Truncate Order on Gov decline to intervene⁶⁶⁸
- 2022.02.22 Brook Jackson Amended Complaint⁶⁶⁹
- 2022.04.22 Pfizer Motion to Dismiss⁶⁷⁰

⁶⁶¹ <https://www.medcbrn.org/current-members/>

⁶⁶² <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/counterterrorism-and-emerging-threats/medical-countermeasures-initiative-mcmi>

⁶⁶³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

⁶⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.20-base-agreement-pfizer-contract-56-p-exh-a-jackson.pdf>

⁶⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.21-dod-ati-pfizer-technical-direction-letter-ota-w15qkn-16-9-1002-35-p.pdf>

⁶⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2021.01.08-brook-jackson-complaint-pfizer-ventavia-fraud-81-p.pdf>

⁶⁶⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.18-gov-declines-to-intervene.pdf>

⁶⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.10-order-on-gov-decline-to-intervene.pdf>

⁶⁶⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

⁶⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

- 2022.08.22 Jackson Opposition to Pfizer MtD⁶⁷¹
- 2022.09.20 Pfizer Reply in support MtD⁶⁷²
- 2022.10.04 US Gov Statement of Interest in support MtD⁶⁷³
- 2022.10.11 Jackson Leave to File Response to US Gov⁶⁷⁴
- 2022.10.14 Judge Truncate Order Granting Leave to Respond⁶⁷⁵

Two key US Government contracts are involved.

First is the July 20, 2020 Base Agreement between Advanced Technology (ATI) and Pfizer, Inc., identified as MCDC Base Agreement No. 2020-532.

Signing authority was listed as

MCDC Other Transaction Agreement (OTA) No. W15QKN-16-9-1002 and 10 U.S.C. § 2371b, Section 815 of the 2016 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), Public Law 114-92.

The second contract is the July 21, 2020, MCDC Technical Direction Letter or Statement of Work (SOW) for "COVID-19 Pandemic - Large Scale Vaccine Manufacturing Demonstration" between Pfizer and DOD/Advanced Technologies Inc.

The military prototype contracting provision must be read in conjunction with several other ways that the US Government gradually, quietly "expressed interest" in conspiring with businesses like Pfizer to commit genocide.

These include Congressional amendments to the 1938 Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act and the 1944 Public Health Service Acts which — by January 2020 when the US Government's Covid-19 crime spree began — had entirely eliminated federal regulatory standards for production and use of products designated by the FDA for emergency use during an HHS-declared, HHS-maintained 'public health emergency.'

21 USC 360bbb-3(c) "Criteria for Issuance of Authorization" is a linchpin.

At 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2), the law provides that the HHS Secretary may issue emergency use authorizations if he or she concludes

that, based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that—

(A) the product may be effective in diagnosing, treating, or preventing—

(i) such disease or condition; or

671 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.08.22-jackson-opp-to-pfizer-mtd.pdf>

672 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-pfizer-reply-in-support-mtd-.pdf>

673 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

674 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.11-jackson-leave-to-file-response-to-us-gov.pdf>

675 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.14-order-granting-leave-to-respond.pdf>

(ii) a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized under this section, approved or cleared under this chapter, or licensed under section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262], for diagnosing, treating, or preventing such a disease or condition caused by such an agent; and

(B) the known and potential benefits of the product, when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat such disease or condition, outweigh the known and potential risks of the product, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration under subsection (b)(1)(D), if applicable;

With the benefit of the July 2020 OTA contract, Pfizer's April 2022 motion to dismiss and the US Government's October 2022 statement of interest, we can now fully understand several things.

No safety standard is material to the HHS or FDA decisions.

The only efficacy standard is that the product "may be effective."

Efficacy conclusions are to be based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary.

If no scientific evidence is construed as available to the HHS Secretary, the HHS Secretary can make the declaration anyway.

The Base Agreement contract provided, at Section 21.06, for DOD military personnel to monitor and control every document, phone call, email, meeting and third-party audit between Pfizer (the "project agreement holder" or PHA) and FDA regulators.

...21.06(3) [Pfizer] will provide FDA submissions to the government such as all documentation requested by FDA and all proposals to FDA.

21.06(4) [Pfizer] will allow the government to monitor all FDA communications by listening to teleconferences and attending meetings.

21.06(5) [Pfizer] will allow the government to attend regulatory site visits and audits, and actively participate in all third-party audits....

DOD put this into the OTA bioweapons procurement contracts to ensure from the very start that Operation Warp Speed could only ever conclude with FDA authorizations and approvals, and that the FDA would never, under any circumstances, revoke the authorizations and approvals, because revocation of the authorization is the only condition under which US Government payment on the contracts can be suspended.

DOD and Pfizer agents had means, motive and opportunity, through OTA contracts, to personally ensure that

- no valid clinical trials would be conducted,
- no valid clinical data would be collected and analyzed, and

- all scientific evidence of product toxicity would removed, altered, suppressed, falsified, destroyed, discredited or otherwise disappeared, by anyone involved anywhere in the pretend clinical trials process.

DOD and Pfizer agents could thereby ensure that no evidence capable of interfering with the HHS Secretary and FDA regulatory officials (Azar/Kadlec/Gruber) EUA declarations would ever become available.

The mechanism was reinforced by other contractual provisions that separated the military “prototype manufacturing demonstration projects” from the pretend pharmaceutical research and development projects.

In other words, the FDA’s decisions about products manufactured by Pfizer and other DOD contractors were made long before anyone in America had ever heard of Covid-19. The clinical trials were done to support the psychological part of the military operation; the scientific validity and regulatory compliance of the trials was irrelevant.

The FDA decisions based on the pretend trials were made by identifiable FDA officials, each of whom evidence will show either had knowledge, complicity and intent to further the crimes, or acted out of fear and ignorance, under DOD duress and coercion.

*

Back to Brook Jackson’s case.

Pfizer’s core argument in its Motion to Dismiss, which the US Government has now endorsed in its Oct. 4 statement of interest, is that clinical trials and clinical data from all of the sites, including the serious adverse event reports from the very start of the trials in Summer 2020, were not “material” or “necessary” to the FDA’s decisions to grant Emergency Use Authorization (Dec. 11, 2020) and approval (Aug. 23, 2021) to Pfizer’s product.

Pfizer, April 22, 2022 at p. 3

The Government’s “actual behavior” here says it all. Both the complaint itself and the public record show the Government has been fully aware of Relator’s allegations for nearly two years without withdrawing authorization or stopping payment for Pfizer’s vaccine.

To the contrary, FDA took regulatory action that made the vaccine widely available and publicly responded to Relator’s allegations by expressing the agency’s “full confidence” in the data used to support the vaccine.

DoD continues to purchase the product and make it available, free of charge, to all people living in the United States.

And the U.S. Department of Justice (“DOJ”), which was required under 31 U.S.C. § 3730(a) to investigate Relator’s allegations “diligently,” declined to intervene in this lawsuit.

All of this is “very strong evidence” that Relator’s allegations are not material to the United States, and accordingly Pfizer’s vaccine was—and continues to be— eligible for payment by the Government.

US Government, Oct. 4, 2022, at p. 10

[Brook Jackson’s] complaint does not identify any provision in the SOW for the Project Agreement between Pfizer and the Army that conditioned Government payment for the vaccine on Pfizer’s compliance with the clinical trial protocol or regulations.

The SOW, which is attached to the complaint, further specifies that the Army did not regulate the conduct of the clinical trial, which is “out-of-scope” for the purchase agreement between the Army and Pfizer.

In short, the complaint does not plead factual content to support a conclusion that compliance with the clinical trial protocol or regulations was **necessary** under the contract between Pfizer and the Army such that clinical trial violations would give rise to a claim for express or implied certification liability.

As the complaint notes, the contract did condition payment between Pfizer and the Army on FDA approval or authorization of the vaccine. This provision in the contract could support a claim for fraud in the inducement if the complaint had pleaded facts supporting an inference that the alleged clinical trial violations at the Ventavia sites actually altered FDA’s approval or authorization decision.

However, while the complaint generally contends that the alleged clinical trial violations by Ventavia “call[] the vaccine’s EUA into question,” there are no allegations in the complaint that the data from the Ventavia sites caused FDA to authorize the vaccine or that FDA would have revoked authorization had it known about the alleged clinical trial violations by Ventavia.

*

Short note about where I’m going with this series of reports.

The implications of the contract terms were first publicly acknowledged by Pfizer on April 22, 2022, in Pfizer’s motion to dismiss Brook Jackson’s whistleblower case.

As of Oct. 4, 2022, the implications of the contract terms have now been publicly acknowledged and endorsed by the US Government.

On Oct. 11, 2022, Brook Jackson’s attorneys asked Judge Truncale for permission to file a response to the US Government’s statement of interest. On Oct. 14, 2022, Judge Truncale granted that permission, and ordered Jackson’s attorneys to file a response by Oct. 27.

I think that in their response Brook Jackson's attorneys should take the US Government's newly-discovered interest in intervening, and accept it, by asking Judge Truncale to:

1. Deny Pfizer's motion to dismiss
2. Add to the case, the US Government, including President Trump, President Biden, current and past secretaries of DOD, HHS, DOJ and DHS, along with CDC, FDA, NIH and NIAID officials), *as defendants*.
3. Add a claim under 18 USC 2333⁶⁷⁶ against the named US government officials and their subordinates (agency and departmental directors, advisory board members, etc.)
4. Terminate the national emergency declarations, proclamations and programs.
5. Immediately suspend the entire US vaccination program including the schedules for childhood, adolescent and adult injections, and order a full, independent investigation to be conducted by a civilian team led by Steve Kirsch and Naomi Wolf.
6. Close all DOD, FDA, CDC, Pfizer, Moderna, J&J and subcontractor facilities, and designate them as crime scenes in an active criminal investigation conducted by a civilian team led by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Francis A. Boyle.

If ordered by Judge Truncale, this would enable full discovery into the multiple, heinous crimes including fraud; production, stockpiling and use of chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction; and mass murder, that the US Government planned, conspired and contracted with the private corporate defendants (Pfizer, Ventavia and Icon) to conceal from the public during the planning stages, commit and then cover up.

* * *

⁶⁷⁶ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

Oct. 20, 2022 - Thoughts on American Organic Law. Reply to a reader

[October 2025 Note: Since learning more about the subjects discussed in this post, I do not find the birth certificates/state nations/state assemblies/organic constitution framing of legal issues to be credible.]

A reader has been posting versions of the following comment at several Bailiwick posts:

Deep dive on American Organic Laws...This is long but NEEDED to be read, and UNDERSTOOD. Page 15 of PDF⁶⁷⁷ gives an intro and explains the source of this report

My reply, revised and expanded:

Could you specify, in a sentence or two, what concepts or principles you think the document presents, that are not already part of my reporting, analysis and advocacy?

I've skimmed several reports about the distinctions between the meanings of 'United States' and 'citizen' status within different jurisdictions, so I have a general understanding of the "organic law" issues.

However, I don't think my work in the present would be meaningfully changed by spending time digging deeply into those issues, because the situation we have to deal with is the situation as it exists now and how living people today interact with existing legal systems and events.

If you disagree — if you think that my work would be meaningfully re-directed by spending the many hours it would probably take to read and unpack all of the historical materials — please tell me succinctly what the most important historical facts are, and how explicating them will help people act now.

Without that explication, I think it's a distraction technique whose main effect is to divert attention from the existing situation, to a debate about whether or not the existing situation can, in legal theory, exist.

Which is a waste of time.

The existing situation does exist, and must be dealt with in present tense.

In my view, the basic moral and legal principles of government as laid out in the 1787 US Constitution and implemented in the US Code worked relatively well for most people, most of the time, and were gradually expanding and protecting most human rights better and for more people over time, from the founding to the mid-1940s.

From the late 1800s onward, the movement to expand corporate power at the expense of individual liberty has grown. As has the selective-breeding, mass-murder, abortionist, anti-human, anti-Christ, enslavement movement otherwise known as eugenics, population control, transhumanism, artificial intelligence (AI), Green New Deal, Build Back Better, the Great Reset,

⁶⁷⁷ <https://sedm.org/forms/11-Research/American-Organic-LawGovernment.pdf>

Agenda 21/30, Illuminati, Club of Rome *Limits to Growth* and dozens of other truth-obscuring, thought-stopping phrases.

From the 1940s to the present, the movement to expand state power at the expense of individual freedom of will and conscience has grown and merged more fully with corporate power.

Until the mid-1960s, there was a robust counter-force to both corporate power and state power, culminating in the work of Martin Luther King Jr., John F. Kennedy, and Robert F. Kennedy. Which was then abruptly stopped by the Deep/Corporate/State through their assassinations and through Vatican II.

Following those assassinations, the interlocking of elite-scum power centers and development of their mass-murder/mass-control programs continued with very little popular awareness or resistance.

It happened quietly, through Congressional acts, Presidential executive orders, administrative agency regulations and a few court cases, as laid out in the American Domestic Bioterrorism post decade by decade...

And then there was a rapid, intense change in the entire legal structure of the country starting in January 2020...

Which alarmed many of the people in the target population, who had been carefully propagandized, distracted and confused by the agents of corruption in a bid to keep us permanently calm and quiet while we were steered into the abattoirs/vaxx clinics.

Many of us realized we and our children were on the list for destruction, designated as unfit-to-live by Bill Gates and the rest of the self-appointed directors of the global selective breeding program.

The speed and force of the overt part of the overthrow has brought the resistance movement that appeared to die out in the 1960s back to life.

What I'm trying to do is figure out and share information about how the legal system was corrupted — focusing on the 1960s to the present — to help us work our way back to founding principles and practices, by restoring the US Constitution and federal laws to their operative status circa December 2019 and applying legitimate Constitutional principles and laws to the actions of the criminals who planned and conducted the illegitimate overthrow of our Constitutional government in January 2020.

* * *

Oct. 21, 2022 - Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp. 'Shouting fire in a crowded theater' meets 'When did you stop beating your wife?' Starring US Government as Darpon Fink, serial-killer/arsonist.

In an email thread yesterday, I was casting about for more ways to think about, understand and deal with the complex crimes committed by the fiends who have infiltrated the US Government, overthrown the US Constitution and sickened and killed a lot of people.

Covertly since 1969 and somewhat more openly since January 2020.
I hit upon a film pitch about the collision of two legal tropes.

“Shouting fire in a crowded theater” is an analogy used by Supreme Court Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes in *Schenck v. U.S.*,⁶⁷⁸ 247 US 47 (1919), to illustrate potential limits to the First Amendment right of free speech. The Supreme Court later repudiated⁶⁷⁹ that particular analogy and upheld broader speech rights.

But the phrase remains deeply embedded in American popular culture.

“When did you stop beating your wife?” is shorthand for a cross-examination technique in which the question is structured such that any answer given by the defendant results in an admission of the implied wrongdoing.

*

Here’s the movie pitch.

The villain is Darpon Fink, an ugly, awkward, reclusive middle-aged serial killer/arsonist.

Darpon gets a job as a building inspector in a mid-sized American city.

His first day on the job, he repeals all the building safety codes.

His second day on the job, he lobotomizes city council members, police officers, firefighters, prosecutors and judges, and then gasses them with paralytics. They sit in their usual chairs, at their usual desks in their City Hall offices.

But they can’t move or speak.

His third day on the job — the day a popular musician is scheduled to perform in the city’s largest theater — Darp removes the smoke detectors and sprinklers in the theater and barricades from the outside all but one door.

He positions hired snipers in adjacent buildings, ordering them to shoot on-sight anyone trying to leave the building, and anyone approaching the building from outside to help the people inside.

⁶⁷⁸ https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8474153321909160293&q=schenck+v+united+states&hl=en&as_sdt=2006

⁶⁷⁹ <https://abovethelaw.com/2021/10/why-falsely-claiming-its-illegal-to-shout-fire-in-a-crowded-theater-distorts-any-conversation-about-online-speech/>

A half-hour before showtime, the audience arrives and begins to take their seats. When everyone is seated, Darp shouts “FIRE!”, barricades the entrance door from the outside, and sets the building ablaze.

The building burns to the ground and everyone trapped inside is trampled, burned to death or killed by smoke inhalation. Passersby who notice the fire and rush to the barricaded doors to try to get in and help trapped victims, are killed by the snipers.

The next day, Darp hosts a press conference. He stands in front of the blackened rubble of the incinerated theater filled with charred bodies, and the piles of bullet-ridden bodies at the perimeter.

To the assembled media, Darp congratulates himself for this pilot demonstration of successful urban renewal.

The media agrees.

One reporter asks: “When will you bring this excellent program to other communities? Especially, for the sake of equity, to black, indigenous and persons of color (BIPOC) communities in America, and the people of other countries?”

Darp responds that — thanks to a World Arson Organization training program — the same urban renewal demonstration has already been conducted in every other city in the world in the previous week, with equal success.

A few people at the edge of the press conference are confused. Their family and friends died in the fire or were shot dead trying to rescue people.

One of them shouts: “This isn’t urban renewal! This is mass murder and arson! You should be punished! Where are the police and arson investigators and prosecutors and judges?”

And Darpon Fink replies, “It’s not a crime. There are no longer any laws prohibiting mass murder by entrapment in urban renewal fires.”

*

Same issue came up in a recent reader comment:

I have not had time to read all your postings so if I have missed something forgive me. You mention "laws" passed in 2020, which if they violate the Constitution cannot actually be law. To prosecute these people, provided a court could be found, would not the U.S. Code criminal and civil penalties for acting under color of law⁶⁸⁰ apply?

680 <https://www.justice.gov/crt/deprivation-rights-under-color-law>

My reply, revised and expanded:

The key phrase there is “provided a court could be found.”

If/when such courts can be found, then yes, color of law challenges could be successfully brought.

A massive amount of unconstitutional law has been passed since around the 2001 PATRIOT Act, and Congress continues to pass unconstitutional laws to the present.

But because of the declared national emergencies⁶⁸¹ (re: terrorism in 2001, renewed every year since and re: Covid-19 in Jan. 2020, extended several times since), all the constitutional provisions for checks and balances between the three branches, particularly judicial review of legislation and executive orders for constitutional muster, have also been putatively suspended.

As have the checks and balances between the federal government and the respective 50 state governments.

Almost all the federal courts have gone along with these pretenses. They have refused to openly declare the constitutional crisis that began around 2000 and became much more visible to the People in January 2020. They have refused to address it or take action to resolve it.

The key piece you’ve not yet seen (and I know the material here is voluminous) through which Covid gave us a window into the covert overthrow of the US Constitution by domestic enemies within US Government, is where Congress pretended to pass a law stripping itself of oversight powers it would otherwise have over the executive branch, and also stripping the federal judiciary of oversight powers it would otherwise have over the executive and legislative branches.

If it weren’t so diabolical and destructive, it could be regarded as a beautifully complex work of perfect, recursive, silent self-destruction by a national government.

Two posts to start down the rabbit hole:

- April 7, 2022 - Responding to Steve Kirsch, James Roguski and others.⁶⁸² World War Biochemistry has been underway for decades, key battle won by World Health Organization silently in January 2020.
- April 8, 2022 - Re: judicially unreviewable.⁶⁸³

Once the President has declared a national emergency under the National Emergencies Act of 1976 (50 USC 1601⁶⁸⁴ et seq), there are only two ways to terminate it.

The President can declare the emergency over or Congress can pass a joint resolution. 50 USC 1622.⁶⁸⁵

681 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

682 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/responding-to-steve-kirsch-james?s=w>

683 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/re-judicially-unreviewable>

684 <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title50/chapter34&edition=prelim>

685 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1622>

President Biden/his handlers hold the position that the President can and would veto a joint resolution.⁶⁸⁶ They issued that response after the Senate narrowly passed a resolution in March⁶⁸⁷ that the House later refused to take up. Sen. Roger Marshall of Kansas introduced the bill again on Sept. 22.⁶⁸⁸

Once the President has declared a national emergency under the Stafford Act of 1988 (42 U.S.C. 5121⁶⁸⁹ et seq), as far as I can tell, the only thing that ends it is when the state or tribe that requested federal assistance from FEMA decides it doesn't want that assistance anymore. It may exist, but I haven't yet found any information on terminating a Stafford Act declaration.

Once the HHS Secretary has declared a public health emergency under the 2005 PREP Act provisions, he has emergency powers that only end when he stops extending the declaration. Becerra recently extended his own unreviewable emergency powers⁶⁹⁰ for another 90 days, on October 13.

So long as federal courts construe the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, federal judges can't review or terminate the HHS declaration. 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7).

So long as states regard the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, they can't ignore HHS declarations and manage emergencies independently, 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8).

So long as Congress construes the PREP Act and related laws as constitutionally-sound, the HHS secretary's only subordinate obligation to Congress is to provide reports.

See Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act), 12/30/2005, 119 Stat. 2818.⁶⁹¹

42 USC 247d-6d⁶⁹² - Targeted liability protections for pandemic and epidemic products and security countermeasures...

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7) - Judicial review - No court of the United States, or of any State, shall have subject matter jurisdiction to review, whether by mandamus or otherwise, any action by the Secretary under this subsection.

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8) - Preemption of State law - During the effective period of a declaration under subsection (b), or at any time with respect to conduct undertaken in accordance with such declaration, no State or political subdivision of a State may establish, enforce, or continue in effect with respect to a covered countermeasure any provision of

686 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/SJRes-38-SAP.pdf>

687 <https://www.politico.com/news/2022/03/03/senate-votes-to-end-covid-19-emergency-declaration-biden-threatens-veto-00013946>

688 <https://www.marshall.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/wsjsen-marshall-to-force-vote-on-ending-covid-19-emergency-declaration/>

689 <https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid%3AUSC-2012-title42-chapter68&saved=%7CZ3JhbnVsZWlkOIVTQy0yMDEyLXRpdGxlnDItc2VjdGlvbjUxMjE%3D%7C%7C0%7Cfalse%7C2012&edition=2012>

690 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PHE/Pages/covid19-13Oct2022.aspx>

691 <https://uscode.house.gov/statutes/pl/109/148.pdf>

692 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

law or legal requirement that— (A) is different from, or is in conflict with, any requirement applicable under this section...

42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9) - Report to Congress. Within 30 days after making a declaration under paragraph (1), the Secretary shall submit to the appropriate committees of the Congress a report that provides an explanation of the reasons for issuing the declaration and the reasons underlying the determinations of the Secretary with respect to paragraph (2). Within 30 days after making an amendment under paragraph (4), the Secretary shall submit to such committees a report that provides the reasons underlying the determination of the Secretary to make the amendment.

*

Interesting July 2020 Congressional Research Service report⁶⁹³ on all the changes that the three active emergency declarations — 1976 National Emergencies Act, 1988 Stafford Act and 2005 PREP Act — triggered throughout the American legal system starting in January 2020.

*

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

Some other notes about the intricate Constitutional crisis trap in which we're ensnared, in response to comments posted by Attorney Warner Mendenhall, one of the lawyers representing Brook Jackson, on Jackson v. Pfizer and US Government: Part 1⁶⁹⁴ post.

Mendenhall commented:

I wish we could do as you suggested but we have limits in civil actions.

My reply:

18 USC 2333⁶⁹⁵ is a civil cause of action. The US Government has provided an opening to make a creative countermove. The Constitution and principles of rule of law have already been exiled from U.S. jurisdictions. So there's no downside to trying this and any other legal Hail Mary in the war to restore them both.

Mendenhall commented:

Liability seems to be limited to those "designated as a foreign terrorist organization."

⁶⁹³ <https://sgp.fas.org/crs/natsec/R46379.pdf>

⁶⁹⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/other-transactional-authority-ota>

⁶⁹⁵ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

My reply, revised/expanded:

One possibility re: "foreign terrorist organization" — Include among named US government defendants the Secretary of State, Treasury Secretary and Attorney General,⁶⁹⁶ for breach of duty (8 USC 1189) to properly designate US government/HHS/DOD as a foreign terrorist organization. When combined with the NIH/NIAID/US-AID/EcoHealth/PREDICT/DARPA/Joseph Murphy⁶⁹⁷ reports and an affidavit from Francis A. Boyle,⁶⁹⁸ the following piece of evidence from the Federal Register⁶⁹⁹ will be useful in making that argument:

2021/11/17 - HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins — Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins. 86 Federal Register 64075.

Translation: On Nov. 17, 2021, US Government officials within HHS added chimeric, lab-weaponized SARS-CoV-2 to the list of agents that “have the potential to pose a severe threat to public health and safety” under 42 CFR 73.3.

This act can and should be argued to a federal judge as part of the pre-crime and post-crime coverup campaign, which goes to constructive knowledge, criminal intent, malice, and reckless disregard for human life.

The regulatory maneuver was an attempt to block accountability by reclassifying illegal bioweapons use as legally indistinguishable from pandemics, to block federal and international civil and criminal cases brought under the theory that SARS-CoV-2 and the lethal injections are bioweapons whose development, release, manufacture and use are prohibited crimes and not a communicable disease outbreak followed by a governmental pandemic response program.

If classified as a bioweapon, the Public Health Emergency of International Concern⁷⁰⁰ (international) and public health emergency⁷⁰¹ (federal) legal frameworks would be nullified, instead bringing to bear federal and international laws prohibiting chemical and biological weapons.

In other words, Brook Jackson’s case — if the US Government is joined as a defendant and an 18 USC 2333 claim is added — can be used to force the US Government to take one of two positions in response to overwhelming evidence that identifiable US Government officials have orchestrated and committed mass murder using bioweapons developed by the US Government:

1. Mass murder using bioweapons is the official policy of the US Government, and the people who planned it and are carrying it out were and remain fully authorized to do so.

⁶⁹⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/8/1189>

⁶⁹⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/joseph-murphy-report>

⁶⁹⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/project-for-a-new-american-century>

⁶⁹⁹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

⁷⁰⁰ <https://www.paho.org/en/news/30-1-2020-who-declares-public-health-emergency-novel-coronavirus>

⁷⁰¹ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

2. Mass murder using bioweapons is prohibited under US and international law, and the people implementing the programs are rogue elements who are not authorized by the US Government, and therefore can and should be removed from power, charged, tried, convicted and punished.

*

Possible sequel to World According to Darp

Through a miracle from God and the work of a God-cooperative judge who has been pulled from the paralytic gas chambers of City Hall and restored to full cognitive functioning by lobotomy-reversal surgery, a mass murder and [constitution-burning] arson case against Darpon Fink is brought forward.

A key question posed to Darp at trial: When did you stop murdering people by trapping them in buildings, inciting panic and then burning the buildings down while shooting would-be rescuers?

One more thought, in response to come recent comments alluding to armed resistance:

The opening of a viable path to legal accountability for the US Government-embedded war criminals — which is my primary goal — gives any remaining decent people within US Government an out through which they can segregate or quarantine the rogue bad apples but keep the overall Constitutional republican structure intact.

That's a long-shot. We know that every upper-level government official is in on it.

Still, at least some of the pressure on everyone except the globalist parasite-predators right now is how to bring this massive crime spree to an end and start the trial-prep phase without open bloodshed on the streets from enraged survivors taking matters into their own hands.

For all but the globalists, it would be good to stop the bloodshed now, limiting the toll to the millions of injured and dead Covid and vaxx victims, and prevent more people from being maimed and killed through the same criminal cull.

For the globalists, open street warfare would be great. It's exactly what they want bereaved and outraged victims to do, because they will use it to justify the subsequent brutal repression of open martial law, forced detentions and extrajudicial executions conducted within the confines of quarantine camps.

Stand your ground on your own property if and when the armed bootlickers come to your doorstep and threaten you and your family. But in all other scenarios, stick to total nonviolent noncompliance⁷⁰² and building public momentum to support war crimes trials conducted by courageous, wise federal judges serving a revitalized, restored Constitutional republic.

* * *

702 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Affidavit-of-Noncompliance-with-Title-Case-Type.pdf>

Oct. 25, 2022 - Shakespeare's King Henry V, St. Crispin's Day speech before the Battle of Agincourt

I'm writing about Brook Jackson's case still, working on a proposed response to the US Government's Oct. 4, 2022 Statement of Interest. I haven't been asked to write for her legal team, and they may well use a different legal strategy than the one I propose when they submit Jackson's response package on Thursday, Oct. 27.

No matter. I'll post the response here for Bailiwick readers, adding it to the hopper for use by others fighting the long war to hold US Government mass murderers accountable for their crimes.

During this posting lull, here's Kenneth Branagh, 1989.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bvFHRNGYfu0>

Fight on, y'all.

"St. Crispin's Day Speech", Shakespeare, Henry V

Enter the KING
 WESTMORELAND. O that we now had
 here
 But one ten thousand of those men in
 England
 That do no work to-day!
 KING. What's he that wishes so?
 My cousin Westmoreland? No, my fair
 cousin;
 If we are mark'd to die, we are enow
 To do our country loss; and if to live,
 The fewer men, the greater share of honour.
 God's will! I pray thee, wish not one man
 more.
 By Jove, I am not covetous for gold,
 Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost;
 It yearns me not if men my garments wear;
 Such outward things dwell not in my
 desires.
 But if it be a sin to covet honour,
 I am the most offending soul alive.
 No, faith, my coz, wish not a man from
 England.
 God's peace! I would not lose so great an
 honour
 As one man more methinks would share
 from me

For the best hope I have. O, do not wish one
 more!
 Rather proclaim it, Westmoreland, through
 my host,
 That he which hath no stomach to this fight,
 Let him depart; his passport shall be made,
 And crowns for convoy put into his purse;
 We would not die in that man's company
 That fears his fellowship to die with us.
 This day is call'd the feast of Crispian.
 He that outlives this day, and comes safe
 home,
 Will stand a tip-toe when this day is nam'd,
 And rouse him at the name of Crispian.
 He that shall live this day, and see old age,
 Will yearly on the vigil feast his neighbours,
 And say 'To-morrow is Saint Crispian.'
 Then will he strip his sleeve and show his
 scars,
 And say 'These wounds I had on Crispian's
 day.'
 Old men forget; yet all shall be forgot,
 But he'll remember, with advantages,
 What feats he did that day. Then shall our
 names,
 Familiar in his mouth as household words

—

Harry the King, Bedford and Exeter,
Warwick and Talbot, Salisbury and
Gloucester —
Be in their flowing cups freshly rememb'red.
This story shall the good man teach his son;
And Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by,
From this day to the ending of the world,
But we in it shall be remembered —
We few, we happy few, we band of brothers;
For he to-day that sheds his blood with me
Shall be my brother; be he ne'er so vile,
This day shall gentle his condition;
And gentlemen in England now-a-bed
Shall think themselves accurs'd they were
not here,
And hold their manhoods cheap whiles any
speaks
That fought with us upon Saint Crispin's
day.

Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal tendencies. Condensing the legal nightmare for judicial review.

It's the National Vaccine Program.

No, it's genocide.

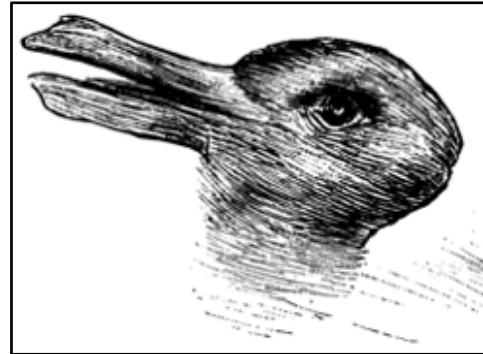
It's a medical countermeasure.

No, it's a bioweapon.

It's legal! No, it's criminal!

It's a duck! It's a rabbit!

It's both.



On June 9, 1969, Dr. Donald MacArthur testified to a US Senate hearing on DOD appropriations,⁷⁰³ about development of “new infective microorganisms which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”

Subsequent illegitimate, unconstitutional, pseudo-legislation passed by Congress and signed by US presidents purported to authorize and fund the American chemical and biological warfare and genocide program.

These laws addressed chemical and biological warfare and weapons testing programs; DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons programs; judicial review; informed consent rights (for subjects) and obligations (for investigators) during human experiments; national emergencies; public health emergencies; terrorism; homeland security; HHS authority and program funding, research moratoria (including fetal tissue and genetic manipulation research); Posse Comitatus Act, Insurrection Act, domestic deployment of military against civilians; chemical and biological weapon stockpile management; strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile management; federal preemption of state and local laws; federal funding for state and local law alignment with federal medical-martial law programs; surveillance, quarantine, apprehension and detention powers; civil liability indemnification; Emergency Use Authorization/EUA products classified as medical countermeasures, covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products; domestic propaganda; conduct of clinical trials, use of real-world evidence; Other Transaction Authority/OTA ‘prototype’ procurement DOD contracting with private companies to produce EUA products; mass testing programs; and DOD-HHS agreements to “provide support for vaccination programs...through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.”⁷⁰⁴

703 <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/09/17/1496051.php>

704 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/50/1524>

Through this legislation, pseudo-authorized crimes have been pseudo-codified in the United States Code at Title 6 (Domestic Security); Title 10 (Armed Forces); Title 21 (Food and Drugs); Title 22 (Foreign Relations); Title 42 (Public Health and Welfare); and Title 50 (War and National Defense).

These pseudo-laws include: Armed Forces Appropriation Act (Nov. 19, 1969); National Cancer Act (Dec. 23, 1971); National Research Service Award Act (July 12, 1974); National Emergencies Act (Sept. 14, 1976); Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978 (July 30, 1977); Department of Education Organization Act (Oct. 17, 1979); 1982/12/21 - Congressional Reports Elimination Act (Dec. 21, 1982); 1983/07/13 - Public Health Service Act Amendment (July 13, 1983); Health Research Extension Act (Nov. 20, 1985); State Comprehensive Mental Health Services Plan Act/National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act/National Vaccine Program (Nov. 14, 1986); Health Omnibus Programs Extension Act. (Nov. 4, 1988); Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act. (Nov. 23, 1988); Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (Dec. 19, 1989); National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act (June 10, 1993); NDAA for FY1994 (Nov. 30, 1993); NDAA FY1996 (Feb. 10, 1996); Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act (April 24, 1996); NDAA FY1998 (Nov. 18, 1997); Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act (Nov. 21, 1997); NDAA FY1999 (Oct. 17, 1998); Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations Act FY1999 (Oct. 21, 1998); Public Health Improvement Act/Public Health Threats and Emergencies Act (Nov. 13, 2000); Authorization for Use of Military Force (Sept. 18, 2001); PATRIOT Act [Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism] (Oct. 26, 2001); Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness and Response Act (June 12, 2002); Homeland Security Act (Nov. 25, 2002); NDAA FY2004 (Nov. 24, 2003); Project Bioshield Act (July 21, 2004); Department of Defense, Emergency Supplemental Appropriations to Address Hurricanes in the Gulf of Mexico, and Pandemic Influenza Act/Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act. (Dec. 30, 2005); NDAA/John Warner Defense Authorization Act FY2007 (Oct. 17, 2006); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act (Dec. 19, 2006); National Institute of Health Reform Act (Jan. 15, 2007); Food and Drug Administration Amendments Act of 2007 (Sept. 27, 2007); NDAA FY08 (Jan. 28, 2008); Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act/ObamaCare (March 23, 2010); NDAA FY2011 (Dec. 31, 2011); Food and Drug Administration Safety and Innovation Act (July 9, 2012); NDAA FY2013 (Jan. 2, 2013); Disaster Relief Appropriations Act (Jan. 29, 2013); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act. (March 13, 2013); Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization (MACRA) Act (April 16, 2015); NDAA FY2016 (Nov. 25, 2015); NDAA FY2017 (Oct. 17, 2016); 21st Century Cures Act (Dec. 13, 2016); NDAA FY2017 (Dec. 23, 2016); FDA Reauthorization Act (Aug. 18, 2017); NDAA FY2018 (Dec. 12, 2017); Act to amend Food Drug and Cosmetics Act Emergency Use Authorization statute, 21 USC 360bbb-3 (Dec. 12, 2017); Federal Aviation Administration Reauthorization Act/Disaster Recovery Reform Act (Oct. 5, 2018); Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act (June 24, 2019); Coronavirus Preparedness and Response Supplemental Appropriations Act (March 6, 2020); Families First Coronavirus Response (March 18, 2020); Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security CARES Act (March 27, 2020); Paycheck Protection Program and Health Care Enhancement Act (April 24, 2020); Consolidated Appropriations Act (Dec. 27, 2020); NDAA FY2021 (Jan. 1, 2021); American Rescue Plan/Consolidated Appropriations Act (March 11, 2021); NDAA FY2022 (Dec. 27, 2021); Consolidated Appropriations Act (March 15, 2022).

MEANWHILE...Congress has also been passing laws to comply with international treaties prohibiting crimes including genocide, biological weapons, torture, chemical weapons, war crimes and slavery, and protecting religious and civil liberties.

These laws have been codified in Title 18 (Crimes and Criminal Procedure) and include Genocide Convention Implementation Act of 1987 (Nov. 4, 1988); Biological Weapons Antiterrorism Act of 1989 (May 22, 1990); Religious Freedom Restoration Act (Nov. 16, 1993); Foreign Relations Authorization Act FY94 and FY95 - Torture Convention implementation (April 20, 1994); Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998 (Oct. 21, 1998); War Crimes Act - Geneva Conventions implementation (Aug. 21, 1996); Military Commissions Act of 2006 - Geneva Conventions implementation (Oct. 17, 2006); and Leahy-Smith America Invents Act/Section 33 prohibition on issuing of patents "directed to or encompassing a human organism." (Sept. 16, 2011).

Many of these American laws are built with large pseudo-legal loopholes purporting to make crimes not be crimes if committed by administrative and military officers representing the US Government.

MEANWHILE...American presidents have been signing pseudo-laws called Executive Orders, Proclamations, Declarations and Directives: Executive Order 12452 expanded list of communicable diseases subjecting citizens to forcible apprehension and detention under HHS Secretary quarantine authority (1983); EO 13139 forced experimental, FDA-unapproved vaccines on armed forces without informed consent (1999); Proclamation 7463 placed US population under "national emergency" due to "terrorist attacks," renewed annually since (2001); EO 13324 blocked property ownership and transactions with terrorists (2001); EO 13295 added symptomatic SARS to quarantinable communicable diseases (2003); EO 13375 added symptomatic influenza to quarantinable communicable diseases (2005); National Security Presidential Directive 51, US government continuity of operations policy (2007); EO 13546, *Optimizing the Security of Biological Select Agents and Toxins in the United States* (2010); EO 13674 added asymptomatic, suspected SARS to quarantinable communicable diseases (2014); EO 13747, *Advancing the Global Health Security Agenda to Achieve a World Safe and Secure from Infectious Disease Threats* (2016); EO 13859, *Maintaining American Leadership in Artificial Intelligence* (2019); and EO 13874, *Modernizing the Regulatory Framework for Agricultural Biotechnology Products* (2019).

EO 13887, *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*, directed rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech drugs and devices (2019); a Biden "directive" to DOD ordered COVID-19 vaccination added to list of required military injections (2021); SecDef Austin ordered force injection of US military (2021); EO 14042, ordered forced injection of federal contractors (2021); EO 14043 ordered forced injection of federal employees (2021); a Biden "directive" to Department of Labor ordered forced injection of employees at private companies with more than 100 workers; EO 14047 added measles to the list of quarantinable communicable diseases (2021); a Biden "directive" to Department of Health and Human Services ordered forced injection of health care workers; EO 14067, *Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets* (2022); EO 14081, *Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing Innovation for a Sustainable, Safe, and Secure American Bioeconomy* (2022).

MEANWHILE...

The white-collar murderers at the Department of Health and Human Services were tightening the legal death traps: US Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute Special Virus Program, Progress Report 8 (1971); US HEW-NIH, National Cancer Institute Special Virus Program, Progress Report 9 (1972); HHS-Food and Drug Administration Final Rule Protections for Human Subjects; Prisoners Used as Subjects in Research (1981); HHS-FDA Final Rule Protection of Human Subjects; Informed Consent (1981); HHS Interim Final Rule: Informed Consent for Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination that Informed Consent is Not Feasible (1990); 1991 Common Rule (1991); HHS Interim Final Rule - Human Drugs and Biologics; Determination That Informed Consent Is NOT Feasible or Is Contrary to the Best Interests of Recipients; Revocation of 1990 Interim Final Rule; Establishment of New Interim Final Rule (1999); HHS FDA Draft Guidance Re: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products (2005); HHS FDA Guidance: Gene Therapy Clinical Trials - Observing Subjects for Delayed Adverse Effects (2006); HHS FDA Guidance - Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products (2007); HHS Interim Final Rule - FDA Exceptions or Alternatives to Labeling Requirements for Products Held by the Strategic National Stockpile. (2007); HHS FDA Workshop Summary: Medical Countermeasures Dispensing: Emergency Use Authorization and the Postal Model...

“At the workshop, participants noted that EUA has a broader use beyond enabling the use of an unapproved product or extending the use of an approved product to populations for which it was not approved. In particular, it can also be used to address labeling requirements and other challenges that arise because of constraints inherent in a public health response. ‘From a legal perspective, there are a lot of situations where EUA helps get past all those requirements,’ said [Susan E. Sherman, J.D., M.S., is a senior attorney with the Office of the General Counsel, HHS] ‘You can change the labeling. You can change the information. You can change the dosage. You can give it to populations for which wasn’t approved.’ ” (2009)...

...HHS FDA Guidance for Industry: Potency Tests for Cellular and Gene Therapy Products (2011); HHS FDA Guidance: Decisions for Investigational Device Exemption Clinical Investigations (2014); HHS FDA Guidance: Considerations for the Design of Early-Phase Clinical Trials of Cellular and Gene Therapy Products (2015); HHS FDA Guidance: Design and Analysis of Shedding Studies for Virus or Bacteria-Based Gene Therapy and Oncolytic Products (2015); HHS Final Rule - HHS Clinical Trials Registration and Results. 81 Federal Register 64981 (2016); HHS Workshop Summary - The Nation's Medical Countermeasure Stockpile: Opportunities to Improve the Efficiency, Effectiveness, and Sustainability of the CDC Strategic National Stockpile (2016); HHS FDA Guidance: Emergency Use Authorization of Medical Products and Related Authorities (2017); HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects (2017); HHS Final Rule - Control of Communicable Diseases Final Rule (2017); HHS FDA Guidance: IRB Waiver or Alteration of Informed Consent for Clinical Investigations Involving No More Than Minimal Risk to Human Subjects (2017); HHS FDA Guidance: Use of Real-World Evidence to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Medical Devices (2017); HHS Final Rule - Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects: Six Month Delay of the General Compliance Date of Revisions While Allowing the Use of Three Burden-Reducing Provisions During the Delay

Period (2018); Material Transfer Agreement signed between US Health and Human Services (HHS) National Institutes of Health (NIH) National Institute for Allergies and Infection Diseases (NIAID), led by Anthony Fauci, University of North Carolina coronavirus researcher and patent-holder Ralph Baric, and Moderna, for “mRNA coronavirus vaccine candidates developed and jointly owned by NIAID and Moderna.” (2019); HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Electronic Health Records and Medical Claims Data To Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products (2021); HHS FDA Guidance: Real-World Data - Assessing Registries to Support Regulatory Decision-Making for Drug and Biological Products (2021); HHS Interim Final Rule - Possession, Use, and Transfer of Select Agents and Toxins—Addition of SARS-CoV/SARS-CoV-2 Chimeric Viruses Resulting From Any Deliberate Manipulation of SARS-CoV-2 To Incorporate Nucleic Acids Coding for SARS-CoV Virulence Factors to the HHS List of Select Agents and Toxins (2021); HHS Final Rule - National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program: Adding the Category of Vaccines Recommended for Pregnant Women to the Vaccine Injury Table (2022)

CULMINATING IN COVID...

Through pseudo-legal acts beginning in January 2020:

2020/01/27 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists⁷⁰⁵ and declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics⁷⁰⁶ for detection and/or diagnosis of this novel coronavirus. In continuous force since then, most recently renewed Oct. 13 by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra.

2020/02/04 - US Secretary of Health and Human Services Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19.⁷⁰⁷

2020/03/01 - HHS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers,⁷⁰⁸ creating legal conditions for hospital homicide protocols.

2020/03/13 - President Trump issued a Stafford Act declaration⁷⁰⁹ (under the 1988 Stafford Act), and signed Proclamation 9994⁷¹⁰ (under the 1975 National Emergencies Act), Declaring a National Emergency Concerning the Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak. Renewed every year since, most recently by Biden in Feb. 2022.

2020/03/24 - HHS Secretary Alex Azar issued Declaration of Emergency Use Authorization,⁷¹¹ declaring “that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices.”

705 <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

706 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-02-07/pdf/2020-02496.pdf>

707 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

708 <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/summary-covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

709 <https://www.phe.gov/emergency/news/healthactions/phe/Pages/2019-nCoV.aspx>

710 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-18/pdf/2020-05794.pdf>

711 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-27/pdf/2020-06541.pdf>

Oct. 26, 2022 - Synopsis of proposed Jackson v. Pfizer argument. Clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD.

I sent the following to attorney-warrior Warner Mendenhall, whistleblower-warrior Brook Jackson and a couple of others this morning by email.

I've been working on a draft response for Brook's case for the last few days. I understand [...] that the [Robert] Barnes' team's theory of the case is leading the team to focus on [a different legal strategy]. I don't think that's a fruitful direction to go, and am providing these alternative arguments in case they turn out to be useful to Brook's case or future cases.

Attached is the current very rough draft. Yesterday I wrote what became the footnotes in the section about statutory and executive order history.⁷¹² Most of the rest of the draft is different versions and sections of argument, plus a draft affidavit for Francis Boyle.

Today I'm working on the procedural history and argument analysis sections. Outline below and draft attached.

I'm unlikely to get it finished today, but wanted to send the outline in case it's useful as you think through your plans for responding to US Government.

The key is the difference between the sponsor clinical trial/FDA regulatory framework and EUA frameworks which are explicitly not clinical-trial based.

I wrote about it in the spring as I began to understand the implications of 21 USC 360bbb(k): "the use of such [EUA] product within the scope of the [EUA] authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."

- COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.⁷¹³

Everything I've found in my legal research since then has confirmed those initial conclusions. Best wishes to you both and if I can help in any way as you prepare Brook's response for filing tomorrow, please let me know.

⁷¹² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pharmaceuticidal-tendencies>

⁷¹³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

PROCEDURAL HISTORY/ARGUMENT SYNOPSES-

Outline:

A. July 2020 contract key points (as cited by Pfizer and Gov in Motion to Dismiss and statement of interest) Base Agreement.⁷¹⁴ Technical Letter.⁷¹⁵

B. Sept. 2020 - What Brook witnessed at Ventavia and how she reported to Ventavia, Pfizer and FDA, resulting in firing.

C. Jan. 2021⁷¹⁶ - Brook's False Claims Act case -

1. Explanation of 1982 False Claims Act law, *qui tam, ex rel.*
2. Explanation of provision 31 USC 3730(e)(2),⁷¹⁷ which states that if the evidence trail leads to members of Congress, members of judiciary or senior executive branch officials, "no court shall have jurisdiction." Also (e)(1), once evidence trail leads to members of armed forces, "no court shall have jurisdiction." Congress and Presidents (through statutes) preemptively stripped federal judiciary of all oversight and review power, to pre-cover-up Congressional and executive crimes. Congress and President above the law. Judicial branch immaterial, as long as judges go along with the destruction of Constitutional separation of powers and usurpation of judicial power by Congress and presidents.

D. Jan. 2021 - Brook's complaint overview

1. Her FCA argument was based on her (erroneous) understanding that she was involved in a clinical trial subject to CFR regulations and terms of 21 CFR 50, 21 CFR 56, 21 CFR 312, and FDA-1571, FDA-1572 and Institutional Review Board reporting. Such that Ventavia's failure to comply with the protocols and Pfizer's failure to ensure compliance were fraud as the results were conveyed to FDA and DOD.
2. By law [the illegitimate laws set up to enable mass murder under public health pretext], the activities at Ventavia and all the other sites were not "clinical investigations," because under 21 USC 360bbb-3(k),⁷¹⁸ use of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products, once designated as such by the Secretary of Health and Human Services (March 10, 2020, retroactive to February 4, 2020)⁷¹⁹ "shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation." 21 USC 360bbb-3(k). EUA law, adopted 1997 and amended 2003, 2004, 2005, 2013, 2017. "(k) Relation to other provisions. If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation for purposes of

714 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.20-base-agreement-pfizer-contract-56-p-exh-a-jackson.pdf>

715 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2020.07.21-dod-ati-pfizer-technical-direction-letter-ota-w15qkn-16-9-1002-35-p.pdf>

716 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2021.01.08-brook-jackson-complaint-pfizer-ventavia-fraud-81-p.pdf>

717 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

718 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

719 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-03-17/pdf/2020-05484.pdf>

section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].”

3. Unbeknownst to the investigators and subjects, the clinical trial documents were scripts and props for a show with no legal or regulatory significance. And the people were merely actors playing roles, children 'driving' a Home Depot shopping cart.
4. Those legal facts were known to Pfizer executives who signed the July 2020 contracts, and also known to DOD/ATI and HHS officials signing those contracts, and FDA officials playing their role by pretend-"authorizing" the products.
5. Those facts were not known to the audience for the performance — the investigators, subjects and world public who were told that these were authentic clinical investigations and that the results were showing the products to be "safe and effective."
6. The fraud was not committed by Pfizer against US Government. The fraud was committed by Pfizer and US Government against Brook Jackson and all the other investigators and subjects who were falsely led to believe they were part of a clinical trial that was really happening when in fact they were not, because there was no clinical trial. And fraud by Pfizer and US Government against entire world, falsely led to believe valid clinical trials were happening.

E. Jan. 2021-Jan. 2022 - abortive AG/DOJ investigation

F. Jan. 2022⁷²⁰ - DOJ declines

G. Feb. 2022⁷²¹ - Brook files amended complaint

H. April 2022⁷²² - Pfizer Motion to Dismiss on basis of DOD OTA prototype for large scale manufacturing demo and DOD control of ultimate FDA decisions, with FDA clinical trial regulatory frame irrelevant and immaterial, and clinical trial results not causally related to FDA decision.

I. Aug. 2022⁷²³ - Brook opposition to motion to dismiss - goes back to False Claims Act, FDA regulatory, clinical trial fraud frame.

J. Sept. 2022⁷²⁴ - Pfizer Reply in further support MtD - goes back to OTA again - clinical trials as related to FDA regulation both immaterial to DOD purchasing contract with Pfizer.

K. Oct. 2022⁷²⁵ - US Gov. statement of interest: Concurs with Pfizer, FDA regulatory framework irrelevant and immaterial. Only terms with legal causality and materiality were DOD control of fraudulent FDA authorization process, as per OTA prototype manufacturing demonstration contracts.

*

720 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.01.18-gov-declines-to-intervene.pdf>

721 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

722 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

723 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.08.22-jackson-opp-to-pfizer-mtd.pdf>

724 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-pfizer-reply-in-support-mtd-.pdf>

725 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

Ron Suskind Oct. 17, 2004 *New York Times* report "Faith, Certainty and the Presidency of George W. Bush",⁷²⁶ citing an unnamed George W. Bush administration official:

The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community,' which he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.' [...]

'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued.

'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality — judiciously, as you will — we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out.

We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'.

The quote is often attributed to Karl Rove, but Suskind has not confirmed.

* * *

726

[https://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/17BUSH.html?ex=1255665600&en=890a96189e162076&ei=5090&partner=rss](https://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/17BUSH.html?ex=1255665600&en=890a96189e162076&ei=5090&partner=rss&userland)
userland

Oct. 26, 2022 - The goal is getting one good whistle-blower and one good federal judge together, through one solid, well-argued case.

Reader comment on previous post re: clinical trial documents are just props in a theatrical production; clinical investigators are fooled performers and in the fooled audience; playwright and director is DOD⁷²⁷

If Brook's case is based on the erroneous assumption that she was working on a real clinical trial, but it wasn't a real clinical trial, and by your citations, it didn't have to be a real clinical trial, I don't understand how her lawsuit could possibly prevail.

My reply:

I don't think it can prevail, if she and her legal team stick to their original arguments without taking into account the Oct. 4, 2022 disclosure, by the US Government, that the US Government was not just in on, but actively directed, the planned and executed fraud and mass murder campaigns.

I realized that in May when I first read Pfizer's April 22, 2022 Motion to Dismiss.

- May 25, 2022 - Pfizer's Motion to Dismiss the Brook Jackson, federal contracting fraud, clinical trial fraud, whistleblower case.
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer

My point now is that the Government's Oct. 4, 2022 disclosure opens a litigation path to adding an 18 USC 2333 claim,⁷²⁸ converting Jackson's False Claims Act case to a criminal terrorism case prosecuted by a private civilian — because federal, state and county prosecutors have been refusing to look at the evidence and bring charges for the last two years, — adding the US Government and many of its elected and appointed agents as defendants, and exposing the whole criminal conspiracy so that it can be judicially stopped and the executive/administrative, DOD, HHS and legislative branch perpetrators can be held to account.

It all depends on one whistle-blowing plaintiff finding one federal judge with integrity and faith.

Maybe that plaintiff is Brook Jackson and maybe that judge is Judge Truncale.⁷²⁹

Maybe it's not time yet, and there's another plaintiff and another judge waiting to be brought together through the right case. I don't know.

That's the goal as I understand it right now: getting that one plaintiff and that one judge together, through a good case, well-argued. As quickly as possible.

⁷²⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/outline-for-writing-today>

⁷²⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/secret-squirrel-v-azar-kadlec-and>

⁷²⁹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/please-pray-for-us-district-court>

Reader follow-up question:

But doesn't 18 USC 2333 apply only to "an injury arising from an act of international terrorism committed, planned, or authorized by an organization that had been designated as a foreign terrorist organization under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act"?

My reply:

Yes, and that's why I also advocate for including Secretary of State, Secretary of Treasury and Attorney General as named defendants when the right case comes along.

Those individuals should be charged on a count of breach of duty and related civil counts, for their failure to properly designate the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations.

See above, Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp,⁷³⁰ exchange with Attorney Warner Mendenhall.

Reader comment:

Pretty ingenious! The only thing I don't understand is designating "the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations". How can they be "foreign" if they are parts of our government? Or, in other words, is there more to the definition/meaning of "foreign" than meets the eye?

My reply:

Infiltration of US government by WHO-WEF-UN-BIS-aligned individuals, engaged in treason.

Azar, Becerra, and other cabinet secretaries, plus Congress and US president and many federal judges, are demonstrably doing the bidding of the World Health Organization, under the terms of the 2005 International Health Regulations, including by suspending US sovereignty, US Constitution, and all federal laws that conflict with the world governance structures WHO/WEF/UN/BIS are working to impose on every country's population.

The overthrow by internal, foreign enemies took place on Jan. 27, 2020 and has been maintained since.

* * *

730 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-horror-movie-pitch-the-world>

Oct. 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be ‘foreign terrorist organizations?’ Through the treasonous (18 USC 2381) primary allegiance of their secretaries, and other senior executives, to the World Health Organization and its conspiring globalist institutions.

Yesterday’s legal strategy discussion continued with two more reader comments, added to yesterday’s post⁷³¹ as two updates and reposted here.

Reader follow-up question 1:

But doesn't 18 USC 2333 apply only to "an injury arising from an act of international terrorism committed, planned, or authorized by an organization that had been designated as a foreign terrorist organization under section 219 of the Immigration and Nationality Act"?

My reply:

Yes, and that’s why I also advocate for including Secretary of State, Secretary of Treasury and Attorney General as named defendants when the right case comes along.

Those individuals should be charged on a count of breach of duty and related civil counts, for their failure to properly designate the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations.

See above, Legal horror movie pitch: The World According to Darp,⁷³² exchange with Attorney Warner Mendenhall.

Reader comment:

Pretty ingenious! The only thing I don't understand is designating "the DOD, HHS and Department of Homeland Security as foreign terrorist organizations." How can they be "foreign" if they are parts of our government? Or, in other words, is there more to the definition/meaning of "foreign" than meets the eye?

My reply:

Infiltration of US government by WHO-WEF-UN-BIS-aligned individuals, engaged in treason.

Azar, Becerra, and other cabinet secretaries, plus Congress and US presidents and many federal judges, are demonstrably doing the bidding of the World Health Organization, under the terms of the 2005 International Health Regulations, including by suspending US sovereignty, US Constitution, and all federal laws that conflict with the world governance structures WHO/WEF/UN/BIS are working to impose on every country’s population.

731 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/the-goal-is-getting-one-good-whistle>

732 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-horror-movie-pitch-the-world>

The overthrow by internal, foreign enemies took place on Jan. 27, 2020 and has been maintained since.

Attorney Todd Callender's Jan. 31, 2022 podcast interview about the WHO International Health Regulations of 2005 sent me into the legal research maze I've explored in the nine months since.

Three days later, on Feb. 2, I posted about changes to 'public health emergency' regulations that took effect Jan. 19, 2017,⁷³³ and public concerns raised at the time about potential overthrow of national sovereignty and constitutions, as reported by HHS in the Federal Register Notice of Final Rule. 82 Federal Register 6890.⁷³⁴

I'm reposting that February post, because Bailiwick's readership on Feb. 2 was 92 people. 5,350 new readers have signed up since then.

[October 2025 Note: Text of Feb. 2, 2022 post omitted here. Available in Jan. to June 2022 collection.]

* * *

⁷³³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/january-17-2017-federal-register>

⁷³⁴ <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2017-01-19/pdf/2017-00615.pdf>

Oct. 28, 2022 - Jackson v. Pfizer, Ventavia, Icon: Barnes legal team response filed Oct. 27

Whistleblower-warrior Brook Jackson's legal team led by Attorney Robert Barnes filed her response to the US Government's Oct. 4 Statement of Interest⁷³⁵ in support of Pfizer's April 22 Motion to Dismiss.⁷³⁶

- Oct. 27, 2022 - Relator Brook Jackson's Response to Statement of Interest⁷³⁷

Jackson's legal team didn't use the legal strategy I've outlined in recent posts.

This is not surprising.

The strategy — adding the US Government and named US Government officials to the False Claims Act case *as defendants*, and adding 18 USC 2333 civil claims based on terrorism and related government-directed crimes — is a lot for people new to the information to absorb in just a couple of days. It takes time to understand the legislative and executive history underpinning the US Government's criminal enterprise.

The main reason this is such an unorthodox legal strategy is that, in most False Claims Act cases, the US Government is the lead *plaintiff*, and is supported by the Relator whistleblower (in this case Brook Jackson), who provides the government with evidence obtained during his or her private employment with contractors supplying goods and services to the government.

In Jackson's case alleging clinical trial fraud by Pfizer against the US Government, the truth is that the illegitimate part of the US Government (treasonous infiltrators working for the globalists) is collaborating with the contractors (Pfizer, Ventavia and many others) to engage in criminal fraud against the legitimate part of the US Government (remnants TBD), the unwitting employees of the contractors, the American people and all the people in the world who are being defrauded, sickened and killed by the bioweapons fraudulently presented as "safe and effective Covid-19 vaccines" subjected to valid scientific testing and a valid FDA regulatory process.

Wikipedia:

The False Claims Act (FCA),⁷³⁸ also called the "Lincoln Law", is an American federal law that imposes liability on persons and companies (typically federal contractors) who defraud governmental programs. It is the federal government's primary litigation tool in combating fraud against the government.

The law includes a *qui tam*⁷³⁹ provision that allows people who are not affiliated with the government, called "relators" under the law, to file actions on behalf of the government. This is informally called "whistleblowing", especially when the relator is employed by the organization accused in the suit.

735 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.04-jackson-v.-ventavia-us-gov-intervene.pdf>

736 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.04.22-pfizer-motion-to-dismiss.pdf>

737 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.10.27-jackson-response-to-us-gov.pdf>

738 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_Claims_Act

739 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qui_tam

I hope and pray that US District Court Judge Michael Truncale denies the Pfizer-US Government Motion to Dismiss, and lets Jackson's case proceed to discovery and beyond.

With more time and more information, her legal team and Judge Truncale will have more opportunities to wrap their arms around the scope of the statutory/regulatory/executive order destruction of the republic.

Some thoughts on the response the Barnes legal team filed:

I think it's good that they mentioned the criminal issues.

I think it's good that they framed the fraud-in-inducement argument in terms of "potential" influence of faked clinical data on FDA decisions. Focusing on the word "potential" was a sidelong way of getting at the fact that there was no actual, material or causal influence for the clinical trials on FDA decisions, because the FDA's decisions were controlled by the Department of Defense from long before the trials even began.

I think it's good that Jackson's team emphasized the evidence from other trial sites that corroborate what she found in September 2020 at the Texas sites where she worked.

Jackson's team generously construed the Department of Justice's year-long case review/investigation process (January 2021 to January 2022) as evidence of DOJ's view that her claims were well-founded from the start.

In truth, it was a DOJ stalling tactic to cover up DOD/HHS/FDA crimes while the crimes carried on. DOJ investigated nothing during those 12 months, because DOJ officials and the Attorney General were and are co-conspirators in the criminal mass murder campaign.

But I understand why the legal team did that. They aim to use DOJ's actions to support the argument that Jackson's original January 2021 complaint was well-founded and should therefore survive the motion to dismiss.

More reporting on the Jackson case and other topics next week.

*

Also, pharmaceutical-regulatory-process-expert-warrior Sasha Latypova is connecting cardiologist-warrior Peter McCullough to these issues. Sasha asked me to pick out some of my work to help orient Dr. McCullough. Below is what I sent to Sasha to send to him.

Here's the link to the large print PDF American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁷⁴⁰ information as of Sept. 20, 2022.

⁷⁴⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.09.20-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program-large-print.pdf>

There have been a few updates and additions since then, but the basic arc of the evidence is the same.

Three of the shortest versions of the story:

- June 16, 2022 - Prep notes for an interview
- June 9, 2022 - COVID-19 injectable bioweapons as case study in legalized, government-operated domestic bioterrorism.
- Sept. 30, 2022 - Distillation

If Dr. McCullough wants to spend a couple of days looking at all the material I've collected so far in the order in which I located and/or wrote about it, the PDF collections of each month's Bailiwick reporting are available at Bailiwick News Archives.⁷⁴¹ I'll be editing the October PDF compilation over the next few days, to post in early November.

* * *

⁷⁴¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/teleopolitics/>

Oct. 29, 2022 - Legal buckshot, legal birdshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs...Legal shoulder-mounted rocket launchers...

Reader comment:

The enormous complexities of what is legally ultimately a rather straightforward case of corporate criminal fraud make me wonder about the wisdom of a shotgun *pro se* strategy that Todd Calendar has in mind.

I can see some obvious benefit to it in that maybe some *pro se* litigants luck into an honest judge's courtroom, are competent enough therein, and that their discovery turns up damaging info or the case even results in a sound judgement for a *pro se* plaintiff but given how rigged the system is it raises a lot of questions.

Reader is referring to the Five Small Stones campaign. Background posts at Bailiwick here⁷⁴² and here.⁷⁴³ Five Small Stones website Welcome,⁷⁴⁴ About Us,⁷⁴⁵ and entry-level legal templates.⁷⁴⁶

Starter pack includes Affidavit of Noncompliance anyone can file at county courthouses, and Notice of War Crimes Complicity (editable Word version) anyone can serve on doctors, nurses, hospital and nursing home administrators, pharmacists, school administrators, employers, business owners, government officials and all other accomplices to the mass murder attack on the people of the world declared by then- HHS Secretary Alex Azar on behalf of the US Government effective Jan. 27, 2020 and ongoing today.

My reply to the reader comment:

As I understand it, Callender isn't advocating that *pro se* litigants bring the complex fraud and mass murder cases.

He's advocating that they bring tens of thousands of medical malpractice, negligent homicide, false imprisonment, employment discrimination and other personal civil and criminal cases.

As Dave Chappelle once put it, talking about his experience buying a shotgun for home security and the advice of the gun shop owner: birdshot and buckshot.⁷⁴⁷

Legal birdshot, legal buckshot, legal slugs, legal cannonballs — all working together. WARNING: Lots of cuss words in the Chappelle video. The buckshot/birdshot bit is the first three or four minutes of the clip.

⁷⁴² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones>

⁷⁴³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones-website-buildout>

⁷⁴⁴ <https://5smallstones.com/>

⁷⁴⁵ <https://5smallstones.com/about-us/>

⁷⁴⁶ <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

⁷⁴⁷ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5bEsBCfQj3c>

Oct. 30, 2022 - Fighting against hospital homicide through the courts. Excellent report by nymusicdaily at Sage Hana's Substack. Five Small Stones self-help legal tools & online Truth for Health event Nov. 1.

Sage Hana posted an excellent report about two hospital homicide victims, written by nymusicdaily: Run, Death Is Near: Murder in a Michigan Hospital⁷⁴⁸

*

Five Small Stones has a template for pro se state civil complaints on these cases.⁷⁴⁹

There aren't enough lawyers to handle the load, so people need to file on their own behalf and on behalf of their loved ones.

The template available at Five Small Stones is for use by survivors of dead victims.

- State Civil Complaint Neglect, Medical Battery, etc. PDF⁷⁵⁰
- State Civil Complaint, Neglect, Medical Battery, etc. Word⁷⁵¹

It's based on a case filed in Tennessee over the summer, that recently got dismissed because in Tennessee, plaintiffs must first file a demand letter with the hospital or nursing home, which the plaintiffs hadn't done.

But the judge specifically rebuked the doctors' attorneys who wanted her to call the case "frivolous." She dismissed on procedural, not substantive grounds.

And not every state requires a demand letter before filing.

We're working to draft and add more to the Five Small Stones collection, including demand letters; complaints for people who have gone through the death protocol themselves but survived it; complaints for people injured by vaxxes; complaints for people who are surviving relatives of people killed by vaxxes; complaints for people who have lost jobs for refusing vaxxes, etc.

Here's the section of the draft hospital homicide complaint where victims or survivor enter their own narrative — the basic features of the stories are the same all over the country.

14. [This is the place to chronologically list events including positive or negative COVID-19 tests, hospital admission, verbal communications from hospital staff to patient and patient advocates that the only possible treatment protocols they were allowed to administer were the NIH protocols recommended by Anthony Fauci. Expressions of contempt, hostility and bullying by hospital staff to patient and patient family. Information about hospital provision or withholding of water, food,

⁷⁴⁸ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/run-death-is-near-murder-in-a-michigan>

⁷⁴⁹ <https://5smallstones.com/hospital-homicide-pro-se/>

⁷⁵⁰ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

⁷⁵¹ <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

nutrition. Efforts of family members to communicate with patient and whether facility employees blocked communications. Observations about health status of patient (weight loss, mobility loss, respiratory function, blood pressure, kidney function, blood test results, cognitive function). Use of Remdesivir/Veklury, date of initiation, how long administration continued. Use of sedatives or paralytics to immobilize patient. Pressure to start the patient on ventilation, oxygen level information. Use of dialysis. Patient isolation, patient attempts to decline proposed treatments, efforts of family members to advocate for or remove the patient from the facility. Patient and patient advocate requests for alternative treatments (vitamin supplementation, Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine). Verbal and physical responses of facility employees. Hospital efforts to block the patient from leaving or refuse permission for transfer. Whether patient had or did not have a "Do Not Resuscitate" order in place. End-of-life communications to patient and family, including pressure to remove patient from life support to free up hospital beds.]

*

Truth for Health is organizing a Stop White Coat Killers Zoom event for Tuesday, November 1 at 12:00 p.m. EST. Press Release with Zoom link.⁷⁵²

...Truth for Health Foundation is providing video and written guides to legal tools families can use to take action without having to hire an attorney. These include directions on specific regulatory complaints, pro se litigation, and other grassroots action steps to empower citizens who have lost loved ones.

Families can generate pressure to hold hospitals accountable for these wrongful deaths without having to wait for lengthy and costly lawsuits to go forward.

Whistleblowers have provided documentation that hospitals have widespread policies for administration of euthanizing doses of deadly combinations of sedatives, narcotics such as morphine and fentanyl, with benzodiazepines. Hospitals are also coercing use of toxic drugs like Remdesivir as well as intentionally administering these drugs without patient consent or even over written objections from patients and families...

⁷⁵² <https://www.truthforhealth.org/2022/10/truth-for-health-foundation-launches-grassroots-campaign-to-stop-white-coat-killers-holding-hospitals-accountable-for-deaths/>

Reader comment:

I was wondering your thoughts about how these cases are affected by the CDC death protocol, particularly the one in Florida where DeSantis solidified that protocol in Florida hospitals until June 2023.

My reply re: CMS COVID-19 Emergency Declaration Blanket Waivers for Health Care Providers⁷⁵³ and related state versions like the Florida version signed by DeSantis in Feb. 2022.⁷⁵⁴

I've started calling all of these things pseudo-laws. I think they're going to be invalidated at some point — struck down or allowed to expire — and am working to help bring that about as quickly as possible.

Part of how they're going to be invalidated is challenging all of them in court and backing the proponents of these pseudo-laws against the wall of the Constitution and independent judiciary as they both functioned in Dec. 2019 (pre-public-health-emergency administrative dictatorship), and even more as they functioned pre-PATRIOT Act of 2001.

This requires lots of people to bring lots of lots of cases, to make lots of opportunities for courts to push defendants (doctors, hospitals, etc.) to explicitly, openly try to defend themselves on grounds that individuals no longer possess any cognizable legal rights to not be trapped, incapacitated, attacked and killed by doctors and nurses in hospitals and nursing homes.

The courts can still function to make the killers have to try to defend their actions on those grounds.

Backstopping that process, if the Luciferian/Gatesian genociders get even a little bit worried about the avalanche of state court proceedings, they're more likely step out of the shadows (where they can stay because of widespread, quiet cooperation from the people) a bit more and explicitly, openly announce that the judicial branch, and the Constitutional republican form of sovereign federal government, have both been eliminated.

Getting those things into the open can help more people in more states firm up their intentions and plans to secede and prepare to defend their state populations and borders (land, air, water and electro-magnetic) against federal/globalist military incursions.

* * *

⁷⁵³ <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/covid-19-emergency-declaration-waivers.pdf>

⁷⁵⁴ <https://health.wusf.usf.edu/health-news-florida/2022-02-25/desantis-signs-a-bill-that-extends-covid-protections-for-health-care-workers-to-june-2023>

November 2022



Coronation of the Virgin. Diego Velázquez.

Nov. 1 - About the Emily Oster piece in the Atlantic; Sermon on the Mount

Much discussion the last few days about Emily Oster's demand⁷⁵⁵ for a "pandemic amnesty" and that we "forgive each other" for what "we" did in the dark days of the pandemic, which she appears to want to believe are behind us.

I like what this guy⁷⁵⁶ said.

From my perspective as a follower of Christ, I think it's important to forgive Oster, Fauci, Gates, Rockefeller, Schwab, Tedros, Azar, Becerra, Kadlec, Gruber, Rothschild, Soros, Walensky, Birx, Austin, Bergoglio, Biden, Trump and all the other sinners for their manifold trespasses against God and against us, their neighbors created in His image and likeness.

It's important to pray for their repentance and conversion and the salvation of their immortal souls from eternal damnation.

And it's also important to work very, very hard to see to it that our legal and governing systems are set back on a path of justice after their long sojourn in the wilds of corruption and iniquity, and that the military-medical crime spree is brought to an end.

It's important to see to it that the terrorists are brought to trial under human laws re-aligned with Divine laws, in legitimate courts, before judges who have moral integrity.

It's important to see to it that the criminals are convicted and punished with the most severe punishments that human beings can mete out, to those who commit mortal sins against God and their neighbors, including life imprisonment without possibility of parole and the death penalty.

It's important to care for the wounded victims and the survivors of the dead.

The Sermon on the Mount

When Jesus saw the crowds, He went up on the mountain and sat down. His disciples came to Him, and He began to teach them, saying:

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted.

Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth.

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled.

Blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called sons of God.

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

⁷⁵⁵ <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2022/10/covid-response-forgiveness/671879/>

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets before you.

*

Yesterday I started a 54-day Rosary challenge:⁷⁵⁷ six consecutive novenas (9-day cycles) running from October 31 to December 24.

The first three novenas are to be prayed in petition. The second three novenas are to be prayed in thanksgiving.

The petitions I'm trying to keep close to my heart include asking for Almighty God to bring about a peaceful and holy resolution to the terrible tangle in American human law and government revealed by the Covid-19 crimes; asking for continued outpouring of grace from God, His saints and angels, to persevere in doing my part to help; and asking for continued blessing and protection from evil for the bodies, minds and souls of my loved ones.

Thanks to Ann Barnhardt⁷⁵⁸ and TradDad,⁷⁵⁹ I started learning to say the Rosary in Latin a few months ago. I'm not yet up to saying all three (Joyful, Sorrowful and Glorious) every day. But my Latin pronunciation is getting better, I can say some parts from memory without reading the subtitles, and I love looking at so much beautiful sacred art for a half-hour each time.

Here are the links to the videos:

- Gaudiosa Mysteria⁷⁶⁰ (Joyful Mysteries)
- Dolorosa Mysteria⁷⁶¹ (Sorrowful Mysteries)
- Gloriosa Mysteria⁷⁶² (Glorious Mysteries)

* * *

756

https://twitter.com/just_mindy/status/1587148452055629826?s=20&t=Ac54TbjgNn9R8sWchuEFGw&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

757 <https://www.rosary.com/54-day-rosary-novena/>

758 <https://www.barnhardt.biz/latin-rosary/>

759 <https://harveymillican.com/2022/08/15/monday-night-roundup-now-with-more-assault-rosary/>

760 https://youtu.be/pc9g9dCZ_sc

761 <https://youtu.be/9iggyjGAw5I>

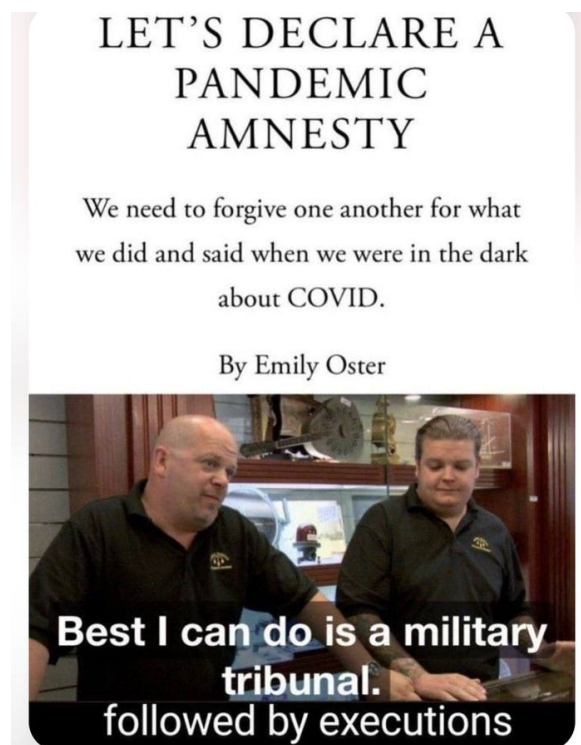
762 <https://youtu.be/BnpyBaRQmk>

Nov. 2, 2022 - Amnesty, no. Trials and executions, yes.

I collate my reporting into PDFs for readers who prefer to read printed material and for those who want to save the information on hard-drives. I archive them at my Wordpress site in case deplatforming comes for Substack.

I started focusing on Covid-19 legal issues at the end of January 2022. At the time, I was also writing about local campaigns in the Pennsylvania county, town and school district where I live, but dropped that coverage in mid-March.

Also Sasha Latypova⁷⁶³ recorded an interview with me today for her work at TrialSite News.⁷⁶⁴ It was a good discussion. Thank you Sasha! Will post the link to the video when it's available.



⁷⁶³ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

⁷⁶⁴ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/>

Nov. 3, 2022 - Is bodily trespass under medical pretexts constitutional?

No.

Reader comment:

Did you ever include Alan Dershowitz who openly said that if a citizen does not volunteer to take any jab, the police can come into their home, drag them out and force them to take it?

- May 2020 - Alan Dershowitz says the state has every right to 'plunge a needle into your arm' and forcibly vaccinate its citizens.⁷⁶⁵ Sarah Taylor writing at The Blaze
- May 2020 - Dershowitz says forced coronavirus vaccination could happen: 'Police power of the state is very considerable.'⁷⁶⁶ Charles Creitz, writing at Fox News.

He also said the constitutionality of forced vaccinations "is settled."

"....It is not a debatable issue constitutionally. Look, they have a right to draft you and put your life in danger to help the country. The police power of the state is very considerable."

The famed law professor added that if the disease in question is not contagious — for example, cancer — a person can refuse treatment.

He continued, "[But] If you refuse to be vaccinated [for a contagious disease], the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor's office and plunge a needle into your arm."

"You have no right to refuse to be vaccinated against a contagious disease," Dershowitz added. "Public health, the police power of the Constitution, gives the state the power to compel that. And there are cases in the United States Supreme Court."

"Police Power of the state is considerable"

When I first heard about this, I thought it was propaganda specifically geared to spook people into taking it (vs having it forced). Based on your work so far on this Substack, I understand [thanks to your research] the Public health "laws" (e.g. declaring public emergencies giving the state some extra powers to administer/make available untested substances). But was the dramatic "drag you into a doctors office and force it" for dramatic effect or was he actually citing something real?

⁷⁶⁵ <https://www.theblaze.com/news/alan-dershowitz-government-may-force-vaccination>

⁷⁶⁶ <https://www.foxnews.com/media/alan-dershowitz-forced-coronavirus-vaccinations-are-constitutional>

Some responses:

- May 2020 - Jason Goodman, Dershowitz Is A Liar, A Coward, A Social Engineer & Wrong About Mandatory Vaccination For Covid-19⁷⁶⁷
- December 2020 - Jason Goodman, Alan Dershowitz Returns to Discuss Constitutional Questions About Mandatory Covid-19 Vaccination⁷⁶⁸

My reply, revised and expanded:

The police power to forcibly inject people or otherwise forcibly medically treat them is real, and also unconstitutional.

It's real, under pseudo-statutes including 42 USC 264.⁷⁶⁹

And pseudo-regulations pseudo-authorized by those statutes, including 42 CFR 70.6.⁷⁷⁰

- May 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians⁷⁷¹
- July 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?⁷⁷²
- September 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.⁷⁷³

Plus the states have mini-versions of these same unconstitutional pseudo-statutes and pseudo-regulations. Column 7 of this table⁷⁷⁴ shows which states had "vaccination and treatment" provisions on the books as of 2012.

October 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs⁷⁷⁵

The problem is the lack of federal and state judges who understand how executives, using legislatures, have attempted to strip courts of their Constitutional power to review statutes and regulations for Constitutionality, and have the will to defy those unconstitutional usurpations of power by the executives, from the legislative and judicial branches.

This is a useful October 2001 American Civil Liberties Union report on that topic written before the ACLU went insane with wokeness and Covid-fear.

767 <https://odysee.com/@Crowdsourcethetruth:d/dershowitz-is-a-liar-a-coward-a-social:e>

768 <https://odysee.com/@Crowdsourcethetruth:d/alan-dershowitz-returns-to-discuss:0>

769 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

770 <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-70/section-70.6>

771 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

772 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

773 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

774 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-mseha-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

775 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/state-level-mini-me-government-run>

October 2001 - Upsetting Checks and Balances: Congressional Hostility Toward the Courts in Times of Crisis.⁷⁷⁶

ACLU wrote it five years after Congress passed a set of court-stripping laws in 1996 — analyzed in the report — and published it a month after 9/11, as Congress was preparing to pass more court-stripping laws through the PATRIOT Act.

The very purpose of the Bill of Rights was to withdraw certain subjects from the vicissitudes of political controversy, to place them beyond the reach of majorities and officials and to establish them as legal principles to be applied by courts. One's right to life, liberty, and property, to free speech, a free press, freedom of worship and assembly, and other fundamental rights may not be submitted to vote; they depend on the outcome of no elections.'

These were the words of U.S. Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson in *West Virginia Board of Education v. Barnette*. The case arose when a group of Jehovah's Witnesses challenged public school regulations requiring students to salute the U.S. flag. The government sought conformity. A minority in the community sought freedom of expression. The Court upheld the rights of the minority and thwarted the will of the majority.

The *Barnette* case, and Justice Jackson's words, illustrate a vital principle in American life. While the nation's founders celebrated democracy, they also recognized that certain individual freedoms must never be placed at the mercy of shifting political majorities.

They adopted a Constitution which sets certain individual liberties apart from majoritarian rule, and carved out for the federal judiciary a unique role in preserving these liberties.

*

There's a line of federal cases and treatises on the inalienable individual right to bodily integrity, including in medical contexts.

The line carries forward a centuries-old common law precedent which American state and federal courts have been busily and illegitimately ignoring, or reversing, under the Covid national emergency fraud scheme, since January 2020.

The current task is to get those state and federal judges back onto the path where they uphold rather than destroy Constitutional rule of law.

⁷⁷⁶ <https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/FilesPDFs/ACF47C9.pdf>

May 2022 - Supreme Court cases, Constitutional amendments, related state cases and treatises on individual liberty; security of person; bodily integrity and legal definition of human being.

NOTE: I haven't updated the timeline to add the final SCOTUS Dobbs decision released last summer and subsequent cases.

Timeline excerpts:

1879 - Thomas Cooley, Treatise on the Law of Torts, or the wrongs which arise independent of contract. p. 29:

"Personal immunity: The right to one's person may be said to be a right of complete immunity: to be let alone."

1890 - Thomas Cooley on Constitutional limitations, quoted in *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169 (Pa. 1905) and in *Wolf v. Scarnati*, 104 MM 2020,

"The protection against unwise and oppressive legislation, within constitutional bounds, is by an appeal to the justice and patriotism of the representatives of the people. If this fail[s], the people in their sovereign capacity can correct the evil, but courts cannot assume their rights. The judiciary can only arrest the execution of a statute when it conflicts with the Constitution. It cannot run a race of opinions upon points of right, reason, and expediency with the lawmaking power...

If the courts are not at liberty to declare statutes void because of their apparent injustice or impolicy, neither can they do so because they appear to the minds of the judges to violate fundamental principles of republican government, unless it should be found that these principles are placed beyond legislative encroachment by the Constitution." *Russ v. Commonwealth*, 60 A. 169, 173

1890/12/15 - The Right to Privacy, Louis Brandeis and Samuel Warren, 4 Harvard Law Review 193. Right to privacy of person, against warrantless search and seizure without due process.

1891 - *Union Pacific Railroad Co. v. Botsford*, 141 US 250, 251.

"No right is held more sacred, or is more carefully guarded by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person, free from all restraint or interference of others."

1914 - *Schloendoerff v. Society of New York Hospital*, 211 NY 125, 129. NY Superior Court. Justice Benjamin Cardozo:

"Every human being of adult years and sound mind has a right to determine what shall be done with his own body; and a surgeon who performs an operation without his patient's consent commits an assault for which he is liable in damages. This is true except in cases

of emergency where the patient is unconscious and where it is necessary to operate before consent can be obtained."

1934, *Snyder v. Massachusetts*, 291 US 97, 105.

"Freedom from unwanted medical attention is unquestionably among those principles so rooted in the traditions and conscience of our people as to be ranked as fundamental."

1990/06/25 - *Cruzan v. Missouri Department of Health*, 497 US 261.

"Held: The United States Constitution does not forbid Missouri to require that evidence of an incompetent's wishes as to the withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment be proved by clear and convincing evidence....(a) Most state courts have based a right to refuse treatment on the common law right to informed consent, see, e.g., *In re Storar*, 52 N.Y.2d 363, 438 N.Y.S.2d 266, 420 N.E.2d 64, or on both that right and a constitutional privacy right, see, e.g., *Superintendent of Belchertown State School v. Saikewicz*, 373 Mass. 728, 370 N.E.2d 417."

* * *

Nov. 4, 2022 - Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.

New York is the outlier in not already having pseudo-laws pseudo-authorizing death camps. By 2021, 48 state governments had already put them in place. UPDATED

*Reader commented on yesterday's post:*⁷⁷⁷

If a poisonous needle was constitutional, then why not the death camps?

Second reader replied:

NY has been trying to enact legislation allowing those.⁷⁷⁸ (Calling them "quarantine" camps, of course. For the good of society, you see.)

My reply:

NY is the outlier in not already having such laws on the books.

Column 8 of this table⁷⁷⁹ lists which states had provisions on "Isolation/Quarantine" as of June 2012.

Network for Public Health Law Model State Emergency Health Powers Act Summary Matrix

At the completion of the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA)⁷⁸⁰ on December 21, 2001, its drafters at the Centers for Law and the Public's Health: A Collaborative at Georgetown and John Hopkins Universities initially tracked state legislative bills, statutes and regulations relating to the subject matter of the Act through July 15, 2006.

In an effort to update the Centers' original legal tracking of MSEHPA provisions, this Table provides information regarding statutory or regulatory provisions among all 50 states and the District of Columbia that replicate, reflect or closely relate to several of its key provisions as of August 1, 2011.

For each of the major sections of MSEHPA listed in the columns below, citations and active hyperlinks (where available) to related state statutes/ regulations/bills are provided. States for which no relevant results were located in any of the selected sections of MSEHPA are shaded. The fact that no results are noted for any state should not be used to evaluate that state's level of emergency legal preparedness.

⁷⁷⁷ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/is-bodily-trespass-under-medical>

⁷⁷⁸ <https://attorneycox.substack.com/p/coming-soon>

⁷⁷⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2012.06-msehp-network-for-public-health-law-report-re-states.pdf>

⁷⁸⁰ <https://biotech.law.lsu.edu/blaw/bt/MSEHPA.pdf>

The numbers of states whose laws relate to each of the specific provisions of MSEHPA are tallied in the final row.

At that time, 28 of 50 states had already enacted such pseudo-laws.

UPDATE from Kyle Young, Secular Heretic:⁷⁸¹ The list of states that have adopted isolation/quarantine provisions has been updated since 2012. National Conference of State Legislatures, 2021 list.⁷⁸² It now includes California, Colorado, and others not on the 2012 list, for a total of 48 states.

For example, the Florida government adopted FSA 381.00315 - Public health advisories; public health emergencies; isolation and quarantines.⁷⁸³

Section (2)(d)(4)

Ordering an individual to be examined, tested, treated, isolated, or quarantined for communicable diseases that have significant morbidity or mortality and present a severe danger to public health. Individuals who are unable or unwilling to be examined, tested, or treated for reasons of health, religion, or conscience may be subjected to isolation or quarantine.

- a. Examination, testing, or treatment may be performed by any qualified person authorized by the State Health Officer
- b. If the individual poses a danger to the public health, the State Health Officer may subject the individual to isolation or quarantine. If there is no practical method to isolate or quarantine the individual, the State Health Officer may use any means necessary to treat the individual.
- c. Any order of the State Health Officer given to effectuate this paragraph is immediately enforceable by a law enforcement officer under FSA 381.0012

Section (e)(4)

The department has the duty and the authority to declare, enforce, modify, and abolish the isolation and quarantine of persons, animals, and premises as the circumstances indicate for controlling communicable diseases or providing protection from unsafe conditions that pose a threat to public health, except as provided in FSA 384.28 and 392.545-392.60. Any order of the department issued pursuant to this subsection shall be immediately enforceable by a law enforcement officer under FSA 381.0012

⁷⁸¹ <https://secularheretic.substack.com/>

⁷⁸² <https://www.ncsl.org/research/health/state-quarantine-and-isolation-statutes.aspx>

⁷⁸³ http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0300-0399/0381/Sections/0381.00315.html

Related

- May 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians⁷⁸⁴
- July 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?⁷⁸⁵
- September 2022 - On why Biden's comment that 'the pandemic is over' doesn't lift the bioterrorist police state jackboot off our necks.⁷⁸⁶
- October 2022 - State-level Mini-Me government-run bioterrorism programs⁷⁸⁷

Affidavit of Noncompliance⁷⁸⁸ for filing at county courthouses.⁷⁸⁹

* * *

784 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-federal-governments-plan-to>

785 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/why-do-local-law-enforcement-officers>

786 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-why-bidens-comment-that-the-pandemic>

787 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/state-level-mini-me-government-run>

788 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

789 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-regards-to-fraudulent-covid-19>

Nov. 4 - Tampering with public records; perjury.

Foxes in the henhouse, wolves 'guarding' the sheep, writ small and writ large.

UPDATED/REVISED

As reported October 8, I went with a friend to file Affidavits of Noncompliance at the Centre County courthouse on October 7.

We both watched the court clerk log the cases — titled *In regards to fraudulent Covid-19 national emergency*⁷⁹⁰ — by hand in the official notebook from which information is transferred to the computer filing system. The computer files are the records to which uploaded copies of initial and subsequent documents are typically attached.

She processed our \$10 filing fees and formally stamped our copies as “Filed for Record.” We both listened as she told us that our affidavits had been filed, and we both thanked her for filing them.

Today I went to check on the status of the cases, and confirm that they had entered the court record properly.

My case (22-0020) and my friend’s case (22-0021) currently appear nowhere in the online database of Civil Miscellaneous cases filed in 2022.

REVISION: The original post laid out detailed speculation about criminal tampering with public records, based largely on my past experiences with Centre County government officials, and witness accounts of tampering with Centre County court records by prosecutors and judges. A reader who is more emotionally-removed from the situation, commented that perhaps there’s just been a lengthy delay in logging the information to the online system. That’s a benefit of the doubt I should have been willing to extend to the Centre County clerks, but did not. I’m sorry.

I’m angry, frustrated and tired. In that state of mind, I should not have posted the detailed Centre County background. I’ve removed the Centre County content for now, leaving only the content about how fraud crimes form part of the basis for several Covid-19 federal cases.

※

790 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/in-regards-to-fraudulent-covid-19>

Fraudulent public records, fraudulent misrepresentations in official government business, perjury and other lying crimes are at the foundation of several federal Covid-19 cases.

- *Jackson v. Pfizer*⁷⁹¹ is about Pfizer submitting fraudulent clinical pseudo-trial data to the US Food and Drug Administration, cited by the FDA in public documents granting biologically-active, injectable weapons fraudulent pseudo-authorizations and pseudo-approvals as ‘medical countermeasures.’ US Government Motion to Dismiss is pending in US District Court for Eastern Texas.
- *Ealy v. Redfield*⁷⁹² is about the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention using fraudulent diagnostic testing and cause-of-death pseudo-data in CDC directions issued to state and local governments, resulting in fraud-based enforcement of public health pseudo-policies. US Government Motion to Dismiss is pending in US District Court for Oregon.
- *Robert v. Austin*⁷⁹³ is about the US Department of Defense using fraudulent misrepresentation of informed consent laws and the FDA’s fraudulent pseudo-approval of the pseudo-drug Comirnaty to pseudo-justify discharging military men and women for refusal to submit to unwanted bodily trespass. US Government Motion to Dismiss granted by US District Court in Colorado in January 2022. US Government Motion to Dismiss plaintiffs’ appeal is pending in Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals in Colorado.

*

...*Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?* Who will guard the guards themselves?

What are the remedies when the worst criminals — the mass murderers and their accomplices — control and operate the criminal justice system itself?

*

Please keep filing the Affidavits of Noncompliance⁷⁹⁴ in your own counties.

Your filings may help us all find and support the sheriffs, prosecutors and judges who are, at this moment, preparing themselves to stand up and fight.

Keep building the avalanche of public records of total nonviolent noncompliance with tyranny.

* * *

⁷⁹¹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/2022.02.22-jackson-amended-complaint.pdf>

⁷⁹² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

⁷⁹³ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2021.08.17-robert-v.-austin-dod-colorado.pdf>

⁷⁹⁴ <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

Nov. 4 - A Latypova and a Watt talk about DOD-controlled, BigPharma-manufactured, FDA-authorized bioweapons.

Sasha Latypova and Katherine Watt conversation (Nov. 2, 2022) about Other Transactions Authority, Emergency Use Authorization, DOD contracts and more. (50 min)

- Video at Bitchute⁷⁹⁵
- Video at Rumble⁷⁹⁶
- Video at YouTube⁷⁹⁷
- Transcript⁷⁹⁸ at Ratical.org

* * *

⁷⁹⁵ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

⁷⁹⁶ <https://rumble.com/v1rq15a-discussion-with-katherine-watt-on-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program.html>

⁷⁹⁷ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5YrbBAxc77Y>

⁷⁹⁸ <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ALwKW-DomesticBioteroProg-110422.html>

Nov. 8, 2022 - Five Small Stones Campaign Updates

[October 2025 Note - My involvement with Five Small Stones and related organizations ended in late 2022.]

I've revised the Five Small Stones Wordpress⁷⁹⁹ site that I built a few months ago, before the primary 5smallstones.com⁸⁰⁰ site launched in early October.

Below is some of the updated content. There are only four pages, they're text-only and unlikely to change much, except for the addition of a handful more state civil complaint templates.

- About⁸⁰¹
- Disclaimers⁸⁰²
- Templates⁸⁰³
- US Court Structure⁸⁰⁴

ABOUT

Five Small Stones is an online campaign to collect and provide ready public access to self-help legal tools for people injured by the US Government's illegal Covid-19 chemical and biological warfare program.⁸⁰⁵

The goal is to equip thousands of 'Davids' with legal tools to understand the crimes-in-progress; identify the crimes with which we will not comply; notify the genocidal 'Goliaths' in government, military, hospitals, nursing homes, workplaces, schools, churches and courthouses that millions of people can now see what they're doing and name the crimes in which they are complicit; and demand that the killers stop participating in the mass murder campaign and make reparation for the injuries and deaths they've caused.

It's important to understand that the war criminals have been working for decades to construct the legal kill-box in which hundreds of millions of people around the world are now trapped, and the cage is very well built.

Most American prosecutors and law enforcement officers have refused to review submitted evidence and launch investigations into Covid-19 crimes committed by government officials,⁸⁰⁶ so there have been no meaningful criminal charges filed against any of the criminals.

799 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

800 <https://5smallstones.com/>

801 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

802 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/home/>

803 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

804 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/us-court-structure/>

805 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

806 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there>

Most American judges are dismissing most Covid-19 civil cases, usually on procedural grounds, improperly deferring to illegitimate pseudo-laws passed by Congress and signed by US Presidents to strip courts of their power to check government abuses of the People.

The 2005 PREP Act, for example, was intended to strip Congress itself, federal courts and state courts and legislators, of all legal avenues to check federal executive power abuses exercised during a declared public health emergency.

For as long as state and federal judges continue to defer to these illegitimate pseudo-laws, legal recourse for injuries and deaths is blocked.

The Five Small Stones campaign is therefore an act of faith that millions of injured victims and living survivors of the men, women, children and babies killed by the illegal chemical and biological war, by filing millions of cases in county courthouses in all 50 states, can help provide judges who have allowed the crimes to continue until now, with new opportunities to reveal themselves as men and women with integrity, moral courage and a willingness to protect and defend human lives and uphold the rule of law and the US Constitution.

- Potential Case Types – Civil and Criminal⁸⁰⁷ (PDF, 2 p.)

*

There are two Five Small Stones sites

This site⁸⁰⁸ is a static, templates-only site focused on offering basic, downloadable tools for victims of Covid-19 crimes and civil injuries. This site was built by Katherine Watt of Bailiwick News.⁸⁰⁹

All of the currently available self-help tools are at the Templates page.⁸¹⁰

The main Five Small Stones campaign page is at 5smallstones.com.⁸¹¹ The main site is maintained by Rebecca Weaver of Hands for Health and Freedom.⁸¹²

In addition to templates, educational materials, news reports, scientific papers, videos and external links related to Medical Integrity (the right for individuals to be free from criminal bodily trespass), 5smallstones.com⁸¹³ also offers templates and other materials related to Election Integrity...

CAMPAIGN BACKGROUND

807 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/potential-case-types.pdf>

808 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

809 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

810 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/templates/>

811 <https://5smallstones.com/>

812 <https://www.handsforhealthandfreedom.org/>

813 <https://5smallstones.com/>

The Medical Integrity tool-kit foundation was laid in 2021 by Attorney Todd Callender and his team at Disabled Rights Advocates and VaxxChoice. The first templates were developed for use by military men and women in their fight against US Department of Defense-issued illegal “mandates” for masking, testing and lethal injections marketed by the US Government as “Covid-19 vaccines.”

Callender’s team expanded the original set of military documents to add religious exemption resources, Americans with Disabilities Act medical exemption resources, and Nuremberg notices to employers and others issuing and enforcing illegal “mandates.”

In Fall 2022, state civil complaint templates were added to the collection.

BAILIWICK NEWS

At Bailiwick News, readers can find ongoing coverage of the legal aspects of the US Government’s illegal chemical and biological warfare program as it’s being exposed through the Covid-19 program. For reporting and analysis about the US Government’s illegal chemical and biological warfare program jointly run by the US DOD and the US Department of Health and Human Services, please subscribe to Bailiwick News.

Overview Reports and Videos

- Feb. 26, 2022 – Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box⁸¹⁴ (Katherine Watt)
- April 28, 2022 – American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁸¹⁵ (Katherine Watt)
- Jan. 30, 2022 – World Health Organization 2005 International Health Regulations, Compulsory Vaccination, Forced Quarantine Camps⁸¹⁶ (Todd Callender, Elizabeth Lee Vliet)
- June 17, 2022 – US Laws All Secretly Changed to Enable Mass Genocide⁸¹⁷ (Katherine Watt, Jane Ruby)
- June 30, 2022 – Legal Framework for Tyranny⁸¹⁸ (Katherine Watt, Sean Morgan, Alexandra Bruce)
- July 31, 2022 – The Bioweapon, Part IV⁸¹⁹ (Katherine Watt, Sam Sigoloff)
- Oct. 6, 2022 – Military Medical Martial Law Symposium⁸²⁰ (Todd Callender, Peter Chambers, Theresa Long and more)
- Nov. 4, 2022 – American Domestic Bioterrorism Program⁸²¹ (Katherine Watt, Sasha Latypova)

814 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/legal-walls-of-the-covid-19-kill?s=w>

815 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

816 <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

817 <https://rumble.com/v18tt0k-u.s.-laws-all-secretly-changed-to-enable-mass-genocide.html>

818 <https://rumble.com/v1am1l2-legal-framework-for-tyranny-with-katherine-watt-and-alexandra-bruce-msom-ep.html>

819 <https://rumble.com/v1ea49x-40.-the-bioweapon-part-iv-with-katherine-watt.html>

820 <https://rumble.com/v1mvw62-live-military-medical-martial-law-summit-the-weaponization-of-public-health.html>

821 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

SIMPLEST FORMS

Affidavit of Noncompliance with US Government crimes.

File in state courts, through county court clerk's office.

- Affidavit of Noncompliance with Title, Case Type⁸²² (Word)
- Affidavit of Noncompliance with Title, Case Type⁸²³ (PDF)

Notice of War Crimes Complicity to Local and State Officials

...Cease & desist letter for filing with local/state representatives, senators, council members, administrators, public health officials, school district administrators, hospital executives, judges, doctors, pediatricians, nurses, pharmacists, employers, personnel directors, news editors, news reporters, etc.

- Notice of War Crimes Complicity, local state officials 18 USC 2441⁸²⁴ (Word)
- Notice of War Crimes Complicity, local state officials 18 USC 2441⁸²⁵ (PDF)

Nuremberg Code Notice

- Nuremberg Notice to coercive employer, school or business⁸²⁶ (Word)
- Nuremberg Notice to coercive employer, school, business⁸²⁷ (PDF)

Assumption of Liability Agreement

- Assumption of Liability Agreement⁸²⁸ (PDF) – *Transfers legal liability for costs due to injury from coerced vaxx or other coerced treatment, from the victim to the individual or institution imposing the coercion.*

Religious Exemptions and Supporting Citations

- Notice to Employer Re Religious Exemption⁸²⁹ (PDF)
- Scripture Citations for Religious Exemption Notice⁸³⁰ (PDF) (1 page)
- Scripture Citations for Religious Exemption Notices⁸³¹ (PDF) (3 pages)

822 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.docx>

823 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

824 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/notice-of-war-crimes-complicity-local-state-officials-18-usc-2441.docx>

825 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/10/notice-of-war-crimes-complicity-local-state-officials-18-usc-2441.pdf>

826 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/civilian-and-military-notice-of-refusal-to-participate-in-nuremberg-code-violation-1.doc>

827 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/fillable-form-pdf-nuremberg-notice-to-coercive-employer-school-business-owner.pdf>

828 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/assumption-of-liability-agreement-callender-2021.07.pdf>

829 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/employer-letter-re-religious-exemption-2021.09-.pdf>

830 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/scripture-citations-for-religious-exemptions-dcc-1-p-2021.09.pdf>

831 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/scripture-citations-for-religious-exemption-notices-dcc-3-p-2021.09.pdf>

Americans with Disabilities Act Letter, Medical Exemptions – *Use to refuse mask, test, vaxx and other alleged orders.*

- Americans with Disabilities Act ADA Letter to Employer, School, Business⁸³² (Word)
- Americans with Disabilities Act ADA Letter to Employer, School, Business⁸³³ (PDF)

Military Letters and Notices

- Article 107, Article 138 and more templates housed at 5smallstones.com/military⁸³⁴ (scroll down past video link).

MODERATELY DIFFICULT: STATE CIVIL COMPLAINTS

These templates are intended for use by survivors or estate executors of victims killed by NIH-CDC hospital homicide protocols including restraint, starvation, Remdesivir/Veklury and ventilators. Six counts include negligence, gross negligence, neglect, medical malpractice, medical assault and battery and negligence per se. [Four more are in drafting stage currently, including hospital homicide/Remdesivir claims for people who survived it themselves; coerced and vaxx-injured but not dead; survivors/executives of coerced and vaxx-injured dead; vaxx-refusers who lost employment.] NOTE: Most state judges are dismissing these cases early in the process, in deference to illegitimate Project Bioshield Act and PREP Act liability exemptions related to use of “covered countermeasures.” It’s still worth filing them, to help create a record of the victims of the slaughter, and to increase pressure on judges who are uneasy with their participation in mass murder and the cover-up crimes.

- State Civil Complaint neglect, medical battery⁸³⁵ (Word)
- State Civil Complaint neglect, medical battery⁸³⁶ (PDF)

VERY DIFFICULT: FEDERAL CIVIL COMPLAINTS

Federal civil complaints are extremely complex, but they will be brought against the war criminals, under laws including 18 USC 2441⁸³⁷ and 1949 Geneva Conventions, Common Article 3, prohibiting torture; cruel or inhuman treatment; performing biological experiments; murder; mutilation or maiming; intentionally causing serious bodily injury; rape; sexual assault or abuse; taking hostages; outrages upon personal dignity, humiliating and degrading treatment.

As of November 2022, I’m working with a small team of lawyers and others who are developing creative legal strategies using several civil, constitutional and criminal frameworks. If you are interested in funding or participating in federal cases, please contact me.

832 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.doc>

833 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/sample-americans-with-disabilities-act-ada-letter-to-employer-school-business.pdf>

834 <https://5smallstones.com/military/>

835 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.docx>

836 <https://5smallstones.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/state-civil-complaint-neglect-medical-battery.pdf>

837 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>

Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about gain-of-function research or laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

Reader comment:

I watched a great discussion between Mathew Crawford⁸³⁸ and Jonathan Couey⁸³⁹ last night. Gain of Function or Gain of Purity⁸⁴⁰ I think JJ Couey is correct about "Gain Of Purity." Just an FYI.

*

My reply, revised and expanded:

Thank you — just watched that. Very, very interesting material.

Fits with the big picture analysis that the ‘outbreak’ and everything derived from it are part of a massive fraud.

In JJ Couey’s discussion, the fraud is not that viruses themselves don’t exist.

The fraud is that naturally-occurring viruses, even if manipulated and recombined in laboratories by people like Ralph Baric, are not capable of causing global pandemics, because of their intrinsic genetic diversity, the co-evolution of our immune systems with them, and how both of those things affect their replication capacity in vivo.

Natural outbreaks burn themselves out too quickly, after infecting too few people.

But lab-purified, artificially-distributed synthetic viruses selected for replication capacity, can be presented to the world as if they were natural or recombinant natural viruses.

And that fear-generating fraud can and did drive all the rest of the masking, testing, lockdowns, faked clinical trials, lethal-injection mass-vaxx campaigns, mandates, economic destruction, centralization of power, and concentration of funding.

On the fraud-based premise that viral pandemics are a genuine threat to humanity that governments can and should exercise insane powers and invest enormous financial resources into pharmaceutical corporations — especially mRNA/lipid nanoparticle products — to try to control.

838 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/>

839 <https://gigaohmbiological.com/>

840 <https://rumble.com/v1s0vvg-rte-discussions-12-gain-of-function-or-gain-of-purity-w-jonathan-couey.html>

Maintaining the public perception of the fraud as if it were truth, drives the ongoing cover-ups and misdirection campaigns and other informational warfare.

*

For what it's worth, I have a different read of the Malones (Robert and Jill) than Crawford's. I think they're knowing, willing actors in the criminal performance.

I don't think they're reluctant participants for whom the game has unexpectedly gone out-of-bounds, who are now looking for ways carefully disengage and come clean without violating the terms of their DOD security clearances.

Just my opinion, though. Based on the fine line-walking skills Dr. Malone has demonstrated throughout, and his weird embrace of the Most-Interesting-Man⁸⁴¹ marketing persona.

* * *

841 <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/genocide-clue-solving-the-murder>

Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about gain-of-function research or laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

I still need to watch the Children's Health Defense video discussion

- Nov. 3, 2022 - Disappearing Flu Data⁸⁴² (Robert Malone, Jessica Rose, Meryl Nass, Jonathan Couey, Tess Lawrie, Robert F. Kennedy Jr.)

and Couey's follow-up Gigaohm Biological podcast

- Infectious Clones and the Defender Podcast⁸⁴³

to further understand Couey's thinking about SARS-CoV-2 origins and transmission that he also discussed with Mathew Crawford:

- Nov. 6, 2022 - Gain of Function, or Gain of Purity?⁸⁴⁴

Recent Substack processing of Couey's new analysis:

- Nov. 8, 2022 - SARS-CoV-2 Origins, Infectious Clones, Biowarfare, and Robert Malone⁸⁴⁵ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks⁸⁴⁶ (Katherine Watt)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - A Wild Not-Wild Hypothesis About Annual Respiratory Illness⁸⁴⁷ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - JJ Couey Soberly Translates Dr. Robert Malone's Winding Explanations for why the DOD Exaggerates the Risks of Emerging Pathogens⁸⁴⁸ (Sage Hana)

*

842 <https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/the-defender-show/disappearing-flu-data-with-dr-robert-malone-j-jay-couey-ph-d-others/>

843 <https://www.twitch.tv/videos/1640932656>

844 <https://rumble.com/v1s0vvg-rte-discussions-12-gain-of-function-or-gain-of-purity-w-jonathan-couey.html>

845 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-origins-infectious-clones>

846 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/jonathan-couey-and-mathew-crawford>

847 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/a-wild-not-wild-hypothesis-about>

848 <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/jj-couey-soberly-translates-dr-robert>

Comment I've posted at some of those discussions:

Helps explain the massive increase in chemical spraying all over the country (chemtrails, geo-engineering, homo-genitus cirrus clouds) etc.

Some of my posts on the merger/lateral transfer, by Congress and US Presidents, of the DoD Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) to the HHS public health emergency/emergency use authorization program (21 USC 9).

- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program
- May 26, 2022 - Implications of 10 USC 2371b, the federal contracting provision cited by Pfizer
- Sept. 28, 2022 - DOD chemical and biological warfare program: herd-culling plus stockpile disposal in one tidy package
- Oct. 25, 2022 - Pharmaceuticidal Tendencies

TL;dr - US Gov says (to this day⁸⁴⁹) that its chemical and biological warfare programs stopped in 1969 (bio) and 1975 (chem).

These programs did not stop at all.

They just got re-homed under HHS/BARDA/NIH/NIAID/CDC/FDA, with coordinating divisions in DOD/DARPA/DTRA, DHS/FEMA, DOJ, Dept. of State, Dept. of Ag, and many, many other federal agencies.

Key events

- 1977/07/30 - Congress and President Carter passed Department of Defense Appropriations Authorization Act of 1978. PL 95-79, 91 Stat. 323. Section 808 addressed DOD use of military personnel as research subjects for biological and chemical weapons under 1969 law, codified at 50 USC 1520; required notice to be given to local officials before subjecting civilian populations to chemical and biological weapons tests; required DOD reporting to Congress. The provision on DOD reporting to Congress was amended in 1982 and repealed in 1996. Other provisions of the law were amended in 1997 to expand experimentation on military personnel, through the NDAA for FY1998 at Section 1078 and the Emergency Use Authorization provisions of the 1997 Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act at Section 402.
- 1993/11/30 - Congress and President Clinton passed NDAA for FY1994, PL 103-160, 107 Stat. 1547. Section 1703 related to DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons testing programs. Codified at 50 USC 1523. Amended 11/18/1997 and 10/17/2006. Repealed 12/23/2016, effective 12/31/2021?. Also authorized DOD to “enter into agreements with Secretary of HHS to provide support for vaccination programs...in

⁸⁴⁹ <https://www.health.mil/Military-Health-Topics/Health-Readiness/Environmental-Exposures/Chemical-and-Biological-Exposures>

the US through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.” Codified at 50 USC 1524.

- 1997/11/18 - Congress and President Clinton passed National Defense Authorization Act for FY98 - PL 105-85, 111 Stat. 1915. Section 1078, “Restrictions on the use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents,” repealed and replaced a 1977 section of 50 USC Chapter 32, the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program. The 1977 provision (50 USC 1520) had added a requirement that DOD report to Congress about DOD human experimentation programs. In 1997, Congress replaced 1520 with 1520a, purportedly to prohibit DOD conducting experiments on soldiers without the individual soldiers informed consent. It was passed by Congress in response to public outrage over injuries and deaths caused by mandated anthrax injections of soldiers during and after the 1991 Gulf War. However, the authority for federal government experimentation on non-consenting human beings (more accurately: illegal attacks using chemical and biological weapons) continued; Congress simply transferred the program to the Food Drug and Cosmetics Act, 21 USC 360bbb (passed three days later) under declared emergency situations (Emergency Use Authorizations/EUA).
- 1997/11/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act - PL 105-115, 11 Stat. 2296. Added new section to Federal Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9) to expand access to investigational drugs and devices during emergency situations (21 USC 360bbb). This was the beginning of the Emergency Use Authorization framework...
- 1998/10/21 - Congress and President Clinton passed Omnibus Consolidated and Emergency Supplemental Appropriations for FY1999 - PL 105-277, 112 Stat. 2681-358. Title II established the National Pharmaceutical Stockpile, later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. Appropriated \$51,000,000, “to remain available until expended...for pharmaceutical and vaccine stockpiling activities at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.” Division I, Chemical Weapons Convention Implementation Act of 1998, established prohibitions on chemical weapons. Codified at 18 USC 229 and 22 USC 6701.

* * *

Nov. 12 - More SARS-CoV-2 and spike protein biology, immunology and vaccinology from Nov. 3 CHD panel discussion with Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone and others.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about gain-of-function research or laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

Recent Substack coverage:

- Nov. 8, 2022 - SARS-CoV-2 Origins, Infectious Clones, Biowarfare, and Robert Malone⁸⁵⁰ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 9, 2022 - Jonathan Couey and Mathew Crawford Gain-of-Purity discussion: new analysis of the virus, lab-manipulation, fraud-on-the-world frameworks (Katherine Watt)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - A Wild Not-Wild Hypothesis About Annual Respiratory Illness⁸⁵¹ (Mathew Crawford)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - JJ Couey Soberly Translates Dr. Robert Malone's Winding Explanations for why the DOD Exaggerates the Risks of Emerging Pathogens⁸⁵² (Sage Hana)
- Nov. 10, 2022 - Legal context for the Couey hypothesis discussions. (Katherine Watt)

*

I watched the Nov. 3, 2022 Children's Health Defense video discussion.⁸⁵³

Participants included Jonathan Couey, Robert Malone, Jessica Rose, Meryl Nass, Tess Lawrie and moderator Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

Kennedy asked Couey to present his most recent thinking on SARS-CoV-2 origins, character, transmissibility, replication-competence and other issues.

Kennedy then asked the other panelists to respond to Couey's hypotheses.

I haven't yet watched Couey's own analysis podcast about the interview.⁸⁵⁴

Below are some pull-out quotes that struck me about the Nov. 3 CHD discussion. I have some analysis notes, but am also tired, so just posting the quotes for now. There is a lot to unpack.

The immuno-dysregulating features of SARS-CoV-2 and/or spike protein are particularly interesting in light of the 800 fully-vaxxed, Covid-positive Majestic Princess cruise ship passengers in Australia.⁸⁵⁵

850 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-origins-infectious-clones>

851 <https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/a-wild-not-wild-hypothesis-about>

852 <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/jj-couey-soberly-translates-dr-robert>

853 <https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/the-defender-show/disappearing-flu-data-with-dr-robert-malone-j-jay-couey-ph-d-others/>

854 <https://www.twitch.tv/videos/1640932656>

855 <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/majestic-princess-cruise-ship-docks>

Side note:

I was on a legal strategy and information call yesterday with Sasha Latypova and some others, and the discussion turned briefly to how difficult it is for many people to wrap their minds around the horrific truth that the US Government, functioning as a front company and project manager for the owners of the Bank of International Settlements, is working to ruin and prematurely end the lives billions of people around the world, and has made a very good start to achieving the mass murder campaign's goals since launching Covid-19.

Sasha, who was born in the Soviet Union, observed that it really shouldn't be hard to understand, because it's one of the most common features of governments. Sooner or later, most of them kill off a lot of their own people, and a lot of people of other countries.

It's a blind spot for many Americans mostly because Americans don't learn about the government-run genocides of history in public schools, because that information is deliberately suppressed in American public school curricula.

I'm a product of American public schools; I graduated from high school in 1992. My history classes never discussed Soviet, Chinese, Cambodian or other government-sponsored genocides of the 20th century, or the persecutions and pogroms of previous centuries. They're not discussed in most high school curricula now.

My ability to see these things is largely due to anomalies of my home life as a child and adolescent. God put me into the world as the daughter of a culturally mixed marriage (European mother, American father). I grew up in a psychologically-abusive family system my parents created and maintained, due to the forces that shaped them when they grew up in the 1940s and 1950s. Those forces shaped my strong critical thinking and bullshit-detection skills. I had to learn through painful, personal experience to see through lies, gaslighting and suppression of relevant counter-evidence, in order to maximize my odds of emotional and cognitive survival.

I've worked with evidence of diabolical, deadly government corruption daily for many years, so I have a deep understanding of how real it is. I still have to fight against the inculcated, media-reinforced self-blinding mechanism that recurrently nudges me back toward "this can't be real."

Sasha's point being: government-run mass murder is not at all an inconceivable crime.

It's one of the most regularly-conceived and executed crimes in human history.

I'll add to her point, this may be one of the first times that a government, [or dozens of governments simultaneously, coordinated and/or coerced by the US Government,] has launched a population cull under the public health pretext and manipulated the available information so thoroughly that a large proportion of the victims have, in a seemingly-voluntary way, committed individual acts of suicide and homicide, under the instilled delusion that the cultural project is about protecting self, others, "Grandma" and the public good.

But that too, can be seen as the logical progression from the Holocausts, genocides, and abortion campaigns launched last century, which each began under the pretext that the healthy, wanted members of society could and should protect themselves from the dangers posed by undesirables, by rounding up and killing the undesirables and leaving only the wanted people alive to carry civilization forward.

*

Key quotes from CHD discussion Nov. 3, 2022

These quotes are transcribed from the last 25 minutes of the CHD discussion, from about 50:00 to the conclusion at 1:13:00.

This section of the discussion addressed warm-base manufacturing in the context of what Malone calls “runaway regulatory capture” and “the biopharmaceutical military industrial complex.”

Warm-base manufacturing was defined in a March 2014 Government Accountability Office report on National Preparedness, *HHS Has Funded Flexible Manufacturing Activities for Medical Countermeasures, but It Is Too Soon to Assess Their Effect*,⁸⁵⁶ at p. 12.

A warm base refers to facilities that, once constructed and commissioned, would be operationally ready to quickly manufacture vaccine during an influenza pandemic. These facilities are also intended to establish the capacity to provide core services for the development of [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear weapons] countermeasures.

Key features of a warm base manufacturing system, according to Malone, are that the factories must be in virtually continuous operation. They can’t be “mothballed” because they need to have updated equipment, skilled scientists and raw material supply chains ready to begin production on the very short turnaround times dictated by rapidly-developing pandemics and epidemics.

Malone at 53:20:

“They’re anticipating rollout of mRNA vaccines for Covid for basically all of our livestock industry now...It’s rent-seeking behavior...They want a well-established annual or monthly or whatever, cash cow.”

Malone commented that the HHS manufacturing system is also set up to aggressively prevent market competitors from entering the FDA-authorized countermeasures product market, because to enter the market, competitors have to do a “massive non-inferiority study,” demonstrating that alternative products are safer and/or more effective, than products that have already entered the market.

⁸⁵⁶ <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-14-329.pdf>

Malone at 57:00:

“From the standpoint of Pharma, this is an absolutely brilliant business model...For the companies that have made it into the mRNA lead currently — Pfizer, BioNTech and CureVac...you’ve got the cash cow to end all cash cows.”

Malone at 58:00 responded to questions about the newly-introduced “bivalent” injections.

He described “immune imprinting,” also known as “original antigenic sin,” as the “third rail” problem: a topic forbidden to be discussed in drug development circles. He said that his own occasional discussion of immune imprinting has led to his loss of some contracts.

He talked about immune imprinting in the context of flu vaccines, which were, he said, about 60-70% effective when governmental public health campaigns promoting annual shots began, but are now only 20-30% effective.

Vaccines, he said, become “less and less effective over time...that is precisely what is happening with these multiple [Covid-19] jabs.”

Malone at 59:50:

As I said at the outset, I couldn’t design a better product to elicit these adverse events and outcomes associated with immune imprinting if I had sat down at a computer for six years. It is the ideal product for driving immune imprinting, which has been a chronic problem with influenza vaccines. And the government doesn’t care. They just do the ‘I can’t hear you. I can’t see you. I can’t say it.’ [He mimed a monkey covering his ears, eyes and mouth.]

Couey responded at 1:04:15, discussing the normal human immune response to a pathogen, in which the body “needs to be able to ignore replication-incompetent particles.”

If you engineered a coronavirus with an immunogen on the outside, that the body couldn’t ignore, the normally non-infectious and also non-immunogenic particles would now become immunogenic to your body and create what might be called an incapacitating agent, in the form of what appears to be and can be called a virus but really it’s just a novel protein.

Malone replied, introducing the term “defective interfering particles:”

Those defective interfering particles...it’s not that they are immunogenic. It’s that they interfere with a lot of functional activities that might otherwise be able to control virus, because they’re busy...it’s as if the defective interfering particles are a sponge...

Discussion then turned to “early data” from Emory and other biosafety labs just after the outbreak began in late 2019/early 2020, when researchers were examining antibody responses through blood draws within the first two weeks of infection.

At 1:10, Malone said:

“It was clear within a month and a half that we were seeing recall immune responses, not primary immune responses.”

Malone then explained the difference between recall responses — those mounted by the body in response to pathogens it has dealt with previously, which can be detected in blood tests within 14 days of onset — and primary responses — those mounted by the body in response to new pathogens it hasn’t seen before, which generally take three or four weeks to appear in blood work.

"This is a key thing in vaccinology when you’re designing a clinical trial. You must do a two-week bleed in addition to the typical end point of three to four weeks, because you could be fooling yourself in thinking you’re getting a nice robust primary response when all you’re getting is just another recall response.

And that’s why I’ve always objected to this statement that these [mRNA] vaccine responses represent a true prime boost.

There is no priming here. Every one of us were already primed. Just as Jonathan is saying. Every one of us had already been infected with a circulating cold coronavirus with significant cross-reactivity, which is why these ‘vaccines’ were not ever eliciting a primary immune response.

They were eliciting a boost and then a subsequent boost, with the two-shot protocol, and then boosting and boosting and boosting and boosting.”

There’s a blip in the recording immediately after that statement by Malone, suggesting that some footage may have been removed before the upload.

Then Kennedy made wrap-up and thank you remarks.

*

Related exchange with a reader from the comment thread on the Latypova-Watt bioweapons discussion video⁸⁵⁷ post. Reader comment:

How is such state of affairs even possible? They cannot be just so plainly evil. What was the justification presented to the public to introduce all those laws? How did everyone of consequence go along with it? They cannot all be corrupted. Majority had to be persuaded, somehow. But how?...

My reply:

The pseudo-justification was two-fold:

1. The existence of pathogens — whether natural or man-made — poses a threat to the national security of the US, therefore Congress and the executive branch must have extraordinary emergency powers and funding to respond to those threats, to “protect” the people from harm.

Some of them genuinely saw themselves as good guys when they voted for these horrible pseudo-laws, just doing what’s best for the ordinary people.

A few actually understood the perversion and tyranny they were enacting, but could hide behind the ‘good guy’ mask.

2. Compensating for lack of commercial markets. When the bills were presented, especially Project Bioshield Act in 2003, passed in 2004, (April 4, 2003 - Rep. Henry Waxman questioning FDA Commissioner Mark McClellan about informed consent waivers authorized through Project Bioshield Act.⁸⁵⁸) the pharma lobbyists, public health criminals, and bill sponsors in Congress framed the problem as being a lack of financial reward for private pharmaceutical companies to do R&D on drugs to treat antibiotic-resistant infections, pandemic pathogens and other threats, and a lack of appetite (among the pharmas) for taking the risks of expensive studies and potential liability for harmful products.

The solution they pitched was for US taxpayers to commit to pay for product development, and also eliminate product liability for the companies. And, while they were at it, eliminate informed consent rights and obligations. Under the guise, again, of a potential emergency scenario (orchestrated by the profiteering killers) making it too time-consuming to pause for informed consent, or valid clinical trials, or judicial review.

Again, the rank and file Congress members could see themselves as ‘good guys’ solving a problem that the market couldn’t solve, by throwing federal money and authority at it.

While the evil Congress members and public health genociders could hide behind that benevolent false front to build the kill-box.

*

⁸⁵⁷ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

⁸⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/april-4-2003-rep-henry-waxman-questioning>

From Rosary.com,⁸⁵⁹ on Day 13 of the 54-day Rosary Novena

During the Second World War, eight Jesuit priests were living in a parish house in Hiroshima, Japan, less than a mile from the drop site of the atomic bomb.

The atomic bomb devastated Hiroshima. All of the buildings surrounding the home of the Jesuits were completely destroyed, most of the city was in ruins, thousands of people were killed, those who did survive suffered tremendously from radiation exposure, and yet the house remained standing and the eight missionary priests miraculously survived.

Not only were these men miraculously saved, but they showed no evidence of being exposed to radiation.

Due to the miraculous nature of their survival, the priests were examined many times, but no one was able to explain how they could have remained unharmed by the cataclysmic blast. Yet, these men continued to be unaffected by the radiation for the rest of their lives.

Throughout their lives, the faithful Jesuits continued to assert that they survived unafflicted precisely through Our Lady's intercession. They attributed their survival to the fact that they were living the message of Fatima and praying a Rosary in their miraculously protected home every day!

Continue to place your faith in Our Lady, she will protect you! The power of the Rosary is enough to thwart even atomic bombs!

* * *

⁸⁵⁹ <http://rosary.com/>

Nov. 14, 2022 - Thought-stopping stage sets in legal pleadings.

Proposed thought-restarting language to help people revoke their coerced suspension of disbelief.

CJ Hopkins, *The Road to Totalitarianism, Revisited*:⁸⁶⁰

After I happened upon the “Covid restrictions” (i.e., the social-segregation system) still being enforced by that Off-Broadway theater, I stumbled upon this article in *Current Affairs*⁸⁶¹ about the oracle Yuval Noah Harari, the writer of which article mentions in passing that somewhere between 6 million and 12 million people have “died of Covid,” as if this were a fact, a fact that no one in their right mind would question.

Which it is, officially, in our new “reality,” despite the fact (i.e., the actual fact) that — as even the “health authorities” have admitted — anyone who died of anything⁸⁶² in a hospital after testing positive was recorded as a “Covid-19 death.”

This is how “reality” (i.e., official “reality,” consensus “reality”) is manufactured and policed. It is manufactured and policed, not only by the media, corporations, governments, and non-governmental governing entities, but also (and, ultimately, more effectively) by the constant repetition of official narratives as unquestionable axiomatic facts.

*

Hopkins’ point about how consensus “reality” is manufactured and policed, is extremely important.

Yesterday after I read it, I was reading more legal pleadings. I was reading the Ninth Circuit opinion and Supreme Court appellate briefs in *Saldana v. Glenhaven Health Care* (22-192).

The Saldana case presents SCOTUS with an opportunity to review the liability immunities provided to medical facilities, medical personnel and medical products under the 2005 PREP Act and related HHS declarations and recommendations on emergency treatments and protocols.

On Sept. 30, 2022, the Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America, the American Hospital Association, the American Health Care Association and the American Tort Reform Association filed an amicus brief in support of Glenhaven’s position that the survivors of the dead man (Ricardo Saldana), have no viable claim against the nursing home where he died, on grounds that PREP Act preemption is complete.

The medical-industry cabal attorneys at page 3:

In early 2020, a highly contagious and deadly new virus began sweeping around the world and across the country. Little at the time was known about COVID- 19, how it spread, how

⁸⁶⁰ <https://cjhopskins.substack.com/p/the-road-to-totalitarianism-revisited>

⁸⁶¹ <https://www.currentaffairs.org/2022/07/the-dangerous-populist-science-of-yuval-noah-harari>

⁸⁶² <https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/05/covid19-death-figures-a-substantial-over-estimate/>

it harmed those infected, how it could be contained, or how it could be prevented. Healthcare providers were forced to adapt to rapidly changing circumstances and information.

This paragraph has been reproduced, with slight variations as to wording, in thousands of legal documents during Covid-times, written by purveyors of the official narrative, but also reflected in victims' own filings and in judicial orders and memoranda.

For example, US District Judge William Stickman IV wrote an otherwise constitutionally-sound September 2020 decision⁸⁶³ in *Butler v. Wolf*, USDC Western District of Pennsylvania, 2:20-cv-677.

The case was brought by several Pennsylvania small business owners and others, challenging Governor Tom Wolf's executive orders shutting down or reducing occupancy at premises across the state.

Judge Stickman found the governor's orders unconstitutional.

The Constitution cannot accept the concept of a "new normal" where the basic liberties of the people can be subordinated to open-ended emergency mitigation measures. Rather, the Constitution sets certain lines that may not be crossed, even in an emergency. Actions taken by Defendants crossed those lines. It is the duty of the Court to declare those actions unconstitutional. Thus, consistent with the reasons set forth above, the Court will enter judgment in favor of Plaintiffs. (p. 66)

But even Stickman accepted the basic premise we now know was fraudulent from the start:

The COVID-19 pandemic has impacted every aspect of American life. Since the novel coronavirus emerged in late 2019, governments throughout the world have grappled with how they can intervene in a manner that is effective to protect their citizens from getting sick and, specifically, how they can protect their healthcare systems from being overwhelmed by an onslaught of cases, hindering their ability to treat patients suffering from COVID-19 or any other emergency condition. (p. 1)

Judge Stickman's Sept. 2020 order was immediately stayed by Third Circuit at Governor Wolf's request, leaving Wolf's shutdown orders in force.

Plaintiffs' appeal was dismissed as moot by the Third Circuit in August 2021, on the absurd grounds that Wolf had temporarily lifted the restrictions and therefore the basis for constitutional review of executive emergency powers had disappeared.

The same absurd reasoning has been used to throw out a lot of similar cases; it's a pattern; it's part of the coordinated program. *See*, for example, June 22, 2022 Bailiwick report on a Georgia case: *Smart v. Kemp*; *ultra vires* - 'beyond the power.'⁸⁶⁴

863 <https://renzlaw.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/pa-butler-v.-wolf1.pdf>

864 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/smart-v-kemp>

SCOTUS denied *certiorari* on *Butler v. Wolf* in January 2022, refusing to hear the plaintiffs' appeal from the Third Circuit dismissal. See Feb. 4, 2022 Bailiwick report: How the International Health Regulations voiding constitutional and statutory law in signatory nation-states, underpin de facto public health martial law in Pennsylvania.⁸⁶⁵

Commonwealth Partners Chamber of Entrepreneurs filed a Third Circuit amicus brief in *Butler v. Wolf*, on the side of the small business owners, concluding that “the Fourteenth Amendment’s Due Process Clause does not allow Governor Wolf and Secretary Levine to unilaterally — and indefinitely — determine which businesses in Pennsylvania may operate and which businesses must close, based upon an undefined standard that is permanently insulated from review. The [Sept. 2020 Stickman] opinion of the District Court should be upheld.”

But even the authors of that brief, in siding with the small business owners against Governor’s Wolf’s totalitarian overreach, accepted the basic premise.

A brutal, debilitating and unrelenting pandemic swept across the entire globe in 2020. In its wake, the novel coronavirus (“COVID-19”) has left only death and destruction. It ravaged thriving economies, attacked prospering businesses, and took millions of innocent lives. The exigent nature of the current health crisis is not in question. The disease forced this nation’s federal, state and local governments to react quickly and decisively to an unprecedented public health emergency.

*

The language is designed to reinforce the illusion, the fraud, on which the rest of the criminal enterprise rests: the claim that “the exigent nature of the current health crisis is not in question.”

The language has been inserted into Covid-era legal documents early in the text, at introductory or background sections where most lawyers, judges and experienced readers are skimming without engaging deep analytical faculties, self included.

Legal readers skim those sections because they typically present factual case information that is well-known and not disputed, and we’re more interested in getting to the disputed issues and the legal arguments.

It’s diabolical, coordinated genius.

It forces readers to skip over the single most important disputable issue: What is the nature of the emergency confronting human beings since January 2020, and therefore also confronting the courts through which we traditionally try to resolve disputes without resorting to overt violence?

Is the emergency the global outbreak of a deadly, novel, unprecedented communicable disease, as thousands of lawyers and judges have stated as indisputable fact, in thousands of pleadings?

⁸⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-international-health-regulations>

Or is the emergency the global outbreak of a massive, orchestrated fraud, combined with covert violence (bioterrorism and medical murder), designed to bypass the Constitutional crisis set in motion by Congress and US Presidents through hundreds of tyrannical legislative and executive acts committed over the past half-century?

Is it a massive, orchestrated fraud designed to clear away every conceivable legal, social and political obstacle in the path to non-consensual, centralized, public health-predicated global surveillance, control and governance?

With every passing day, the answer becomes more clear.

It's a massive, orchestrated fraud.

It all goes back, again and again, to the legal mechanisms.

The legal codes, regulations, executive orders, declarations and proclamations are the primary crime scenes, where the criminals rampaged long before the death machine engines engaged in hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies and pop-up vaxx clinics.

The visible law-makers and shadowy law-writers are the master criminals, long before the public health experts, doctors, nurses and pharmaceutical manufacturers began to play their parts.

And the pseudo-laws have been written to pre-cover up the crimes, pre-paralyze the courts, suppress the legal principles, and preempt and hide the resulting Constitutional crisis triggered by those laws.

The criminals desperately need to bypass that Constitutional crisis, to take us all quietly to the full totalitarian system that lies beyond it.

It's a massive, orchestrated fraud.

That's the knowledge that the would-be global tyrants must keep from the Normals at all costs, and operate every lever of power at their disposal to keep hidden.

*

Every legal pleading filed by the resistance from this point forward should stop playing along with the fraud and start reinforcing the truth.

The very first sections of every filing need to include some version of the following:

A brutal, debilitating and unrelenting US Government-coordinated fraud swept across the entire globe in 2020.

Government and public health agencies around the world labelled the fraud "Covid-19," and used the fraud to terrify populations; suspend the rule of law; destroy the credibility of religious, political, legal, medical, scientific research and media institutions and

professions; shred social bonds based on mutual trust; ravage thriving economies; attack prospering businesses; and take millions of innocent lives.

The fraudulent global health crisis was manufactured and sustained through specific, identifiable government policies and programs developed at the federal level in the US, and exported for replication by national governments in almost every other country in the world.

These policies and programs included the development and deployment of communicable and injectable pathogens — including but not limited to the toxic compound colloquially known as the “spike protein” — by the US Department of Defense in cooperation with academic and private sector criminal organizations in the US and other countries, in violation of international and federal laws prohibiting chemical and biological warfare, genocide, torture, mutilation and other atrocities.

These policies and programs must be scrutinized, repealed and terminated. Their architects and financiers must be charged, tried and executed. Their victims and survivors of the dead must be compensated and cared for.

The US Government’s fraud forced the world’s people to waste three years attempting to react quickly and decisively to an allegedly unprecedented public health emergency, when in truth, the unprecedented threat faced by Americans and the rest of humanity is a criminal fraud and mass murder campaign operated by the US Government and dozens of private-sector and academic conspirator organizations.

*

I respect CJ Hopkins and his writer-warrior work. He is a powerful, wise voice crying in the wilderness. I’m grateful for him and his courage and perseverance.

I’m also alert to the emotional effects of things I read and watch. Reading Hopkins often pushes me toward despair, which is bad.

Despair is part of the learned helplessness phenomenon. It weakens agency.

My understanding is that Hopkins thinks that humans can and should try to resist, organize ourselves and throw off the diabolical totalitarian tsunami crashing over us. But he also thinks that there are too many Normals and not enough Deviants, and the totalitarian overlords have had too much control for too long over the minds of the Normals, so the likelihood of success is near-zero.

When I read Hopkins, I try to absorb his incisive analysis and historical contextualizing, and also try to remind myself: God changes the calculus.

God can do things humans cannot do.

Working with God, humans can do things that humans cannot do by ourselves.

Nov. 14, 2022 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.

I'm not on Telegram, but someone emailed me that Mike Yeadon has been posting about my legal analysis work today.

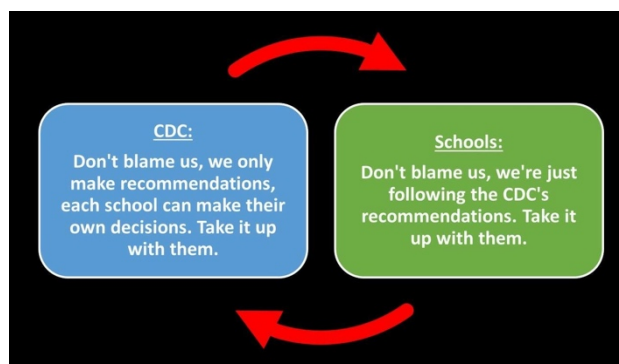
One of his posts included the following:

“...I don't understand how HHS/DOD authority overrides the regulators in territories outside the USA, though I'm going to bet there's a reciprocal duty on governments in allied nations (what organization I can't know, but surely more than NATO?).”

I sent Yeadon a reply:

It's the World Health Organization that overrides the regulators in territories outside the USA, through the 2005 International Health Regulations as a binding international treaty that required nation-states to put into place legislation and regulations at the national level, which subordinate the nation-state to WHO⁸⁶⁶ in the event of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) declared and maintained by the WHO Secretary-General.

Someone last week made a graphic showing the circularity between CDC and school districts.



Same dynamic between WHO and US Government/HHS/DOD.

WHO says, "These are just recommendations, it's up to each country to handle its health crisis" while the national governments say "We're required by international treaty to carry out these specific surveillance, testing, and treatment recommendations of the WHO, using the laws and regulations we've passed to implement WHO control during public health emergencies."

Meanwhile, the actual people orchestrating the whole global program day-to-day are working as embedded members of cross-institutional teams, with some at WHO and some in US Government/DOD/HHS and all the sub-agencies [and other entities like WEF, UN, BMGF, GAVI, CEPI, Pfizer and Moderna.]

The US laws and regulations are the model or template forms, and their content has been reproduced in each WHO member country over the past 30-40 years.

Meanwhile, the people living in each school district, or country, can't find a toehold or identify the right target or the right forum from which to mount legal resistance.

The crime is being run, day to day, in the ghost space between the DOD and WHO.

866 Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register

Nov. 16, 2022 - Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation. And orientation for new readers.

Orientation Note to New Readers

There are a lot of new subscribers to Bailiwick.

There is a lot of material here, and I pitch my writing toward readers who already understand the basic issues because they've been reading here for several months. I build on the knowledge those readers already have.

If you're a new reader and want to read one or two posts to get mostly caught up, please start with these:

- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Killbox
- April 28, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program: Building the case to prosecute members of Congress, presidents, HHS and DOD secretaries and federal judges for treason under 18 USC 2381. Pinned post, Sept. 2022 footnoted PDF⁸⁶⁷
- Aug. 9, 2022 - US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions, and a starter list of defendants.

If you want to go back and follow the legal research trail from late January 2022, all of my work is compiled by month in footnoted PDFs and those are available at Bailiwick's Wordpress backup site.⁸⁶⁸ (Scroll down past the Affidavit of Noncompliance⁸⁶⁹ and Selected Essays to 2022 Bailiwick News.)

As the subtitle on the pinned post says, my goal is to build the case to prosecute individuals who have worked or still work within the US Government, for treason, terrorism and related federal crimes committed through the fraud + mass murder program known as Covid-19.

I'm not a lawyer. I'm a paralegal and writer. I do legal research and writing that can be used to support civil and criminal cases when private attorneys and/or public prosecutors decide to draft and file in US courts.

I've been able to do the research covered at Bailiwick because I'm not a lawyer. I can devote time to research and writing, because I haven't been handling any part of the flood of non-treason cases — challenging mask, test and vaxx mandates, prying clinical trial data out of the FDA, fighting for jobs and businesses and military careers — that warrior-attorneys like Warner Mendenhall, Robert Barnes, Jeff Childers, Todd Callender, Tom Renz, Aaron Siri and hundreds of other, less-well-known lawyers have been heroically bringing these past three years.

867 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/09/2022.09.20-american-domestic-bioterrorism-program-pdf.pdf>

868 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.wordpress.com/teleopolitics/>

869 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/affidavit-of-noncompliance-with-title-case-type.pdf>

Private attorneys and public prosecutors are unlikely to file treason, terrorism and related federal criminal cases, and federal judges are unlikely to accept such cases, without significant, well-informed public pressure.

That's the other main purpose of Bailiwick: educating and mobilizing more people to exert social and political pressure on attorneys and judges, to terminate the interlocking control-and-cull campaigns operated under a fraudulent national emergency framework; hold accountable the US Government officials who pseudo-authorize, actually-fund, and run the programs; and set up relief programs for injured victims and the survivors of the dead.

I post sacred art with my writing because I'm Catholic, the art is beautiful, the saints are inspiring, and without the faith that my father passed down to me,⁸⁷⁰ I could not do this work.

*

Some thinking about tampering with evidence and spoliation

Email exchange related to the faked clinical trials⁸⁷¹ and the US Government's fraudulent representation to the public,⁸⁷² that the submitted data was valid support for FDA review, authorizations, approvals, marketing and use of the toxic products.

Question:

Do any of the federal statutes on tampering (w/ stuff like clinical trial records) have rights of private action or whistleblower rights or similar?

My reply, revised and expanded:

Need to think about this idea more, re: private or whistleblower rights on tampering with evidence, destruction of evidence, spoliation of evidence.

Spoliation is "the destruction or alteration of evidence resulting from a party's failure to preserve evidence relevant to a litigation or investigation." If the case gets to trial, spoliation entitles the opposing party to an adverse inference jury instruction. The jury is instructed that, because the spoliator destroyed or tampered with evidence, the jury may presume that the evidence would have been unfavorable to the spoliators' defense and would have supported the plaintiffs' case.

My initial thought is that a tampering case would need to combine causes of action: tampering/spoliation + something with a private cause of action.

⁸⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/ternaries-and-trinities>

⁸⁷¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/faked-clinical-trials-and-real-world>

⁸⁷² <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

For example, a color of law violation under 18 USC 242,⁸⁷³ a terrorism violation under 18 USC 2333⁸⁷⁴ (the private civil cause of action for terrorism crimes) or maybe one of the APA-related/ data-fraud-based CDC criminal violations identified in the Ealy v. Redfield petition for a grand jury investigation.⁸⁷⁵

Ealy v. Redfield is a case filed in US District Court in Oregon against former CDC Director Robert Redfield, CDC Director Rochelle Walensky, former HHS Secretary Alex Azar, HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, Director of National Center for Health Statistics Brian Moyer, and others to be identified during investigation.

Ealy v. Redfield, Petition to Impanel Grand Jury to Investigate Allegations of Federal Crimes,⁸⁷⁶ at p. 14

“Specifically, there is probable cause to believe one or all Defendants violated the aforementioned Administrative Procedures Act (5 U.S.C. §551 et seq.), the aforementioned Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 96- 511, 94 Stat. 2812 amended to 44 U.S.C. §§ 3501–3521, Public Law 104-13, 109 Stat. 182), and the aforementioned Information Quality Act (Section 515 of the Congressional Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2001 Public Law 106-554).

In violating these federal laws, the Petitioners allege that crimes have been committed against the citizens of the United States.

There is probable cause to believe that the violations of the APA, PRA, and IQA subsequently led to violations of the following federal laws by the Defendants, Major Fraud Against the United States (18 USC §1031), Fraud in Connection with Major Disaster or Emergency Benefits (18 USC §1040), Conspiracy to Defraud the United States (18 USC §371), False Statements Related To Healthcare Matters (USC §1035), False Statements (18 USC §1001), False Information & Hoaxes (18 USC §1038), that can be constituted as acts of Domestic Terrorism (18 USC §2331 - Chapter 113B) and Malfeasance (18 USC §3333), that may have resulted from a Conspiracy Against Rights (18 USC §241) and definitely led to the Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law (18 USC §242) and may include Subornation of Perjury (18 USC §1622) and Misprision of Felony (18 USC §4) to be determined during the investigation by the grand jury.”

I think what we're working toward is a private case, or set of private cases, that parallel Ealy v. Redfield. But instead of petitioning a federal judge to order DOJ perpetrators to convene a federal grand jury, which corrupt Attorney General Merrick Garland and his corrupt DOJ attorneys would control to suppress evidence and compel a whitewash report, the private cases would seek injunctions to terminate the fraudulent national emergency declarations and federal vaccine/lethal injection programs, move discovery forward and get to a standard civil jury trial that would stay under the direct control of an honest federal judge.

873 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/242>

874 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

875 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

876 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.03.07-ealy-oregon-grand-jury-petition.pdf>

The main hurdles, as in all the other strategies, are the court-stripping⁸⁷⁷ carve-outs in which private cause of action is blocked as soon as US Government officials and military leadership are the named defendants.

For example, the private False Claims Act that Brook Jackson filed under,⁸⁷⁸ at 31 USC 3730(e)(2),⁸⁷⁹ states that if the evidence trail leads to members of Congress, members of judiciary or senior executive branch officials, "no court shall have jurisdiction."

No court shall have jurisdiction over an action brought under subsection (b) against a Member of Congress, a member of the judiciary, or a senior executive branch official if the action is based on evidence or information known to the Government when the action was brought.

And at 31 USC 3730(e)(1),⁸⁸⁰ False Claims Act says that once evidence trail leads to members of armed forces, "no court shall have jurisdiction."

No court shall have jurisdiction over an action brought by a former or present member of the armed forces under subsection (b) of this section against a member of the armed forces arising out of such person's service in the armed forces.

When US Gov/DOD does fraud, it's not prosecutable crime under US law.

Same deal with the private 18 USC 2333⁸⁸¹ terrorism claims, at 18 USC 2337.⁸⁸²

No action shall be maintained under section 2333 of this title against—

(1) the United States, an agency of the United States, or an officer or employee of the United States or any agency thereof acting within his or her official capacity or under color of legal authority; or

(2) a foreign state, an agency of a foreign state, or an officer or employee of a foreign state or an agency thereof acting within his or her official capacity or under color of legal authority.

When the US Government does mass murder, it's not prosecutable crime under US law.

*

877 https://www.aclu.org/sites/default/files/field_document/courtstripping.pdf

878 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/outline-for-writing-today>

879 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

880 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/31/3730>

881 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2333>

882 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2337>

The only way to move forward, it seems to me, is to have a third prong, which is an argument that the men and women doing these things are not acting in their official capacities or under color of legal authority but are rogue actors.

This is related to the other idea recently kicked around on this email thread: prosecuting Trump, Biden, Azar, Becerra, Fauci, Birx, Walensky, etc. for impersonating federal officials (18 USC 912⁸⁸³).

We need plaintiffs, fact patterns and claims that drive a legal wedge to separate the legitimate US Government and the people still operating under the US Constitution and legitimate federal laws, from the infiltrated/co-opted illegitimate US Government and the embedded agents operating as if the US Constitution has been suspended, under federal pseudo-laws through the fraudulent national emergency and public health framework.

Such a case would have a better chance of surviving the DOJ motion to dismiss, because DOJ attorneys would have to choose between two, or possibly three, damning options.

A. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on grounds that the named defendants were acting in their official capacities and under color of law, because fraud and mass murder are the official, authorized, funded, publicly-declared policies of the US Government. The motion to dismiss would be an open statement to the American people and world that the US Government has been lying to everyone and killing millions of people for a long time, and is still doing it now, because the US Government construes itself as above and beyond ordinary law, entitled to lie and kill without legal or political consequences.

B. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on the grounds that the named defendants were not acting in their official capacities, and are therefore rogue agents who can be sued in their individual, personal capacities, but have no legal connection to the US Government. This would, perhaps, require the remaining, legitimate US Government officials to terminate the employment of the defendants. It might be tricky for the US Government to make the argument that Trump, Biden, Austin, Fauci, Walensky, Birx, Redfield, Kadlec, Gruber, Azar, Becerra & Co. were not authorized or funded to commit the fraud and murder acts they demonstrably carried out from US Government positions within US Government facilities while on US Government payroll. But DOJ could certainly try.

C. US Government could move to dismiss the private claims on the grounds that the US Government has been telling the truth about the national emergency and the public health campaign, and that people aren't dying. As the bodies keep piling up, and the independent scientific and regulatory analysis gets down to the bottom of the data, diagnostic and clinical trial fraud, that argument becomes harder to make to federal judges who have any personal integrity at all. More people every day can see the lies and the deaths. Even federal judges.

Summarized: we need to get the US Gov in a position where it must either admit or deny that fraud + mass murder is the official, authorized policy of the US Gov., such that the identifiable people who are running the programs have recourse to legal defense services provided by the US

883 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/912>

Department of Justice, or get cut loose, declared rogue and are then opened to criminal prosecution in their personal capacities.

This same framing can also be used in the Five Small Stones⁸⁸⁴ *pro se* cases⁸⁸⁵.

Victims filing claims against hospitals, nursing homes, pharmacies, lethal injectors, employers, schools and so forth, can lay out the US Gov-led fraud-plus- (medical malpractice, homicide, medical battery, wrongful death, torture, mutilation, wrongful termination and so forth) framework.

The plaintiffs could then insist that the defendants (doctors, nurses, pharmacists, business executives, school administrators) pick a side.

Lethal injectors can argue that they too, were victims of the US Government fraud, and therefore join the victims' side and file more suits against the US Government, on grounds that they were fraudulently induced to conspire to maim and murder people.

Or they can argue that they were knowingly acting as fully-authorized agents of the US-Government-sponsored bioterrorism program, and therefore can't be prosecuted because they did what they did in the course of their official, lawful duties.

* * *

884 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

885 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

Nov. 18, 2022 - Immunomodulation and fear modulation. Plus notes on the current spin-up of the Ebola threat.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible. In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

Robert Malone at about 59:50 of Children's Health Defense panel discussion,⁸⁸⁶ Oct. 28, 2022:

As I said at the outset, I couldn't design a better product to elicit these adverse events and outcomes associated with immune imprinting if I had sat down at a computer for six years. It is the ideal product for driving immune imprinting, which has been a chronic problem with influenza vaccines.

Robert Malone at about 1:05:00

Those defective interfering particles...it's not that they are immunogenic. It's that they interfere with a lot of functional activities that might otherwise be able to control virus, because they're busy...It's as if the defective interfering particles are a sponge...

Robert Malone also made a passing comment about the threat of Ebola in his performance during the CHD panel discussion, while walking that thin, thin line between

- a) the truth that governments, Gatesian-depopulation zealots, and pharmaceutical corporations "spin up" threats to maintain population docility, manufacturing capacity and market share, and
- b) the vested interest he shares with them, as a product developer who has worked in that space for many decades, in maintaining widespread fear of communicable disease outbreaks and fostering unthinking submission to government-directed, government-funded 'countermeasures.'

The mid-terms are over, and as predicted, Ebola panic porn is ramping up to prime the population to accept another round of crushing social and economic restrictions and submit to more injectable bioweapons. *See* MicrosoftNews;⁸⁸⁷ Post-Gazette;⁸⁸⁸ CNN.⁸⁸⁹

In Spring 2022 interviews, Attorney Todd Callender shared information about his contact with researchers who, he said, demonstrated that 5G electromagnetic frequencies directed to lipid nanoparticles containing pathogens, can break down the lipid coatings, and release the pathogens,

⁸⁸⁶ <https://rumble.com/v1qo8or-chd-defender-show-ep-69-disappearing-flu-data-robert-malone-meryl-nass-coue.html>

⁸⁸⁷ <https://www.msn.com/en-us/health/other/ugandan-doctors-face-fear-and-shortages-in-ebola-outbreak/ar-AA14cPK7>

⁸⁸⁸ <https://www.post-gazette.com/opinion/Op-Ed/2022/11/17/uganda-outbreak-dovid-ebola/stories/202211170064>

⁸⁸⁹ <https://www.cnn.com/2022/11/16/health/ebola-us-preparedness-cdc/index.html>

including hemorrhagic fevers such as Marburg virus. *See* Corona Investigating Committee transcript, March 25, 2022⁸⁹⁰ and Forbidden Knowledge interview transcript, May 18, 2022.⁸⁹¹

Back in 2020, again at the instigation of unindicted war criminal Robert Kadlec,⁸⁹² HHS issued a PREP Act declaration for marburgviruses,⁸⁹³ “a group of filoviruses of the same family as ebolaviruses,” bestowing PREP Act liability immunity on all those involved in countermeasures development, distribution and use.

Callender said in the May 2022 interview:

I also have one whistleblower inside of FEMA, who said that the plan is to scare the hell out of everybody and scare them into going to the quarantine centers, because they don't think they can collect everybody, by themselves. The doors will be open and then of course, in there, you'll get your mandatory shot, because you came in voluntarily. So what we'd like to do is help people understand: Don't run into the FEMA camps, because you're going to get one of these shots, just like the COVID ones.

And number two, you can treat this yourself, there's preparation you can do and if we get the word out sufficiently.

*

A couple of days ago, smallvoice on Gab,⁸⁹⁴ a former vaccine nurse, posted a comment about ‘drones’ from Africa flown into the U.S. and other western countries to seed outbreaks.

Ebola in 2014, subsequent to August 4, 2014, was intended to be a worldwide outbreak. Sorry, link has vanished. The article was in a Nigerian press outlet.

In early 2014, (this link I'll put here⁸⁹⁵ if I can still find it) the Nigerian and Kenyan authorities set up biological surveillance and health checkpoints in their airports for OUTBOUND passengers who were required to have destination/return tickets to the US and Europe. These were set up on the recommendations of US, African and European health authorities from the intelligence that organized crime in African countries had expressed interest in biological warfare.

Four individuals were detained in Nigeria that had return tickets for Dallas/Ft. Worth, Los Angeles, Miami, and Chicago and were quarantined and questioned. Two were already so gravely ill with Ebola, they were hospitalized. One of the remaining two gave a very forthcoming interview about his situation.

890 <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ToddCallender-CCsession97-032522.html>

891 <https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/marburg-will-be-activated-via-5g-quarantine-camps-and-shots-for-the-unvaxxed/>

892 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/four-american-war-criminals-i-think>

893 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/12/09/2020-26972/notice-of-declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-countermeasures>

894 <https://gab.com/smallvoice/posts/109255800416137283>

895 <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/231328-ebola-nigeria-intensifies-screening-at-airports.html>

He was, as many Nigerians are, in debt to the local organized crime organization, borrowing money for just his and his children's living expenses. It was debt that he could never pay back and according to local culture, and would then be collected from his children if he were killed. The criminals informed him his debt would be satisfied if he would agree to become a Drone. That is the term used for a person infected with a highly transmissible disease and sent to foreign countries to disseminate it.

I was aware of this term several months prior to the interview. Drones are inoculated with the disease, are given \$5k US cash, accommodations for 14 days in a mid-range hotel, and a 2nd class airline roundtrip ticket to a populous city. They are told all they have to do to keep the cash, cancel their lifetime debt and save the lives of their children is, survive the disease and spread it to as many people as possible in the destination city.

The US press has never fully disclosed the story of one of the Drones that made it to Dallas/Ft. Worth (the unemployed cab driver) and has changed the story about the one (child, if I recall) that made it to Chicago. The press from Africa was more forthcoming. But, that is why we ended up with 3 or 4 US ebola cases in the US.

And yes, that is exactly what it was for.

*

Then there's the loose affiliation of independent science analysts, including Jonathan Couey, exploring the possibility that SARS-CoV-2 is a synthetic infectious clone designed by Ralph Baric with funding from Anthony Fauci through NIAID, released at specific locations and specific times over the past three years to cause localized but self-limiting outbreaks, thanks to natural, God-designed mutations driving the pathogens from higher virulence to lower virulence and the natural, God-designed ability of the human immune system to fight off pathogenic threats, heal the damage caused by systemic injuries, and learn to recognize and fight off similar threats more quickly and more effectively thereafter.

Why did the Baric/Fauci team release localized outbreaks, knowing that they would be self-limiting?

Because the real goal was to "spin up" population-wide fear, set off the fraudulent PCR mass-testing craze, and funnel people into long-term, compliant, routine individual relationships with the nascent government-directed, government-funded, injectable mRNA countermeasures market and the digital surveillance and digital currency platforms being built atop 'vaccine' passports as a new condition for individual participation in human society.

*

I do not know if the US Government, DOD, HHS, DHS, FEMA, Pfizer, Moderna and Bill Gates have the biological, chemical and electromagnetic tools to make injectable lipid nanoparticles that contain embedded, dormant pathogens that can be activated to cause symptomatic hemorrhagic fever outbreaks.

What I do know is this:

They have the media, propaganda and information control tools to make it look like they can do those things, and to manipulate readers, viewers and listeners to behave as if those things are true even if those things are false.

Or, more precisely, they have the information control tools to get people to behave as if isolated, but truly-deadly, orchestrated incidents automatically mean there are invisible, large-scale threats, for which the US Government and its public-private partnerships with conspirators in academia, multinational 'health' organizations, and the private sector, are trustworthy leaders for subsequent emergency response and management programs.

They've already demonstrated their extraordinary capacity to get people to go along with massive lies. They are rolling out the next act in a dramatic production. Don't respond to the next acts as if the liars have suddenly developed an interest in telling us the truth.

The bad guys may be unable to do all the things they have clearly told us they want to do: sicken, kill, sterilize, track-and-trace, microchip and control the movements and beliefs of as many of the world's people as possible.

They have already done some of those things, to some of the people.

And they've made many more believe that they have a level of technological and pharmaceutical power and control they probably do not have.

The main thing they need now is a credulous, terrorized population, because the people who believe their terrifying lies will walk right into the direct control grid behind the fear curtain.

Do NOT comply with the globalist demand that you be afraid. Do NOT comply with the globalist demand that you stay in your home, or leave your home and go to a quarantine camp, or shut your business, or put on a mask, or take a test, or take another set of lethal injections.

Do not fear. Be not afraid.⁸⁹⁶

*

⁸⁹⁶ <https://catholic-resources.org/Bible/HaveNoFear.htm>

Biodefense in the Age of Synthetic Biology.⁸⁹⁷ US National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, Medicine, June 19, 2018.

Contributors: Committee on Strategies for Identifying and Addressing Potential Biodefense Vulnerabilities Posed by Synthetic Biology; Board on Chemical Sciences and Technology; Board on Life Sciences; Division on Earth and Life Studies; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine

Ralph Baric of UNC Chapel Hill was among the invited speakers. Table of Contents below**

Chapter 6 - ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO BIOWEAPONS THAT ALTER THE HUMAN HOST

Modifying the Human Microbiome, 71

Modifying the Human Immune System, 74

Modifying the Human Genome, 77

pp. 74-77 - MODIFYING THE HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM

Human immunity is the bulwark for protection against infectious disease. Two basic systems respond to the vast array of threats in the natural environment. The first is the innate immune system, a collection of nonspecific protective mechanisms triggered by pathogen-associated molecular patterns, such as lipoteichoic acid from Gram-positive bacteria or unmethylated CpG sequences in viral DNA.

The second is the adaptive immune system, which generates highly specific antibody and T-cell responses tailored to individual diseases and disease variants.

Many natural pathogens manipulate the human immune system, both by suppressing the immune response (e.g., immunodeficiency viruses) and by upregulating certain responses (e.g., respiratory syncytial virus, which induces the immune system to favor a response involving Type 2 T helper cells [Th2] and subsequently increases the proclivity toward asthma [Lotz and Peebles, 2012]).

These examples suggest that it may be feasible to develop a bioweapon capable of manipulating or “engineering” the immune response.

Several potential forms for such a bioweapon were considered:

Engineering immunodeficiency.

Manipulating a target population to have decreased immunity could increase the impact of a biological attack. This goal could be pursued either by manipulating a pathogen to simultaneously reduce immunity and cause disease (Jackson et al., 2001) or by separately introducing an immune-suppressing agent and a bioweapon into a target population.

⁸⁹⁷ https://haseloff.plantsci.cam.ac.uk/resources/SynBio_reports/NAS_Biodefense2018.pdf

Agents used to cause immunodeficiency could be pathogens (e.g., the insidious spread of HIV [human immunodeficiency virus]) or chemicals (see National Research Council [1992]⁸⁹⁸ and International Program on Chemical Safety [1996]⁸⁹⁹ for discussions of chemicals that contribute to immunotoxicity).

It is also possible that a disease agent could be tailored to the immune state of a population, either by engineering the agent to avoid extant adaptive or innate immune barriers or by actually taking advantage of those barriers (for further discussion see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

Engineering hyperreactivity.

The flip side of engineering immune deficiencies would be to attempt to cause immune hyperreactivity. Both pathogens and chemicals have been demonstrated to create a cytokine storm, a dangerous state that results from a positive feedback loop in the immune response.

It may be possible to engineer an agent to purposefully trigger such a cascade. For example, some have suggested that the introduction of anthrax lethal toxin into a more benign disease vector could trigger a cytokine storm (Muehlbauer et al., 2007; Brojatsch et al., 2014; however, see Guichard et al., 2012 for a differing point of view).

Similarly, the fact that there are already widespread responses in the human population to a limited number of well-known allergens (ACAAI, 2017) may provide a means of engineering biological threats that would trigger life-threatening IgE-mediated immune responses. The development and testing of new immunotherapies could also provide a roadmap for potentially engineering threats; for example, actors could learn from clinical studies in which anti-CD28 antibodies caused life-threatening cytokine storms (Suntharalingam et al., 2006).

Engineering autoimmunity.

Natural autoimmune diseases cause significant disability and death. It may be possible to engineer a disease that causes the body to turn on itself. Mouse models for the stimulation of auto-immunity now exist.

For example, Experimental Autoimmune Encephalomyelitis, which mimics the symptoms of the human malady multiple sclerosis, has been induced in mice by immunization with antigens that cause an immune response (autoantigens; see Miller et al., 2007).

Normally, such self-immunization is prevented by the mechanisms that ensure exclusion of antibodies and T-cells that are self-reactive, but some pathogens may present antigens that are similar enough to the body's own proteins that the original immune response spreads from the pathogen to the new human target.

898 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK235670/>

899 <https://wedocs.unep.org/handle/20.500.11822/29544>

Research into checkpoint inhibitors, compounds designed to unleash the human immune system to eradicate tumors, could also potentially inform efforts to purposely engineer autoimmunity. By overstimulating the immune system, checkpoint inhibitors have been shown to lead to autoimmunity, often in the form of colitis (June et al., 2017). In addition, particular compounds have been shown to lead to an autoimmune disease of the liver (Tanaka et al., 2017, 2018). One potential route of attack could be to introduce such compounds via the microbiome.

The assessment of concerns related to immunomodulation is summarized here and described in detail below.

	Usability of the Technology	Usability as a Weapon	Requirements of Actors	Potential for Mitigation
Level of concern for modifying the human immune system	Medium	Medium-low	Low	High

Usability of the Technology (Medium Concern)

It is difficult to predict precisely the impact of engineering on a system as complex as the immune system. We are only now beginning to more fully understand the mechanisms for how the immune system recognizes foreign antigens, and many immune mechanisms, such as how immune memory guides future responses, remain opaque. In addition, much of the research in this area is on animals, and the results do not necessarily map well to humans. Furthermore, while there has been an explosion of new research into the causes of autoimmunity, the onset of autoimmune disease remains idiosyncratic (Rosen and Casciola-Rosen, 2016), and it would likely be difficult to create immunomodulatory weapons capable of causing reliable effects in populations as genetically and immunologically diverse as the United States. In particular, while an immune deficiency virus pandemic has emerged naturally, engineering the spread of immune deficiency is currently difficult to imagine.

However, even undirected efforts in this area could be successful enough to warrant concern. In experiments in which mousepox was augmented with interleukin-4 (IL-4) (Jackson et al., 2001), earlier studies had already discerned that vaccinia virus altered with IL-4 increased virulence in mice (van den Broek et al., 2000), but it came as a surprise that the altered mousepox virus could also overcome vaccination against mousepox.

The failed clinical trial of anti-CD28 antibodies, in which patients suffered life-threatening cytokine storms after receiving doses 500 times lower than those shown safe in mouse models (Suntharalingam et al., 2006), offers another example. Although modeling studies indicated that the doses used would nearly saturate the T-cell population of a human (suggesting the potential for overactivation), the dramatic outcomes highlight the potential for inadvertent immune hyperreactivity as well as the dual-use potential of immunomodulation research. The concept of engineering a cytokine storm, especially in susceptible subpopulations, may become a concern when coupled with increasing knowledge of the immune system. For example, the growing

knowledge of superantigens that hyperstimulate immunity could further increase the feasibility of such activities.

Our understanding of human immunity also represents an increasing, but unknown, area of concern. For example, with the advent of next-generation sequencing, the range of both B-cell and T-cell responses to vaccines can now be described in molecular detail. Similarly, the effectors of the pattern recognition receptors of the innate immune system are being defined to the point that engineering responses, both therapeutic and otherwise, are possible (Brubaker et al., 2015; Macho and Zipfel, 2015).

In addition, the continuing explosion of work in immunotherapy broadly could potentially create a roadmap for the development of immunomodulatory weapons. As understanding of this phenomenon improves and as the ability to engineer protein structures improves, the opportunities for creating synthetic simulacrum of antigens already known to be present in autoimmune diseases will increase. The opportunities to engineer autoimmunity are likely tempered by the diversity of potential auto- antigens that can be exploited, although this could also be viewed as a means of disease targeting as more and more personalized health data become available (see Chapter 7, Health-Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

On balance, given the challenges and both near- and longer-term opportunities, there is a medium level of concern with regard to usability of the technology for the variety of ways in which immunomodulation might be employed as a bioweapon.

Usability as a Weapon (Medium-Low Concern)

The connections between factors capable of influencing immunity and the actual immune response of individuals remain poorly understood. Although it is possible to imagine generic degradations to, or overstimulation or mis-stimulation of, the human immune system, it will initially be very difficult to target such threats to particular individuals or populations, and thereby to have a clear and predictable path to an overall impact on a population's health or on military readiness and response.

However, although immunomodulation might not necessarily be the most effective approach for an adversary seeking to effect large-scale and immediate death or debilitation, this approach could nonetheless undermine a nation's capabilities. The 1918 influenza pandemic, likely abetted by an interplay between viral infectivity and poor public health, was a major factor in military preparations for the first World War (Byerly, 2010); this historical example serves as a reminder that a general decrease in immunity would even today have strategic consequences for the military machine.

Nonetheless, because there are few ways to model or manipulate the human immune system other than by carrying out large-scale experiments on humans themselves, the amenability of this particular threat to improvement via the Design-Build-Test cycle is minimal, and predictability of results is likely to remain a significant barrier in the near term.

Therefore, there is a medium- low level of concern with regard to this factor with the engineering of delivery systems amenable to delivery of immunomodulatory factors an area to monitor.

Requirements of Actors (Low Concern)

The expertise required to modulate human immunity with any degree of surety is likely quite high. In particular, choosing appropriate animal models for testing immunomodulatory interventions remains an art with only a few capable practitioners (Taneja and David, 2001; Benson et al., 2018). Moreover, several of the approaches considered would require an actor to not only successfully develop and deploy the immunomodulatory weapon itself but to successfully plan and execute a multipronged attack in which the immunomodulatory weapon is combined with another biological attack (such as deploying a pathogen after an initial attack causing immunodeficiency) or specialized public health knowledge (such as vulnerabilities created by vaccination patterns, see Chapter 7, Health- Associated Data and Bioinformatics).

Such approaches therefore increase the already advanced level of expertise required to effect an immunomodulatory attack, leading to an overall low level of concern for this factor. However, fast-advancing research in immunotherapies may reduce some of these barriers and expand the availability of the appropriate knowledge and skills in the coming years.

Potential for Mitigation (High Concern)

Modulation or evasion of the human immune system is already a hallmark of many pathogens, many of which are constantly developing novel means to avoid immune surveillance (e.g., seasonal adoption of new glycosylation sites by influenza) (Tate et al., 2014). There are also likely many unknown or undercharacterized pathogens that are currently biasing immune responsivity. These natural dynamics would make differentiating between natural and synthetic threats a considerable challenge.

It may be particularly daunting to identify the hand of a designer versus the opportunism of nature in a given epitope in a pathogen variant that leads to autoimmunity. The lack of knowledge regarding the mechanisms for discriminating self versus non-self would also increase the challenges associated with recognizing an attack and deploying effective countermeasures. For these reasons, there is a relatively high level of concern with regard to this factor.

Whereas public health measures can potentially be useful in countering a threat involving immunomodulation, recognizing a problem and deploying the appropriate countermeasures would not necessarily be easy or quick; the slow response to the AIDS epidemic, albeit almost 40 years ago, is a potential cautionary tale in this regard.

The current state of knowledge regarding immunity is such that it is likely far easier to craft an immunomodulatory weapon than an effective response to one. Even if good countermeasures could be crafted, their expense would likely be inordinate, especially for more general attacks on population immunity...

[Chapter] *SUMMARY*

The alteration of humans through mechanisms that are different than conventional pathogens is an important potential concern area. The reduction or removal of key bottlenecks and barriers in the future could make some of the approaches discussed in this chapter more feasible.

As understanding of microbiomes increases, the possibility of misuse also increases, and it may become feasible to use synthetic biology to engineer the microbiome to transfer toxic genes, debilitate human immunity, improve pathogen entry or spread, or create dysbioses.⁹⁰⁰

The threat posed by human immune modulation is limited by current knowledge, but knowledge is accumulating rapidly enough that it may well become more feasible to predictably modify the human immune system.

Strategies to modify the human genome or alter gene expression in undesirable ways include gene editing, delivery of RNA molecules, and use of chemicals with epigenetic effects, although significant technical and delivery barriers remain that constrain feasibility...

...Overall, the engineering of hyperimmunity and subsequent pathogenesis seems a greater threat than the engineering of reduced immunity or autoimmunity. The former is acute and fits more readily with individual pathogens and weaponization scenarios; the latter are chronic and with enough foresight can potentially be dealt with at a societal level via the usual public health measures for containing communicable diseases.

Building on that analysis, while the assessment focused on the human immune system, it is important to keep in mind that there are other potential systems that may also prove to be vulnerable to manipulation. For example, human neurobiology is immensely complex, and there are already a variety of genetic and chemical means to manipulate the overall mental health of individuals...

The concept of genes as weapons encompasses the development of synthetic genes that could change human physiology, either on their own or potentially delivered as an augment to a known pathogen. This concept also encompasses the possibility of delivering synthetic genes for small RNAs (or the synthetic small RNAs themselves) that could impact host physiology via interference mechanisms. Genes have a unique position in the biological threat pantheon, being somewhere between pieces of genomes, in which case they can be considered as just parts of pathogens, and being toxins, chemical compounds capable of harm without necessarily replicating. There are multiple difficulties that surround their delivery and a limited number of military scenarios in which an adversary would find it worthwhile to alter human physiology over time frames longer than a single battle or campaign. That said, some scenarios, such as the use of dermal transfection to create shRNAs or miRNAs that alter human physiology, or the use of gene drives to alter insect populations to deliver noxious compounds to humans, may present more attractive options from the perspective of an adversary.

900 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dysbiosis>

In addition, threats related to horizontal gene transfer⁹⁰¹ in synergy with the threats posed by pathogens may lead to new modes of attack. Just as clinical trials of immunotherapies are increasingly a roadmap for engineering cytokine storms, the increasing knowledge on gene deletions, gene additions, and small-RNA modifications of human cells may provide a roadmap for the induction of noninfectious disease states that could be abetted by pathogen engineering (and, conversely, that could abet the spread of the pathogens themselves, such as via immunodeficiency viruses).

Relevant developments to monitor for each of these capabilities are summarized in Table 6-1.

TABLE 6-1 Bottlenecks and Barriers That Currently Constrain the Capabilities Considered and Developments That Could Reduce These Constraints^a

Capability	Bottleneck or Barrier	Relevant Developments to Monitor
Modifying the human microbiome	Limited understanding of microbiome	Improvements in knowledge related to microbiome colonization of host, in situ horizontal transfer of genetic elements, and other relationships between microbiome organisms and host processes
Modifying the human immune system	Engineering of delivery system	Increased knowledge related to the potential for viruses or microbes to deliver immunomodulatory factors
	Limited understanding of complex immune processes	Knowledge related to how to manipulate the immune system, including how to cause autoimmunity and predictability across a population
Modifying the human genome	Means to engineer horizontal transfer	Increased knowledge of techniques to effectively alter the human genome through horizontal transfer of genetic information
	Lack of knowledge about regulation of human gene expression	Increased knowledge related to regulation of human gene expression

^aShading indicates developments that are likely to be propelled by commercial drivers. Some approaches, such as combinatorial approaches and directed evolution, may allow bottlenecks and barriers to be widened or overcome with less explicit knowledge or tools.

See also: Models of Coronavirus Pathogenesis and Immunity, Anne Elizabeth Beall,⁹⁰² A dissertation submitted to the faculty of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Chapel Hill 2019. Approved by: Ralph S. Baric, Mark T. Heise, Nat Moorman, Martin Ferris, Melinda Beck, Jason Whitmire.

901 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horizontal_gene_transfer

902 <https://cdr.lib.unc.edu/concern/dissertations/7s75dh89t>

**** Table of Contents****INTRODUCTION**

Understanding Synthetic Biology, 11
Assessing Potential Biodefense Concerns, 12
Mitigating Potential Biodefense Concerns, 12
Study Approach, 13

BIOTECHNOLOGY IN THE AGE OF SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY 15

What Is Synthetic Biology, 15
Implications of the Age of Synthetic Biology, 18
Specific Synthetic Biology Technologies and Applications, 21

FRAMEWORK FOR ASSESSING CONCERN ABOUT SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY CAPABILITIES 23

Approach to Developing the Framework, 23
Factors for Assessing Concern, 25
Applying the Framework in the Assessment of Concern, 31

ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO PATHOGENS 37

Re-Creating Known Pathogens, 38
Making Existing Pathogens More Dangerous, 44
Creating New Pathogens, 54
Summary, 57

ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO PRODUCTION OF CHEMICALS OR BIOCHEMICALS 59

Manufacturing Chemicals or Biochemicals by Exploiting Natural Metabolic Pathways, 61
Manufacturing Chemicals or Biochemicals by Creating Novel Metabolic Pathways, 64
Making Biochemicals via In Situ Synthesis, 65 Summary, 69

ASSESSMENT OF CONCERNS RELATED TO BIOWEAPONS THAT ALTER THE HUMAN HOST 71

Modifying the Human Microbiome, 71
Modifying the Human Immune System, 74
Modifying the Human Genome, 77
Summary, 81

RELATED DEVELOPMENTS THAT MAY IMPACT THE ABILITY TO EFFECT AN ATTACK USING A SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY–ENABLED WEAPON 85

Barriers to the Use of Bioweapons, 85
Relevant Convergent Technologies, 87
Summary, 92

OPTIONS FOR MITIGATING CONCERNS 95

Current Mitigation Approaches and Infrastructure, 95
Mitigation Challenges Posed by Synthetic Biology, 100
Potential Opportunities to Advance Mitigation Capabilities, 104
Summary, 112

MOVING FORWARD: CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 115

Overarching Recommendation, 116
Concerns Posed by Synthetic Biology–Enabled Capabilities, 116
Future Use of the Framework, 125
Biodefense Implications of the Age of Synthetic Biology, 126

REFERENCES 129

APPENDIXES

A Specific Synthetic Biology Concepts, Approaches, and Tools 147
B Selected Prior Analyses Used to Inform the Framework 157
C Questions to Stimulate Consideration of Framework Factors 163
D Committee Biographies 167
E Disclosure of Conflict of Interest 171
F Study Methods

Nov. 19, 2022 - Arkmedic on Killing Fields of Samoa, measles-coronavirus chimera designed by Baric.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible. In light of what I later learned about synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about gain-of-function research or laboratory development of stable, pathogenic, easily-transmissible substances to be credible.]

Injectable bioweapons fraudulently labeled ‘vaccines’ plus withholding of effective treatments, to drive outbreaks, to drive forcible apprehension, detention and more injectable bioweapons.

- Arkmedic: The Killing Fields of Samoa⁹⁰³

Comment I posted at Arkmedic’s report

Reinforcing evidence for the measles-coronavirus chimera as pretext for testing population control:

- Sept. 2021 - Biden’s Executive Order 14047,⁹⁰⁴ adding measles to the list of communicable diseases that authorize HHS and DOD to engage in forcible apprehension, detention and medical treatment under 42 USC 264,⁹⁰⁵ and 42 CFR 70.6.⁹⁰⁶

Also Nov. 2021 addition of chimeric SARS-CoV-2 to scheduled toxins list under 42 CFR 73.3⁹⁰⁷ by HHS through 86 Federal Register 64075.⁹⁰⁸

When I first found the chimeric SARS-CoV-2 addition to the scheduled “select agents and toxins” list, I thought it was an HHS move intended primarily to pre-inoculate the bioweapon developers from legal consequences for their actions under federal and international laws prohibiting bioweapon development, stockpiling and use.

I still think that’s part of it.

But today it occurred to me that another feature of the scheduled toxins list is that the federal government controls transfers of and access to samples and has oversight of all research using the samples, which makes it much harder for independent researchers to get samples to conduct independent analysis.

903 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-killing-fields-of-samoa>

904 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2021/09/22/2021-20629/adding-measles-to-the-list-of-quarantinable-communicable-diseases>

905 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/264>

906 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/42/70.6>

907 <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-42/chapter-I/subchapter-F/part-73/section-73.3>

908 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2021-11-17/pdf/2021-25204.pdf>

Similar to the DOD/HHS/CDC institutional chimera that completely controls the injectable bioweapons from manufacturing to injection point, with diversion from the distribution network constituting the federal crime of theft of US government property. Bailiwick reporting here⁹⁰⁹ and here.⁹¹⁰ Warner Mendenhall reporting here.⁹¹¹

UPDATE

Reader comment:

So, China was right? It did come from U.S.

My reply:

I think the China-US conflict is kayfabe.⁹¹² [h/t Ann Barnhardt]⁹¹³

The Bank for International Settlements elites and their administrative teams are transnational and have no allegiance to country or God.

They coordinate development and deployment of chemical biological radiological nuclear (CBRN) weapons through major public health organizations (such as WHO) and the world's largest military (US-DOD).

Operations are coordinated by specific people in the technocrat class, such as Tedros at WHO; Fauci, Azar, Gates, Kadlec, Austin, Baric, Powell and Gruber in US at HHS, DOD, Federal Reserve, UNC-Chapel Hill, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Microsoft; Schwab, Soros, Hariri at WEF and Open Society Foundation, etc., working within their respective administrative, financial, military, nongovernmental and academic organizations.

China has a parallel, collaborating structure, through institutions like the CCP, the Chinese military and the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

Exemplar of the overlapping, transnational character of the crime is the NIH/NIAID funding of WIV activities.

So it's useful to ignore the performative mutual recriminations among nation-states, and keep focused on BIS, WEF, WTO, WHO, BMGF, GAVI, IAVI, CEPI and UN.

909 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

910 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/spike-protein-furin-cleavage-site>

911 <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

912 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kayfabe>

913 <https://www.barnhardt.biz/>

Related

- Feb. 2, 2022 - January 19, 2017 Federal Register: US Health and Human Services final rulemaking, WHO International Health Regulations, and human liberty.
- May 11, 2022 - On the relationship between the World Health Organization and the US government.
- May 21, 2022 - On the federal government's plan to use force against American civilians
- June 28, 2022 - "There are treaties that prevent the usage of chemical and biological weapons to maim and kill." Unless the weapons are reclassified as public health measures, and human beings are reclassified as public health threats.
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws
- Sept. 26, 2022 - Spike protein, furin cleavage site, gp120, HIV, microvascular destruction, turbo-cancer and cystic fibrosis
- October 27, 2022 - How can HHS, DOD and DHS be 'foreign terrorist organizations?'

* * *

Nov. 22, 2022 - Stopping conditions.

Stopping conditions: 45-page version of the core US statutory history and legal implications.

Yesterday I participated in a call to orient an attorney new to the material. I was asked to put together a memo about US federal law on bioweapons reclassified as public health measures, 1969 to present.

- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo⁹¹⁴ (PDF)
- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo⁹¹⁵ (Word)
- 2022.11.21 Statutory History Orientation Memo Footnoted⁹¹⁶ (PDF)

To help them get up to speed as quickly as possible, I was also asked to provide a short synopsis at the top of the memo.

NUTSHELL: US Government since 1969 has incrementally transferred/hidden the joint DOD+HHS Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) in the Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9), such that federally-funded, federally-directed public health programs and products are actually bioterrorism programs and biological and chemical weapon attacks.

The government's purpose is to commit mass murder/depopulate the world, without public knowledge and without legal consequence, and enslave survivors for wealth and power centralization through digitized 'vaccine' passports and digital currencies, without public knowledge and without public resistance.

*

21 USC 360bbb-3, Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies,⁹¹⁷ is one of the key pseudo-laws enabling the bioweapon attacks under the Covid-19 national emergency pretext.

21 USC 360bbb-3(k) is one of the key provisions:

(k) If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262].

There is widespread public perception that Covid-19 information campaigns, masks, diagnostic tests, treatments and injectables are components in a public health program using experimental but regulated, 'safe and effective' medical products for the purpose of saving lives during a public health emergency.

914 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo.pdf>

915 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo.docx>

916 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/11/2022.11.21-statutory-history-orientation-memo-footnoted.pdf>

917 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

They are not.

Covid-19 information campaigns, Emergency Use Authorized masks, EUA diagnostic tests, EUA treatments and EUA injectables are components of a mass murder operation using fear-mongering, fraud, propaganda, censorship and unidentified biological and chemical weapons.

Popular misunderstanding is deliberately and forcefully maintained by the political power brokers running the operation.

Two observable facts have helped some people see through the fog of this war, and continue to help more people see through it all the time:

1. FDA and other governments' drug regulatory agencies have not withdrawn authorizations or approvals of the drugs, devices and protocols yet, despite millions of injuries and deaths experienced by recipients of the products during the initial deployment phase (January to November 2020, including the fraudulent clinical trials for the injections⁹¹⁸) and since the general deployment of the injections that began in December 2020. If the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes, and were subject to regulation governing research and development, production and use of medical drugs and devices, FDA and its counterparts in other countries would have stopped the programs as soon as the injuries and deaths became apparent. Instead, they have refused to even answer the question: "What is the stopping condition?"⁹¹⁹
2. Independent third-party verification of vial contents⁹²⁰ is prohibited under the terms of the DOD-mediated contracts between purchasing governments and manufacturing corporations. In typical drug regulation frameworks, according to Sasha Latypova,⁹²¹ independent researchers can and do purchase products from manufacturers to verify that contents match labels and corroborate or disprove claims about safety and efficacy.]

The fog has cleared somewhat, for many people.

We now know that there is no stopping condition, because use of the products "shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation." If there is no regulated investigation, then there is no stopping role for a regulatory agency to perform, and the products are not medicinal drugs or devices: they are weapons.

We're at a stage of trying to figure out non-regulatory ways that the mass murder can be stopped. We're on the hunt for other, non-regulatory stopping conditions.

Possibilities:

Lots and lots of people remain ignorant that the public information campaigns and products are weapons, and continue routinely following government recommendations, seeking out and using

918 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-realizing-that-there>

919 <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/there-is-no-stopping-condition>

920 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/biotech-idolatry-dod-pfizer-contracts>

921 <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

the products, ‘boosting,’ and dying from them. Eventually, the world population declines to the level the criminals find acceptable,⁹²² and the cull phase will be done.

Or, lots more people figure out that the lies are lies, and the products are weapons, refuse to listen to any government recommendations, and refuse to seek out and use the products. Eventually, the criminals stop promoting the products and try to pretend the whole war never happened.

Or, lots more people figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons. Shortly after that market signal, the embedded administrative-state criminals escalate the war, deploying armed personnel to apprehend, detain and force-inject. The war stops being biomedical and covert, and becomes overt and bloody.

Or, a few people in key positions — federal and state legislators and judges — figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons, realize that a tipping point proportion of the People also understand it and find the courage to fight.

These key legislators and judges arrange for personal security to protect themselves and their families from assassination; terminate all emergency declarations; repeal all the enabling statutes and regulations; identify, isolate and remove the embedded criminals from government offices; and bring them to trial for their crimes.

Or, a few people in key positions figure out that the lies are lies and the products are weapons, but lack sufficient courage to get in the fight, and the biowar of attrition grinds on.

* * *

922 https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

Nov. 23, 2022 - Informed, connected & brave v. ignorant, isolated and scared. Thinking about the Constitution-in-exile predicament

[October 2025 Note: After learning more about the subjects discussed in this post, I do not find the birth certificates/state nations/state assemblies/14th amendment/organic constitution framing of legal issues to be credible.]

A reader sent me an Epoch Times report this morning: The USA Inc.: Reporter [Ann Vandersteel] Exposes How America Was Hijacked, Turned Into a Corporation During Civil War⁹²³

“It was the 14th Amendment that made us citizens of a federal government that became a corporation,” Vandersteel said. “That’s where they stole it. That’s really the big hijack—and of course, the Civil War had problems.”

Ratified in 1868, the 14th Amendment declares in plain English that states shall not abridge the privileges of U.S. federal government citizens. This overtly abridges *state* government sovereignty, and slyly employs the word “privilege” to substitute “right” (as in natural right), implying that government may retract those privileges from citizens who misbehave, irrespective of their constitutional rights...

After the Civil War bankrupted the United States confederate trade union, a corporation was formed to replace it.

“They incorporated the 10 square miles around Washington D.C.,” Vandersteel said. “After that corporation ... you became a municipal servant to the corporation of D.C...”

This was followed by the rollout of a vast commercial law overlay extending well beyond the District of Columbia to govern the entire nation, replacing and nullifying what the Founding Fathers established...

*

People have sent me a lot of good material about Civil War-era, Organic Constitution, martial law and related issues.

In October, I wrote a post about how I fit these issues into my cognitive map of where we are now, what historic events brought us to this point, and how the past legal acts of our government (legitimate and illegitimate acts) relate to how we think now about how to get out of our current legal predicaments. (Oct. 20, 2022 - Thoughts on American Organic Law)

⁹²³ https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-usa-inc-reporter-exposes-how-america-was-hijacked-turned-into-a-corporation-during-civil-war_4846001.html

Earlier, I had written several posts about military codes, UN Rules of Engagement, DOD-contracts, the World Health Organization Constitution and other legal frameworks, as part of untangling what legal system has been in force on American soil since the silent exile of the US Constitution effective Jan. 27, 2020.

- April 22, 2022 - Administrative Procedures Act v. Public Health Service Act
- May 13, 2022 - Shifting the Frame
- May 21, 2022 - On America First Legal litigation plan re WHO International Health Regulations amendments and new pandemic treaty
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws

The same issues relate to Francis A. Boyle's comments during recent interviews,⁹²⁴ that the proposed WHO pandemic treaty and simultaneous revisions to the WHO International Health Regulations could, when passed, suspend US sovereignty.

James Roguski does excellent reporting, analysis and resistance mobilization⁹²⁵ on World Health Organization maneuvers at his Substack.

I think that the suspension of the US Constitution and American sovereignty has already occurred, through the combined real-world effects of the WHO IHR as a binding international legal agreement and the implementing American statutes and regulations as exercised, enforced and interpreted since January 2020.

It just hasn't been publicly declared by the occupiers in Washington DC or their globalist masters, as an overthrow of our country, our people and our Constitutional rule of law.

It's been called a "public health emergency" instead.

So in my view, the present task is not a struggle prevent the forthcoming overthrow of our country and our Constitution from an external threat.

The task is to mobilize and support good legislators and judges in their work to bring our Constitution back from exile, and expel the treasonous, internal-enemy infiltrators who have embedded themselves in the cabinet departments of Health and Human Services, Defense, State, Homeland Security, Treasury, Justice, Agriculture, and many others, and their state-level counterparts.

Those cabinet officials have been using their government positions for decades, first to bring about the legal conditions for the silent, legal overthrow to occur upon the trigger of a declaration of a national public health emergency, then to pull the trigger on Jan. 27, 2020.

924 <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-11-22-who-pandemic-treaty-in-final-stages-override-us-constitution-medical-dictatorship.html>

925 <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/>

I've gotten more material from readers in the last few weeks on martial law history and Civil War precedents for US federal executives (Presidents) forcing state representatives — using the federal military — to ratify federal executive acts.

I'm particularly interested in these Civil War era episodes because they provide information about how the federal government today is likely to try to respond to secessionist acts by state governments, as state populations become more outraged at federal executive branch power abuses.

A few weeks ago, a reader commented:

Can you be more specific about what you hope secession will ultimately do? Especially a land-locked state?

I hope secession will create a path to reunification under a legitimate Constitution and legitimate federal laws, or a path toward creation of smaller, region-based confederations operating under legitimate Constitutions and legitimate laws.

I don't pretend it's an easy path.

It requires state populations to take very seriously the imperative to prepare to protect ourselves from the federal military's attacks across our borders and to develop self-supporting economic, legal, educational, financial and other systems within our borders.

So long as states stay tethered to the federal government's bribery schemes (federal funding for programs perceived as essential), they will not stand up to federal government tyranny.

I was reading Peter Robinson's 2021 book *Not Dark Yet* recently. He's one of my favorite fiction writers, and writes in one of my favorite genres (police procedurals).

And I'm sad that he showed up on Mark Crispin Miller's obituary list⁹²⁶ a few weeks ago.

There was an on-point passage, about why evil-doers frighten people into complicity and also pay them money.

In Robinson's novel, a victim of sex-trafficking (Zelda) has located the orphanage director who told the traffickers when she and other teenage girls would each be leaving the orphanage to strike out on their own, so the traffickers could kidnap them from the street in front of the orphanage and take them to the "breaking houses."

The director tells her that he did it because the traffickers threatened his own wife and two daughters, and then says that later, the traffickers made him accept payouts.

Zelda asks: "Why would they do that if they could force you to do what they wanted for nothing?"

926 <https://markcrispinmiller.substack.com/p/in-memory-of-those-who-died-suddenly-523>

"To make me complicit," Lupescu said..."Don't you understand? There was always a chance I might go to the police and tell them everything in exchange for protection for me and my family...If they paid me, I couldn't tell the authorities without implicating myself...

It was their insurance, their way of making certain I did what they wanted, that I was no different from them..."

That's what federal funding to states is for: to make state governments complicit in federal government crimes. It's effective.

And I see secession as a useful tool for breaking that link of complicity and creating other paths forward for the people living in the seceding states.

*

Incorporating the Civil War history pushes the date of the overthrow back in time, and allows for better understanding of the incremental intensification of how the overthrow has been presented, enforced and experienced at the individual and community levels.

My current understanding: we've all been under undeclared federal military occupation since the Civil War, related to the secession attempt by the states and the thwarting of it by the federal government.

From the Civil War until the 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force and Proclamation 7463, the globalist banksters had enough control of the power and wealth levers, that they could allow some of the Constitutional separation of powers provisions to operate more or less intact: some Congressional oversight of bankers and executive branch officials, some judicial review of laws and executive acts, limited states' rights, some individual liberties.

By 2001, they wanted more control, and put mechanisms in place to get it — PATRIOT Act and establishment of the Department of Homeland Security, for example — but still maintain some of the illusion of Constitutional separation of powers.

By 2020, they wanted to take even more direct control over people and resources, and had put more mechanisms in place, such as the Emergency Use Authorization bioterrorism-disguised-as-public-health system triggered Jan. 27, 2020.

*

I haven't had time yet to dig into the Civil War, military occupation material very deeply. I hope to get to it soon, but there's so much going on, it's hard to predict when or if I'll be able to get to it. Even if I can read the material, it will take a lot of time to absorb it enough to be able to write anything useful and coherent.

I'm grateful to have a little bit of a head start, though. My background from 2005 until late 2019, was in the rights-based organizing framework pioneered by the Program on Corporations, Law and Democracy (POCLAD) and the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund (CELDF).

POCLAD and CELDF developed extremely solid analyses of corporate preemption of self-governing authority, through the dual-track state legislative chartering systems in which business corporations hold and exercise far more legal privileges and powers than municipal corporations (towns and cities) and the people who live in those places. Corporate and government rights preempt⁹²⁷ individual and municipal rights.

POCLAD and CELDF traced the legalized corporate takeover in the United States back to *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 17 US 481 (1819), and further to the Dutch East India Company and the original corporate charters that formed the geographic boundaries of what we now call states.

CELDF pioneered local organizing models for people to adopt municipal anti-preemption ordinances, to create legal conflicts with the corporate-state chimera, and increase public knowledge through the court cases. CELDF has since gone off the deep end into wokism, but the basic historical legal analysis⁹²⁸ is sound.

*

These Constitutional, preemption doctrine, common law, corporate law, military law issues matter, and the Epoch Times report about Ann Vandersteel's work is a good entry point.

I also think the individual paperwork activities are useful insofar as they raise awareness about the underlying legal overthrow and serve as a grassroots leadership process that could filter up to people in government positions.

But I also have concerns about the legitimacy of the new registry offices and new forms of paperwork that people are filing; they have just as little claim to legitimacy as the corrupted ones that are recognized by courts. There's enormous potential for scamming people out of money to do what they think is a legal process, only to find that their new status is just as subordinate as their old status, because in practice, it still relies on a law enforcement and judicial system that doesn't recognize it at all. There are people who stopped paying their taxes after doing this "process" that have simply been arrested and thrown in prison for tax evasion, mail fraud and related crimes.

*

927 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/9.3.19-bailiwick-news.pdf>

928 <https://celdf.org/corporate-rights/>

The usefulness of the complex Civil War legal history is probably the same as the usefulness of the complex DOD/HHS/Congress chemical and biological weapons history.

They help us understand what's wrong currently, and get better ways to understand and explain to the handful of good people in or near political power centers, the nuts and bolts of what needs to change.

So again, I think the task before us is to mobilize and support good legislators and judges in their work to bring our Constitution back from exile, and expel the treasonous infiltrators who have embedded themselves in the cabinet departments of Health and Human Defense, State, Homeland Security, Treasury, Justice, Agriculture, and many others.

Yes, I do think there are a few of those good men and women out there in the capitols and courthouses. I think they're ignorant about a lot of the history. I think they're isolated from people who understand these issues and care about them. And I think they're scared, because they don't know what's going on and they don't know there's a growing community of people who do know what's going on and can — to some degree — support and protect them as they learn more.

I think we can help them transform themselves from ignorant, isolated and scared people, to knowledgeable, connected and brave people.

* * *

Nov. 29, 2022 - C.S. Lewis, Screwtape Letters, Chapter XXVII.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible.]

I've caught one of the illnesses floating around, so will be out of commission probably for the rest of the week. No shortage of topics to write about; shortage of energy and ability to concentrate.

In the meantime, below is some C.S. Lewis writing on the differences between how humans experience time and how God experiences time.

I read *Screwtape Letters*⁹²⁹ for the first time a few months ago, and it has quickly become one of my favorite books.

For those unfamiliar with the book, it's written as a series of letters from Uncle Screwtape, a demon, to his young nephew demon, Wormwood. Wormwood has been tasked with corrupting a young Englishman during World War II, and Screwtape offers advice and guidance.

In the world of the book, the "Enemy" is God — from whom the demons work to separate humans. "Our Father Below" is the devil.

By Chapter 27, the young man has fallen in love with a Christian woman and his faith is deepening.

*

My Dear Wormwood,

You seem to be doing very little good at present. The use of his "love" to distract his mind from the Enemy is, of course, obvious, but you reveal what poor use you are making of it when you say that the whole question of distraction and the wandering mind has now become one of the chief subjects of his prayers. That means you have largely failed. When this, or any other distraction, crosses his mind you ought to encourage him to thrust it away by sheer will power and to try to continue the normal prayer as if nothing had happened; once he accepts the distraction as his present problem and lays that before the Enemy and makes it the main theme of his prayers and his endeavours, then, so far from doing good, you have done harm. Anything, even a sin, which has the total effect of moving him close up to the Enemy, makes against us in the long run.

A promising line is the following. Now that he is in love, a new idea of earthly happiness has arisen in his mind: and hence a new urgency in his purely petitionary prayers — about this war and other such matters. Now is the time for raising intellectual difficulties about prayer of that sort. False spirituality is always to be encouraged. On the seemingly pious ground that "praise and communion with God is the true prayer," humans can often be lured into direct disobedience to

929 https://www.novelforfree.com/book_233_the-screwtape-letters.html

the Enemy who (in His usual flat, commonplace, uninteresting way) has definitely told them to pray for their daily bread and the recovery of their sick. You will, of course, conceal from him the fact that the prayer for daily bread, interpreted in a "spiritual sense," is really just as crudely petitionary as it is in any other sense.

But since your patient has contracted the terrible habit of obedience, he will probably continue such "crude" prayers whatever you do. But you can worry him with the haunting suspicion that the practice is absurd and can have no objective result. Don't forget to use the "heads I win, tails you lose" argument.

If the thing he prays for doesn't happen, then that is one more proof that petitionary prayers don't work; if it does happen, he will, of course, be able to see some of the physical causes which led up to it, and "therefore it would have happened anyway", and thus a granted prayer becomes just as good a proof as a denied one that prayers are ineffective.

You, being a spirit, will find it difficult to understand how he gets into this confusion. But you must remember that he takes Time for an ultimate reality. He supposes that the Enemy, like himself, sees some things as present, remembers others as past, and anticipates others as future; or even if he believes that the Enemy does not see things that way, yet, in his heart of hearts, he regards this as a peculiarity of the Enemy's mode of perception — he doesn't really think (though he would say he did) that things as the Enemy sees them are things as they are!

If you tried to explain to him that men's prayers today are one of the innumerable coordinates with which the Enemy harmonises the weather of tomorrow, he would reply that then the Enemy always knew men were going to make those prayers and, if so, they did not pray freely but were predestined to do so. And he would add that the weather on a given day can be traced back through its causes to the original creation of matter itself — so that the whole thing, both on the human and on the material side, is given "from the word go."

What he ought to say, of course, is obvious to us; that the problem of adapting the particular weather to the particular prayers is merely the appearance, at two points in his temporal mode of perception, of the total problem of adapting the whole spiritual universe to the whole corporeal universe; that creation in its entirety operates at every point of space and time, or rather that their kind of consciousness forces them to encounter the whole, self-consistent creative act as a series of successive events.

Why that creative act leaves room for their free will is the problem of problems, the secret behind the Enemy's nonsense about "Love."

How it does so is no problem at all; for the Enemy does not foresee the humans making their free contributions in a future, but sees them doing so in His unbounded Now. And obviously to watch a man doing something is not to make him do it.

It may be replied that some meddlesome human writers, notably Boethius, have let this secret out. But in the intellectual climate which we have at last succeeded in producing throughout Western Europe, you needn't bother about that. Only the learned read old books and we have now so dealt

with the learned that they are of all men the least likely to acquire wisdom by doing so. We have done this by inculcating The Historical Point of View.

The Historical Point of View, put briefly, means that when a learned man is presented with any statement in an ancient author, the one question he never asks is whether it is true. He asks who influenced the ancient writer, and how far the statement is consistent with what he said in other books, and what phase in the writer's development, or in the general history of thought, it illustrates, and how it affected later writers, and how often it has been misunderstood (specially by the learned man's own colleagues) and what the general course of criticism on it has been for the last ten years, and what is the "present state of the question." To regard the ancient writer as a possible source of knowledge — to anticipate that what he said could possibly modify your thoughts or your behaviour — this would be rejected as unutterably simple-minded.

And since we cannot deceive the whole human race all the time, it is most important thus to cut every generation off from all others; for where learning makes a free commerce between the ages there is always the danger that the characteristic errors of one may be corrected by the characteristic truths of another. But thanks be to our Father and the Historical Point of View, great scholars are now as little nourished by the past as the most ignorant mechanic who holds that "history is bunk."

Your affectionate uncle,

Screwtape

* * *

December 2022



Madonna and Sleeping Christ Child. Giovanni Battista Salvi da **Sassoferrato**

Dec. 5, 2022 - On the mend. Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible.]

Welcome to new readers. Thanks to reader sharing of the Nov. 22 Stopping conditions post,⁹³⁰ Bailiwick's subscriber base added a thousand new readers in the last ten days or so, crossing the 8,000 mark yesterday. There's a little orientation section at the top of this post.⁹³¹

*

Thank you for the prayers and well-wishes for a speedy recovery from illness after I posted about having come down with something last week. Not fun. Thanks be to Jesus Christ, Divine Physician and kind email support from doctors, my husband and I are both on the mend. We're exhausted and dealing with residual coughs, but doing much better.

*

This is not medical advice, just sharing a fact: the dilute povidone-iodine gargle and nasal rinse protocol advocated by Dr. Peter McCullough⁹³² helped me a lot. Protocol PDF.⁹³³

I did a very bad job on early treatment in a lot of ways, encourage others to do better and to stock up on the over-the-counter things before you need them.

But I did manage to get that anti-virals-in-the-nose-and-throat piece going relatively soon after sore throat and runny nose started, and it was extremely helpful.

*

Re-entry to research and writing is going to be slow. I'm extremely worn out, and have been told by others who have had versions of this bug that the exhaustion will likely last another one or two weeks after the acute symptoms start to clear up.

I'm going to ease into it with low-intensity work, including assembling and editing the November posts into the monthly footnoted PDF compilation and copy-editing a guest post about international law principles prohibiting amnesty for perpetrators of genocide and war crimes.

I think I'm also at a re-calibration point. The bulk of the research about how the legal structures are set up and for what purpose (attempted pre-inoculation of mass-murderers from civil and criminal penalties for killing people) is done.

⁹³⁰ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/stopping-conditions>

⁹³¹ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/some-thinking-about-tampering-with>

⁹³² <https://covid19.onedaymd.com/2021/12/dr-peter-mccullough-povidone-iodine.html>

⁹³³ <https://truthforhealth.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Oral-Nasal-Prevention-and-Treatment-Virucidal-Therapy-for-COVID-19-TFH-version.pdf>

A lot of documents and details could still be tracked down and analyzed and explicated, but the returns will be diminishing. The material can be presented in new and different ways to try to reach more people so more people understand it, but there will also come a point, or maybe it's already passed, at which it's no longer terribly helpful to try to reach more of the people who haven't already found their way to the awful truth. I don't know. Very tired, not thinking super-clearly yet, but also aware that re-calibration and re-focus lie just ahead and want to let readers know.

*

Brunson v. Adams

A reader sent me information a couple of weeks ago about Brunson v. Adams, including reporting from Jennifer Brown at her Substack:

- Nov. 28, 2022 - Interesting SCOTUS case hit the docket: Brunson vs Adams, et al. We have never seen anything like this before.⁹³⁴
- Dec. 1, 2022 - Update on the SCOTUS case of Brunson vs Adams⁹³⁵

This is a *pro se* federal case filed by plaintiff Raland J. Brunson in Utah about the 2020 presidential election, arguing that members of Congress committed treason in voting Jan. 6, 2021 against Congressional resolutions calling for investigation into election fraud. I read the plaintiff's Supreme Court petition.⁹³⁶

It's really interesting that SCOTUS might take up this case. I can think of two primary possibilities.

One (a good one that would help in the fight against globalist evil) is that SCOTUS has a majority aware of the ongoing Constitutional crisis and genocide, and they are preparing to bring the judicial branch to bear on federal executive tyranny and legislative abdication, as part of the effort to get things back on a Constitutional republican form of government path and fend off the globalists' Luciferian project.

Two (a bad one that would help the globalists continue their crime spree and advance their world domination campaign) is that SCOTUS wants to make a single, clear ruling to the effect that the federal government is no longer bound by any Constitutional limits to its power over individuals and states, even in scenarios where federal legislators bring resolutions to launch investigations into executive branch crimes, and other federal legislators block those resolutions and investigations. SCOTUS is scheduled to hold a conference⁹³⁷ to decide about taking the case Jan. 6, 2023.

*

⁹³⁴ <https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/interesting-scotus-case-hit-the-docket>

⁹³⁵ <https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/update-on-the-scotus-case-of-brunson>

⁹³⁶ https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/22/22-380/243739/20221027152243533_20221027-152110-95757954-00007015.pdf

⁹³⁷ <https://www.supremecourt.gov/search.aspx?filename=/docket/docketfiles/html/public/22-380.html>

Planes spraying crap all over the world.

I'm sad about the incredible aerial spraying over State College, Pennsylvania these last few months.

I know it's happening all around the world.

I know it's part of legal/not-legal 'environmental modification' program covered by the 1978 UN Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques.⁹³⁸

I don't know exactly what the planes are spraying, just that it's massive volumes for many hours most days and many nights. The spraying is happening near ground level and up in higher atmospheric levels.

It's probably mostly coal fly ash and heavy metals intended to disrupt human, animal and plant biological functions through inhalation and through ingestion by way of water, soil and food contamination. There's probably some graphene compounds and some lipid nanoparticles and God only knows what else in the toxic brews.

Here in Central Pennsylvania, the plumes are super-long and spread all over the sky. You can't look up or to the horizon without seeing them everywhere.

There's a low-lying cloud that hovers almost constantly over the groundwater recharge area for the State College Borough Water Authority.

It's been going on for years, but dramatically increased in the last four or five months, until we now have maybe one day per week off.

I think that the people of Pennsylvania, acting through our state government deploying the National Guard, would be well within our rights to try to shoot down the planes, because the federal government is at war with us (through chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear attacks presented as "public health" campaigns) and populations under attack have a right to attempt self-defense.

And I also know that such a self-defense mounted at the Centre County level (by trying to intercept the planes at the airports before takeoff and prevent the CRBN payloads from being sprayed) or Pennsylvania National Guard level (by trying to shoot down the planes after takeoff) are very unlikely.

*

938 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Environmental_Modification_Convention

I stumbled across Mark Mallett's work yesterday. I'm not endorsing or recommending or critiquing it or anything else. I just find his writing about the Great Poisoning,⁹³⁹ chastisement, Great Purification and related topics to be very interesting.

The other day (December 3), in my daily Missal and Bible reading, Mark 16:15-18 came up twice, once in the Mass for St. Francis Xavier and once in The Ascension of Jesus Christ chapter of Ignatius Schuster's 1950 *Illustrated Bible History*.

Mark 16:15-18.

And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;

They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

I'm leaning on these passages and other readings and prayers to grow in faith and hope and trust, to ask for and to be granted strength for perseverance.

* * *

939 <https://www.markmallett.com/blog/the-great-poisoning/>

Dec. 7, 2022 - Another outline of the legal frameworks

I was invited to participate in a Doctors4CovidEthics/Children's Health Defense symposium to be held this Saturday, Dec. 10, about Covid and global genocide things, but won't be participating because I'm still not feeling up to it.

Sasha Latypova and Catherine Austin Fitts will be presenting some of my work as part of a segment about Overcoming the Control Grid.

I prepared an outline to help with their discussion.

Legal Structures Outline⁹⁴⁰ (PDF, Dec. 7, 2022)

I. NUTSHELL

A. US Government since 1969 has incrementally transferred/hidden the joint DOD+HHS Chemical and Biological Warfare Program (50 USC 32) in the Public Health Service Act (42 USC 201) and Food Drug and Cosmetics Act (21 USC 9), such that federally-funded, federally-directed public health programs and products are actually bioterrorism programs and biological and chemical weapon attacks.

B. The government's purpose is to commit mass murder/depopulate the world, without public knowledge and without legal consequence, and enslave survivors for wealth and power centralization through digitized 'vaccine' passports and digital currencies, without public knowledge and without public resistance.

C. Things that used to be prosecutable crimes (such as murder, assault, battery, false imprisonment, child abuse, elder abuse, theft, extortion, fraud) and civil rights violations have been rendered pseudo-legal through Presidential executive orders, Cabinet declarations, hundreds of thousands of pages of administrative agency regulations published through the Federal Register, as a form of executive branch legislation, and changes to the United States Code.

- Title 6 (Domestic Security)
- Title 10 (Armed Forces)
- Title 21 (Food and Drugs)
- Title 22 (Foreign Relations)
- Title 42 (Public Health and Welfare)
- Title 50 (War and National Defense)

940 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.10-legal-structures-outline.pdf>

Categories of legal changes.

II. Constitution, National Sovereignty, Separation of Powers

- A. Basic corruption
- B. Extraordinary treason committed by Presidents, Congressmembers, Cabinet/Senior Executive Service officials, federal judges.
- C. Subordination of national sovereignty to World Health Organization, World Bank, International Monetary Fund, under legal (Constitution, statutes, regulations, executive orders) changes triggered by international treaties governing public health emergencies
- D. Executive branch *de facto* legislation through regulatory amendments published in Federal Register, without or far beyond Congressional legislative action.
- E. Gutted judicial review of executive branch legislating
- F. Gutted judicial review of Congressional legislation
- G. Gutted Congressional legislative authority
- H. Gutted Congressional budget authority.
- I. Federal preemption of individual liberties and state and local laws;

III. Chemical and Biological Weapons

- A. Funding and operation of US government chemical and biological warfare and weapons testing programs.
- B. Use of public-private-DOD-HHS partnerships with large and small private pharmaceutical corporations for R&D and manufacturing
- C. DOD reporting to Congress on chemical and biological weapons programs;
- D. Chemical and biological weapon stockpile funding and management.
- E. DOD-HHS agreements to “provide support for vaccination programs...through use of the excess peacetime biological weapons defense capability of the DOD.”

IV. Global Human Experimentation; Global Mass Murder; Drug/Biologics Regulation

- A. HHS authority and program funding; public-private-DOD-HHS partnerships for "medical countermeasures" development
- B. Reduction/elimination of informed consent rights (for subjects) and obligations (for investigators) during human experiments;
- C. Regulation of products, liability exemptions for products; Emergency Use Authorization/EUA products classified as medical countermeasures, covered countermeasures, security countermeasures, pandemic products, epidemic products
- D. Conduct of clinical trials, use of real-world evidence
- E. Other Transaction Authority/OTA ‘prototype’ procurement DOD contracting with private companies to produce EUA products
- F. Regulation of manufacturing, liability exemptions for manufacturers
- G. Regulation of medical care providers, liability exemptions for administrators
- H. Research moratoria (including fetal tissue and genetic manipulation research)

- I. Strategic national pharmaceutical stockpile funding and management
- J. Export of US-produced products through US State Department and US-AID programs

V. National Emergency Declarations and Implications

- A. Definitions and conditions for national emergency declarations by executive branch.
- B. Definitions and conditions for public health emergency declarations by executive branch
- C. Effects of emergency declarations on executive, legislative, judicial branch powers and Constitutional and statutory law.

VI. Terrorism; Homeland Security

- A. Definitions and executive branch management of terrorism threats
- B. Establishment/expansion of homeland security department and programs
- C. Expanded surveillance, mass testing programs, quarantine, apprehension and detention powers
- D. Federal funding for state and local law enforcement and judicial alignment with federal medical-martial law programs;
- E. Changes to Posse Comitatus Act, Insurrection Act, expanded conditions authorizing domestic deployment of military against civilians.

* * *

Dec. 10, 2022 - Livestream: UKcolumn/Doctors4CovidEthics Symposium 5

I think the livestream will start at UKcolumn.org at 11 a.m. EST/16:00 London time, and can be accessed through this link⁹⁴¹ or this link.⁹⁴² It will be available on-demand after that.

Event is to run about six hours.

Catherine Austin Fitts will be moderating the third section (60-90 minutes), called Overcoming the Control Grid, which will start with a presentation by John Titus on individual and national sovereignty and the role the central banks and money creation⁹⁴³ have played in compromising it.

Titus' presentation will be followed by Corey Lynn and Patrick Wood speaking on the compromise of sovereignty by the creation of international organizations that have sovereign immunity such as the BIS, UN, WHO etc.⁹⁴⁴

Austin Fitts will interview Patrick Wood on money that the current US administration is funneling into the biodefense industry.

She will then interview Sasha Latypova⁹⁴⁵ on her work exposing FDA's regulatory failures in the Covid-19 context,⁹⁴⁶ and the related statutory and regulatory changes that shifted the US bioweapons program from DOD to HHS to pseudo-legalize government-run mass murder programs through Project Bioshield Act, PREP Act and other legislative and executive acts, as covered in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline.⁹⁴⁷

That will be followed by a discussion for about 25 minutes.

* * *

941 <https://www.ukcolumn.org/>

942 <https://www.ukcolumn.org/live>

943 <https://home.solari.com/summary-going-direct-reset/>

944 <https://home.solari.com/laundering-with-immunity-the-control-framework-part-1/>

945 <https://sashalatypova.substack.com/>

946 <https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/cgmp-fraud-by-covid-19-injection-manufacturers-must-be-stopped-and-investigated.-summary-of-evidence.-c659fa42>

947 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

Dec. 12, 2022 - Short report on Getting Away from the Control Grid section of UK Column/Doctors4Covid Ethics Symposium 5

I watched/listened to the third section (Getting Away from the Control Grid, moderated by Catherine Austin Fitts) from the Rumble video.

- Doctors for Covid Ethics Symposium 5:⁹⁴⁸ In the Midst of Darkness, Light Prevails.

The Control Grid section runs from about 2:34:00 to about 3:50:00.

2:36:00 - 2:54:00

Presentation by Attorney John Titus about the mechanisms⁹⁴⁹ through which federal central banks in each country control the commercial banks, and the same mechanisms (larger scale) through which Bank for International Settlements, based in Switzerland, controls the federal central banks of each country.

Titus focused on how Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs) will, if "voted in" by each country's legislature for convenience purposes, place all individuals and all countries under direct, minute-by-minute BIS control for each financial transaction, stripping us of both individual sovereignty and national sovereignty.

2:48:00 - 3:03:00

Presentation by Corey Lynn about her research (Laundering with Immunity:⁹⁵⁰ The Control Framework – Part 1, Sept. 29, 2022) on the history and effects of the 1945 US Congress adoption of International Organizations Immunities Act⁹⁵¹ (and related laws), that set up legal immunities and privileges for officers, employees and family members of dozens of international organizations (such as UN, WHO, World Bank, BIS and also private sector contractor corporations).

Essentially, since 1945, the people who work at those organizations have had a separate legal status, pseudo-exempting them from criminal and civil laws that apply to people who don't work for those organizations.

3:04:00 - 3:18:00

Discussion between Catherine Austin Fitts and Attorney Carolyn Betts, about the implications of BIS, financial secrecy, private contractors conducting government business, and sovereign immunity laws and treaties as crafted and used by officers and employees of international organizations, with particular reference to the 2008 Great Financial Crisis.

Betts described how US government officers (such as then-Treasury-Secretary Tim Geithner) simultaneously wear globalist governance "hats" as BIS board members and advisors.

⁹⁴⁸ <https://rumble.com/v1zzehm-doctors-for-covid-ethics-symposium-5.html>

⁹⁴⁹ <https://goingdirect.solari.com/summary-going-direct-reset/>

⁹⁵⁰ <https://www.coreysdigs.com/u-s/laundering-with-immunity-the-control-framework-part-1/>

⁹⁵¹ <http://archive.ipu.org/finance-e/PL79-291.pdf>

They work with each other through BIS to get international criminals off the legal hook, such as HSBC, while wearing their BIS "hats," and doing things that would be illegal/unauthorized if they did them wearing their US government official "hats."

3:18:00 - 3:39:00

Presentation by Sasha Latypova about DOD/HHS weapons programs, pharma contracts, BARDA accelerator programs, etc.

3:40:00 - 3:50:00

Discussion among Latypova, Catherine Austin Fitts and Meryl Nass about biodefense history; how to get competent, Constitutionally-loyal American attorneys and judges to see, understand and deal with the reality that the US Government is openly engaged in mass murder through pharmaceutical and financial weapons; and how to get more of the public to understand these truths and apply political pressure at pressure points that can change the trajectory of the cull-and-enslavement program.

*

Sasha's 20-min presentation on Dec. 10 was a shorter version of an excellent 1 hour-20 minute overview video she posted on Dec. 2 on BitChute:

Intent to Harm⁹⁵² - Evidence of the Conspiracy to Commit Mass Murder by the US DOD, HHS, Pharma Cartel

* * *

952 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8ftbShzrkjl9/>

Dec. 12, 2022 - Is the power there or not? Senate Report 93-549 (1973) and Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (1979). Updated with three more documents, 1966-1967.

Great post by Sage Hana this evening.

- Letter to Rand Paul Staffer Sub: US Congress Critters Must Address the Biomedical Security Model of Fascism that is The Great Reset⁹⁵³

Sage is (paraphrase by me) asking Senator Rand Paul and his staffer-who-subscribes to her Substack, one of the only remaining important questions:

Do the non-murderous, non-enslaving elected officials within the US Government have, or do they not have, reserves of political, social and economic power necessary to block the last few steps toward the medico-financialized-digitized-biometric global martial law death camps and open-air concentration camps into which the Luciferian predator-parasite globalists are presently herding 8 billion people?

*

Last week a reader sent me a link to a Deborah Tavares video from 2017,⁹⁵⁴ which cited several interesting historical documents.

- November 1973 - Senate Report 93-549,⁹⁵⁵ War and Emergency Powers Acts. Emergency Powers Statutes: Provisions of Federal Law Now in Effect Delegating to the Executive Extraordinary Authority in Time of National Emergency. Report of the Special Committee on the Termination of the National Emergency, US Senate. Synopsis.⁹⁵⁶
- May 1979 - Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars,⁹⁵⁷ Operations Research Technical Manual. Transcribed version.⁹⁵⁸ Note re: “work of political fiction.”¹

*

I’ve read only enough of Senate Report 93-549 (which is 627 pages) to know that by 1973, at least a few US Senators understood that this country had been run under a continuous “state of emergency” for 40 years, and were actively looking for pathways out from under the resulting executive branch dictatorship.

I don’t know what proposals the Senators developed in their quest to find ways to terminate national emergencies declared by Presidents and implemented by Cabinet agencies and local and state officials operating under the direction of Cabinet agencies.

⁹⁵³ <https://sagehana.substack.com/p/letter-to-rand-paul-staffer-sub-us>

⁹⁵⁴ <https://rumble.com/embed/v1w3dq2/?pub=4>

⁹⁵⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1973.11.19-church-report-emergency-powers.pdf>

⁹⁵⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1973-senate-report-93-549-excerpts.pdf>

⁹⁵⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-original-document-copy-29-p.pdf>

⁹⁵⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-45-p-j-edgar-hoover-quote.pdf>

I do know, based on my research this past year, that they didn't find a pathway that worked, and neither has anyone else in Congress, the courts, or the 50 states, for the intervening 49 years from 1973 to now.

America hasn't been a functioning Constitutional republic since 1933, if not earlier.

Almost 90 years, at least.

Well beyond the lifetimes of most people on Earth today.

The Covid cull has opened the curtain at the back of the theater of illusory freedom, and shown many more people the cold brick wall at the back. H/t Frank Zappa.⁹⁵⁹

*

I did read the 1979 technical manual, which is only 29 pages long.

I'm not an electrical engineer, so most of the electrical diagrams were over my head.

But I understand the economic, social and political contempt for Creator-endowed human lives, liberties and property that the manual's authors inculcated in its readers.

And I understand on a preliminary basis, the concept of political power — like electrical power — being in some real way inducible by political agents simply acting *as if* they possess power over others, even when those agents utterly lack legitimate governing authority.

*

From the 1979 *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*:

"This publication marks the 25th anniversary of the Third World War, called the "Quiet War," being conducted using subjective biological warfare, fought with "silent weapons."

The authors are referring to a 1954 Bilderberg meeting, at which the silent Third World War was launched.

It is patently impossible to discuss social engineering or the automation of a society, i.e., the engineering of social automation systems (silent weapons) on a national or worldwide scale without implying extensive objectives of social control and destruction of human life, i.e., slavery and genocide.

This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. Such a writing must be secured from public scrutiny. Otherwise, it might be recognized as a technically formal declaration of domestic war.

959 <https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/12280-the-illusion-of-freedom-will-continue-as-long-as-it-s>

Furthermore, whenever any person or group of persons in a position of great power and without full knowledge and consent of the public, uses such knowledge and methodologies for economic conquest - it must be understood that a state of domestic warfare exists between said person or group of persons and the public...

...Silent weapon technology has evolved from Operations Research (O.R.), a strategic and tactical methodology developed under the Military Management in England during World War II.

The original purpose of Operations Research was to study the strategic and tactical problems of air and land defense with the objective of effective use of limited military resources against foreign enemies (i.e., logistics).

It was soon recognized by those in positions of power that the same methods might be useful for totally controlling a society. But better tools were necessary.

Social engineering (the analysis and automation of a society) requires the correlation of great amounts of constantly changing economic information (data), so a high-speed computerized data-processing system was necessary which could race ahead of the society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation.

Relay computers were too slow, but the electronic computer, invented in 1946 by J. Presper Eckert and John W. Mauchly, filled the bill.

The next breakthrough was the development of the simplex method of linear programming in 1947 by the mathematician George B. Dantzig.

Then in 1948, the transistor, invented by J. Bardeen, W.H. Brattain, and W. Shockley, promised great expansion of the computer field by reducing space and power requirements. With these three inventions under their direction, those in positions of power strongly suspected that it was possible for them to control the whole world with the push of a button.

Immediately, the Rockefeller Foundation got in on the ground floor by making a four-year grant to Harvard College, funding the Harvard Economic Research Project for the study of the structure of the American Economy. One year later, in 1949, The United States Air Force joined in.

In 1952 the grant period terminated, and a high-level meeting of the Elite was held to determine the next phase of social operations research. The Harvard project had been very fruitful, as is borne out by the publication of some of its results in 1953 suggesting the feasibility of economic (social) engineering. (Studies in the Structure of the American Economy - copyright 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Science Press Inc., White Plains, New York).

Engineered in the last half of the decade of the 1940's, the new Quiet War machine stood, so to speak, in sparkling gold-plated hardware on the showroom floor by 1954.

With the creation of the maser in 1954, the promise of unlocking unlimited sources of fusion atomic energy from the heavy hydrogen in sea water and the consequent availability of unlimited social power was a possibility only decades away.

The combination was irresistible.

The Quiet War was quietly declared by the International Elite at a meeting held in 1954.

Although the silent weapons system was nearly exposed 13 years later [1967], the evolution of the new weapon-system has never suffered any major setbacks.

This volume marks the 25th anniversary of the beginning of the Quiet War.

Already this domestic war has had many victories on many fronts throughout the world.

...In 1954 it was well recognized by those in positions of authority that it was only a matter of time, only a few decades, before the general public would be able to grasp and upset the cradle of power, for the very elements of the new silent-weapon technology were as accessible for a public utopia as they were for providing a private utopia...

Today's silent weapons technology is an outgrowth of a simple idea discovered, succinctly expressed, and effectively applied by the quoted Mr. Mayer Amschel Rothschild. Mr. Rothschild discovered the missing passive component of economic theory known as economic inductance. He, of course, did not think of his discovery in these 20th-century terms, and, to be sure, mathematical analysis had to wait for the Second Industrial Revolution, the rise of the theory of mechanics and electronics, and finally, the invention of the electronic computer before it could be effectively applied in the control of the world economy...

What Mr. Rothschild had discovered was the basic principle of power, influence, and control over people as applied to economics.

That principle is "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

*

Covid-19 has also given us a window into that Rothschild principle, because a huge proportion of the acts undertaken by executive branch government agents, and carried out by state and local officials since January 2020, have never held any legitimacy under any principles of legitimate government authority.

Those acts were carried out simply because the agents acted *as if* they had the power, and those who were watching accepted the lies as true and added their own actions — *as if* they too had power they did not and do not have — to the initial lies perpetrated by the highest-level agents.

*

I think there's a mirror principle to Rothschild's discovery, that "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

When members of Congress and federal and state judges and legislators, abdicate their responsibilities and assume the appearance of impotence, people (including the legislators and judges themselves) soon accept the appearance of impotence *as if* it also were true.

There could be another layer.

It may be true that if legislators and judges assume the appearance of legitimate power — power properly derived from God and the informed consent of the governed under lawful Constitutional constraints designed to block tyrants, mass murderers and thieves — that political power will be inducible through their acts, and drawn away from the illegitimate hands of the executive emergency-mongers.

*

UPDATE 12/13/2022 - Reader provided a link to a report that the document is "a work of political fiction written by a man named Hartford Van Dyke."⁹⁶⁰ My view: I've seen persuasive arguments that people who are attempting to reveal true information to the public often pretend to be crackpots and fiction writers to protect themselves from being arrested, tortured and/or killed by those they expose. David Icke and Malachi Martin spring to mind as examples. What's more interesting to me is the plausibility of the content of the document, when reviewed alongside the government acts directly observable in the last three years.

UPDATE 12/13/2022. I have three documents on my hard drive from 1966-1967:

- 1966.09.30 Special Study Group report from Iron Mountain Substitutes for War⁹⁶¹
- 1967.04.01 Conspiracy Theory CIA Memo 1035-960 Warren Commission re handling critical analysis of JFK assassination⁹⁶²
- 1967 Transcript of Myron Fagan Audio re Deep State⁹⁶³

* * *

960 http://thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html

961 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-report-from-iron-mountain-substitutes-for-war.pdf>

962 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

963 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-transcript-of-myron-fagan-audio.pdf>

Dec. 13, 2022 - Federal militarization of local police, sheriffs and National Guard under pseudo-permanent state of emergency/state of war. Excerpt from Melvin Stamper, *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree* (2008)

[October 2025 Note: Since learning more about the subjects discussed in this post, I do not find the birth certificates/state nations/state assemblies/jural societies/organic constitution framing of legal issues to be credible]

*Reader comment on Is the power there or not?*⁹⁶⁴

They could not have done any of this without the enforcement arm of the law. Has anyone looked into the legal structure of the police? Who pays them?

*

My current understanding by way of *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*⁹⁶⁵ (Melvin Stamper, 2008) subject to more research, is that municipal police and judges, county sheriffs and state National Guard troops are deputized federal military agents of the President as Commander-in-Chief, operating through FEMA under the Department of Homeland Security, during the current emergency/state of war, from whenever it began — whether Civil War, 1917, 1933, 1972, 2020 or some other date — through the present.

They have no obligations to protect and defend ordinary people and our lives, liberties and property.

Many of them do not know this.

Stamper, *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*, Chapter 12, War Powers (233-245) at p. 236-240:

Evidences of Emergency Powers

First, under emergency powers, there must be an active and visible occupation of the land by armed troops of the entity that declares emergency powers. This is called “open and notorious, armed and hostile, occupation of the land.” Is there an armed occupation of America? The answer, of course, is, Yes!

Under the guise of national emergencies (hurricanes, floods, earthquakes, etc.), all National Guard units were federalized, and all policemen, firemen, highway patrol, state marshals and county sheriffs have been placed under control of the Guard since 1972.

They are all under the control of Federal Emergency Management Agency, called the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Force, which centralizes military and law enforcement power under the Federal government and the Commander-in-Chief, the President.

⁹⁶⁴ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/is-the-power-there-or-not>

⁹⁶⁵ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2008-fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree.pdf>

Though law enforcement officers may not know it, they are in fact a force occupying the land for the Federal government.

Our own neighbors hold us the people hostage.

The reason why active-duty Federal forces are stationed in all National Guard Armories is obvious – to sustain the emergency powers control of the states and counties by the Federal government and to maintain martial rule in the hands of the President as Commander in Chief. By these means the Federal martial rule government maintains “open, notorious, and hostile, armed occupation of the land.”

Military law recognizes only municipal law. So, states had to create municipal courts to punish “infractions” of Motor Vehicle Codes. Such courts fly the flag of the Commander-in-Chief (solid fringed flag), as they are really an arm or an extension of the power of the President.

Their primary function is to collect war reparations through fines, penalties, etc. They all operate as quasi-military courts using summary court martial proceedings. This is why such courts try only matters of fact and why judges make and declare law on a case-by-case basis, without the controls of precedent or constitutional restrictions.

Municipal Court judges do this because they act for the Commander-in- Chief in the field under emergency conditions. Judges make any decision to resolve the case under Doctrines of Necessity. In such courts, the Constitution, Supreme Court decisions, and civil stare decisis are not permitted.

Under emergency powers the final authority is always the chief military commander, who in this nation is the Commander-in-Chief, i.e., the military office of the President of the United States.

This accounts for Executive Order landslides since F.D.R., who first declared – openly – his seizure of Emergency Powers in March 1933, again, by Executive Orders.

Executive Orders have the force and effect of law when published in the Federal Register, and by this means they become “Public Policy...”

By necessity, field officers (judges, highway patrol, sheriffs, etc.) exercise powers of life and death to maintain authority given them by International Law that prohibits lawful civil authority or constitutional mandates. Such procedures are too timely and clumsy for military or quasi-military operations. In sum, constitutional and common law precedents are too restrictive of Federal, State, County, and City power. Further, military courts exercise “benefit of discussion” that gives a court jurisdiction as soon as a defendant answers a question or demands any response or action of a military court, such as Motion practice or Petitions for writ...

One who hires an attorney-at-law cannot bring lawful process against an emergency powers court. Remember that attorneys are agents of the court and use only process allowed by the court that admitted the attorney to practice. All bar members are agents of emergency power courts, and most don't even know it.

One must therefore never hire an attorney to appear on a case in an emergency powers court because doing so makes one “non compos mentis” – i.e., not mentally competent – and automatically gives the court jurisdiction over ones' self...

What about the Constitution of the united States of America in all this? Without lawful process or authority, the Constitution is a dead letter, a façade manipulated at the Federal government's whim, because lawful process itself is based on the Constitution and they are, thus, inter-dependent. In short, if one is gone, so must be the other. The government permits a defendant to raise constitutional defenses only when it suits their purposes and will not permit the defense when it is not in their best interest. For all intents and purposes, the Constitution is an illusion, kept by the government only as a pacifier for we the people, nothing more.

Lincoln set precedence for the subversion of the Constitution in the War Between the States in 1860 when he had printed non-interest money to support his declaration of war. His was the first “War Powers,” resurrected in 1917 and then again in 1933, and it has never been repealed since.

The Federal government's use of the Constitution comes down to this: if Constitutional cites fit a Federal need, they are used; if the Constitution or precedent does not fit, it is ignored. In other words, the Constitution is optional to the Federal government, because after all, you answer to the “Juristic Personality” name, spelled in all capital letters, placing you in Equity jurisdiction without the protection of the Constitution...

Emergency powers are terminated in only three ways:

1. A Commander-in-Chief can terminate emergencies by Executive Orders. The emergency then ends on a specific date and time. But a lawful civil authority must exist (UN?) to which he may cede authority. The past ten Presidents have not seen the need to return the country back to the people, and I don't hold out much hope of there ever being a President of that caliber who would do his duty.
2. If conquered by another, the conquering power can terminate emergency powers by its own Executive Order or decree. This point deserves some expanded discussion for reasons that will become clear below. Remember, the U.S. is, by International Law and Supreme Court decisions, a “foreign principal” with respect to the States.

Further, Title II of the United States Code, the Congress, is not positive law, only Resolution. This means that a Title (USC) stands only until it is successfully challenged in the courts. Why is this? Did not the Congress abandon without proper recess the first Session during Lincoln's administration in 1860? Does this not tell us why the U.S. flag

flies over all state flags since F.D.R.'s Executive Orders on September 9, 1933? And is this not a sign of conquest over the states and the people when taken in conjunction with the changes in the "Trading with the Enemy Act" (1917) as amended 1933, language supplied him by the Federal Reserve Inc.?

3. The people, if they restore lawful civil courts, processes, and procedures under authority of "inherent political powers" and re-establish proper, civil and "de jure" government, can terminate the emergency.

Abatements are a primary tool in achieving a peaceful and lawful restoration of godly authority to this nation. You can see why abatements are one of the most important tools the people have. If the people lawfully resist any submission to emergency power courts, process and procedure, and respond to unlawful paperwork with lawful process, emergency powers are nullified, and become null and void, ab initio.

A question that may occur is: if the people restore lawful process and procedure, how do they restore lawful authority in the courts?

The answer is, by re-forming lawful jural societies, using remedies provided in the Bible, Christianity, common law, and assizing courts/juries in conjunction with the grand jury where necessary...

Related

- March 4, 2022 - Another piece of the Russia-demonization and one-world-secular-technocratic-government puzzle. World Health Organization already is world government; Russia is the only nation-state whose government is resisting expansion of WHO powers.
- March 17, 2022 - On the World Health Organization's current round of pandemic treaty negotiations. Preemption doctrine at the global level: America is already under stealth occupation.
- July 23, 2022 - Why do local law enforcement officers side with hospitals and nursing homes in conflicts with patients, patients' family members and pastoral care providers?
- Aug. 4, 2022 - Law of War, War of Law
- Sept. 14, 2022 - Biotech idolatry: DOD-Pfizer contracts have replaced federal constitutions and laws
- Nov. 4, 2022 - Forced internment on communicable disease and public health emergency pretexts.

* * *

Dec. 13, 2022 - Globalist predator-parasites' interest in substitutes for war.

Also transcript of Nov. 2, 2022 Latypova-Watt bioweapons discussion.

I got curious about what might have happened in 1967 to cause the Luciferians' concern that their mass murder, mass enslavement and mass theft plans might be exposed and/or derailed, as they wrote in 1979 in *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*.⁹⁶⁶

Side note: reader provided a link to a report that the document is “a work of political fiction written by a man named Hartford Van Dyke.”⁹⁶⁷ My view: I've seen persuasive arguments that people who are attempting to reveal true information to the public often pretend to be crackpots and fiction writers to protect themselves from being arrested, tortured and/or killed by those they expose. David Icke and Malachi Martin spring to mind as examples. What's more interesting to me is the plausibility of the content of the document, when reviewed alongside the government acts directly observable in the last three years.

So I looked on my hard drive for records from 1966 and 1967 and found these three:

- 1966.09.30 Special Study Group report from Iron Mountain Substitutes for War⁹⁶⁸
- 1967.04.01 Conspiracy Theory CIA Memo 1035-960 Warren Commission re handling critical analysis of JFK assassination⁹⁶⁹
- 1967 Transcript of Myron Fagan Audio re Deep State⁹⁷⁰

*

Iron Mountain Special Study Group report at p. 19:

The Report which follows summarizes the results of a two-and-a-half-year study of the broad problems to be anticipated in the event of general transformation of American society to a condition lacking its most critical current characteristics: its capability and readiness to make war when doing so is judged necessary or desirable by its political leadership...

It is surely no exaggeration to say that a condition of general world peace would lead to changes in the social structures of the nations of the world of unparalleled and revolutionary magnitude. The economic impact of general disarmament, to name only the most obvious consequence of peace, would revise the production and distribution patterns of the globe to a degree that would make changes of the past fifty years seem insignificant. Political, sociological, cultural, and ecological changes would be equally far-reaching. What has motivated our study of these contingencies has been the growing sense of thoughtful men in and out of government that the world is totally unprepared to meet the demands of such a situation.

⁹⁶⁶ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1979.05-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars-original-document-copy-29-p.pdf>

⁹⁶⁷ http://thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/02archives/Letters_from_the_Author_of_Silent_Weapons_for_Quiet_Wars.html

⁹⁶⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-report-from-iron-mountain-substitutes-for-war.pdf>

⁹⁶⁹ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-conspiracy-theory-cia-memo-warren-commission.pdf>

⁹⁷⁰ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/1967-transcript-of-myron-fagan-audio.pdf>

At p. 33:

SECTION 5 - THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

As we have indicated, the preeminence of the concept of war as the principal organizing force in most societies has been insufficiently appreciated. This is also true of its extensive effects throughout the many nonmilitary activities of society. These effects are less apparent in complex industrial societies like our own than in primitive cultures, the activities of which can be more easily and fully comprehended.

We propose in this section to examine these nonmilitary, implied, and usually invisible functions of war, to the extent that they bear on the problems of transition to peace for our society. The military, or ostensible, function of the war system requires no elaboration; it serves simply to defend or advance the "national interest" by means of organized violence. It is often necessary for a national military establishment to create a need for its unique powers--to maintain the franchise, so to speak. And a healthy military apparatus requires "exercise," by whatever rationale seems expedient, to prevent its atrophy.

The nonmilitary functions of the war system are more basic. They exist not merely to justify themselves but to serve broader social purposes. If and when war is eliminated, the military functions it has served will end with it. But its nonmilitary functions will not. It is essential, therefore, that we understand their significance before we can reasonably expect to evaluate whatever institutions may be proposed to replace them.

ECONOMIC

The production of weapons of mass destruction has always been associated with economic "waste." The term is pejorative, since it implies a failure of function. But no human activity can properly be considered wasteful if it achieves its contextual objective. The phrase "wasteful but necessary," applied not only to war expenditures but to most of the "unproductive" commercial activities of our society, is a contradiction in terms. "...The attacks that have since the time of Samuel's criticism of King Saul been leveled against military expenditures as waste may well have concealed or misunderstood the point that some kinds of waste may have a larger social utility."

In the case of military "waste," there is indeed a larger social utility. It derives from the fact that the "wastefulness" of war production is exercised entirely outside the framework of the economy of supply and demand. As such, it provides the only critically large segment of the total economy that is subject to complete and arbitrary central control. If modern industrial societies can be defined as those which have developed the capacity to produce more than is required for their economic survival (regardless of the equities of distribution of goods within them), military spending can be said to furnish the only balance wheel with sufficient inertia to stabilize the advance of their economies. The fact that war is "wasteful" is what enables it to serve this function. And the faster the economy advances, the heavier this balance wheel must be.

This function is often viewed, oversimply, as a device for the control of surpluses. One writer on the subject puts it this way: "Why is war so wonderful? Because it creates artificial demand...the only kind of artificial demand, moreover, that does not raise any political issues: war, and only war, solves the problem of inventory." The reference here is to shooting war, but it applies equally to the general war economy as well. "It is generally agreed," concludes, more cautiously, the report of a panel set up by the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, "that the greatly expanded public sector since World War II, resulting from heavy defense expenditures, has provided additional protection against depressions, since this sector is not responsive to contraction in the private sector and has provided a sort of buffer or balance wheel in the economy."

The principal economic function of war, in our view, is that it provides just such a flywheel. It is not to be confused in function with the various forms of fiscal control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of control, none of which directly engages vast numbers of men and units of production. It is not to be confused with massive government expenditures in social welfare programs; once initiated, such programs normally become integral parts of the general economy and are no longer subject to arbitrary control.

At p. 46:

SECTION 6 - SUBSTITUTES FOR THE FUNCTIONS OF WAR

By now it should be clear that the most detailed and comprehensive master plan for a transition to world peace will remain academic if it fails to deal forthrightly with the problem of the critical nonmilitary functions of war. The social needs they serve are essential; if the war system no longer exists to meet them, substitute institutions will have to be established for the purpose. These surrogates must be "realistic," which is to say of a scope and nature that can be conceived and implemented in the context of present-day social capabilities. This is not the truism it may appear to be; the requirements of radical social change often reveal the distinction between a most conservative projection and a wildly utopian scheme to be fine indeed.

In this section we will consider some possible substitutes for these functions. Only in rare instances have they been put forth for the purposes which concern us here, but we see no reason to limit ourselves to proposals that address themselves explicitly to the problem as we have outlined it. We will disregard the ostensible, or military, functions of war; it is a premise of this study that the transition to peace implies absolutely that they will no longer exist in any relevant sense. We will also disregard the noncritical functions exemplified at the end of the preceding section.

ECONOMIC

Economic surrogates for war must meet two principal criteria. They must be "wasteful," in the common sense of the word, and they must operate outside the normal supply-demand system. A corollary that should be obvious is that the magnitude of the waste must be sufficient to meet the needs of a particular society. An economy as advanced and complex

as our own requires the planned average annual destruction of not less than 10 percent of gross national product if it is effectively to fulfill its stabilizing function...

*

Thank you to Dave Ratcliffe at Ratical.org, who made a transcript of the discussion Sasha Latypova and I had on Nov. 2, 2022.

- Ratical.org html transcript⁹⁷¹
- BitChute video⁹⁷²
- PDF transcript⁹⁷³

Transcript with links added by Ratcliffe, unless otherwise noted.

Sasha Latypova: Hello everyone. This is Sasha Latypova for *Trial Site News*. This is my show Due Diligence. Today I have a very important guest and very experienced legal researcher, Katherine Watt and I highly recommend everyone to read her Substack, which is called *Bailiwick News*.⁹⁷⁴ Katherine has compiled an encyclopedia of knowledge of how our rights, constitutional rights have been subverted. And really if you want to understand what's going on today with the Covid so-called pandemic, I highly recommend reading the substack and understanding the legal deception and structure behind it. Welcome Katherine. Would you like to introduce yourself and give some background?

Katherine Watt: Yes, I should have prepared for that. I have a philosophy degree from Penn State. I worked as a reporter for a while for small newspapers. Then I got a paralegal certificate, and I worked for small law firms, mostly sole practitioners doing constitutional law and civil rights law, and a lot of other types of things. Then because of the way the media landscape changed in the mid-nineties, when blogs came along I opened a first blog in 2005, and I've been doing independent reporting online since then. Then I started looking at the legal stuff for Covid when the lockdowns started in 2020.

SL: When I found your substack I was blown away by the depths of the research, by the writing, the quality of everything and the meticulous references that you've compiled. It's a huge resource, very useful for everyone. But I stumbled on it. You have a post, and I think it's an overarching post that's called American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.⁹⁷⁵ I wanted to, as an introduction, would you explain to people why you call it that, and how you arrived at that conclusion?

971 <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ALwKW-DomesticBioteroProg-110422.html>

972 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qCEGQhrfqaM1/>

973 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.11.02-k-watt-s-latypova-transcript-copy.pdf>

974 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/>

975 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

KW: I call it that because from the beginning of 2020 onward, I was trying to figure out what was going on, especially at the local level and the state level why the constitutional rights were not being protected by federal judges. There were some very early cases. There was one in Pennsylvania in, I think it was filed in May of 2020. And there was a good decision from a Federal Judge in September saying, You can't do these shutdowns of people's businesses. You can't do these things at schools. You can't, whatever. And then that was immediately stopped by the Third Circuit Court of Appeals. And that was confusing.

Then in January, 2022, that's this year, I heard a podcast with Todd Callender⁹⁷⁶ on Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet's⁹⁷⁷ show Truth for Health,⁹⁷⁸ where he talked about the 2005 International Health Regulations⁹⁷⁹ put together by—it was an updated version that it turned out that the World Health Organization had put together—International Health Regulations. Sometimes they called them International Sanitary Regulations. They changed the name, but they started it in the fifties, and then they've updated it since. In the 2005 version,⁹⁸⁰ they added in a whole lot more surveillance power and forced treatment powers and other things that the World Health Organization wanted the national governments to put into place through their own statutes and their own regulations, and through their state level statutes and regulations. After I heard the podcast, I went looking for the sources of what he had talked about, and then I started pulling on the threads and unraveled how they put it together from, well—they started long before 2005. But things really ramped up in the two thousands. And then it got rolled out its fullest form so far in January, 2020.

SL: Right. I also was stunned by the long history of this. What was the earliest relevant piece of law that you can trace that was changed in particular for this plandemic to occur?

KW: I think the earliest one was the 1983 establishment⁹⁸¹ of the Public Health Emergencies Program under the rubric of the Public Health Services Act, which was a 1944 law.⁹⁸² But when Reagan and the Congress at the time put in the Public Health Emergencies section, that was the beginning of concentrating much, much more power in the hands of the Health and Human Services Secretary, whenever a public health emergency has been declared by the HHS Secretary. So it's a completely closed loop of once they declare it, they have all the power, and they are the only one who can suspend their power because of the way they wrote the laws, to the extent—let's say—to the extent that federal judges and Congress accept the premise that the executive branch can shut them out of everything after the announcement has been made.

SL: So this unconstitutional, I would say, law was put in place in the eighties—

KW: Yep.

976 <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/ToddCallender-CCsession97-032522.html>

977 <https://www.truthforhealth.org/about-us-truth-for-health-foundation/>

978 <https://www.americaoutloud.com/compulsory-vaccination-and-forced-quarantine-camps-in-arizona/>

979 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/i/49345984/the-owners-through-the-world-health-organization-create-international-health-regulations>

980 <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580496>

981 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/22-worst-congressional-bioterrorism>

982 <https://uscode.house.gov/statviewer.htm?volume=58&page=682>

SL: —saying that this branch of government can usurp power—

KW: Mm-hmm.

SL: —pretty much at their own discretion. So what is a public health emergency and how—does it have to have some sort of concrete set of rules, data, any threshold that needs to be reached for a public health emergency to be declared? Or is it just something that they describe as one?

KW: So far? I think it's just one that they describe as one. There may have been at the beginning—no, it just said, public health emergencies is a thing. It's basically like a parallel version of a national emergency. So if they declare a national emergency because of a war or because of a natural disaster, that has all these cascade effects on other laws and other constitutional rights. This just added another version of that to be public health emergencies as part of medicalizing it. And I think probably as part of making it harder for people to see that it was a government usurpation or a government tyranny effort because people think, Oh, it's about public health. It's about protecting us.

SL: Yes. So now looking at this in retrospect—and of course I'm familiar with your writing in this particular piece, that's why I'm spending so much time on this particular question—it becomes clearer now why with all this massive propaganda campaign, even up in years to this so-called Covid pandemic, was focused on these public health issues. But more, they wanted to propagandize specifically, viral pandemics.

KW: Yes.

SL: Through media, through Hollywood, Netflix shows, books publications.

KW: And through test runs, like SARS1 in 2003, H1N1 in 2009. Yeah.

SL: Exactly. And then they would have these old stories about Ebola in Africa—

KW: Yep.

SL: —constantly barraging people with that idea. So they wanted that image of scary, scary virus that causes pandemic, that kills half of the world's population. Which is total nonsense, scientifically, I can assure you. But it's a figment of science fiction; plays on a lot of fears, of people's imagination, lots of productions in color.

KW: Yeah.

SL: And then, because they needed that to justify this—because at least in a national emergency, you can point to something concrete, a big earthquake, a big [unintelligible], maybe somebody did attack us and a bomb exploded. You can point to concrete things. With this, it's more playing on imagination, on fears, on something invisible, an invisible threat that you can't identify. But it's so deadly and so stealthy. So that's how it all ties together with the long history of this.

KW: Yes. And it's way less destructive of infrastructure. It can destroy social structures and economic structures without actually taking out buildings and railroad tracks and factories with bombs. For the people who want to do the takeover, they can keep all of the productive facilities and get rid of the people who might otherwise want a share in the products produced there. They did it with board games too. I don't know if you mentioned that in your list. But my kids have a board game called, I think it's called Pandemia or something ["Pandemic"⁹⁸³ - originally released in 2008⁹⁸⁴ —editor⁹⁸⁵]. The whole premise of the game is you start off with rolling the dice or whatever, and it says that the pandemic has started in this country. The board is a map of the world. And then the goal of the people playing is to control it with medications and various things. It's Yeah.

SL: Incredible. I also recently watched—and I think they also played into people's beliefs and religious beliefs in particular. For example, I recently stumbled on a production by History Channel, which was talking about, the book of Revelation, apocalypse, and they specifically used disease and the plagues and the disease part of it to fear monger like crazy. They got all these experts, I don't know where they got them from, to interview in this very overdramatic fashion saying that there can be—and this was a few years before 2020.

KW: Right.

SL: Saying that there could be this stealthy virus that, imagine you're walking around without symptoms.

KW: Yes.

SL: And it spreads and then 500 million people dead. And overdramatizing this nonsense, [that] it exist like this in nature. But they're making this up and they're pretending like this is a big deal, real deal. Very stealthy, very dangerous. So that the government needs to protect you from this.

KW: Yes. And that piece about, *before you even have symptoms* is super, super important. Because they came up with the term asymptomatic.⁹⁸⁶ And they also—I just found the other day in a Health and Human Services regulation, “precommunicable,”⁹⁸⁷ That's even more than asymptomatic. It's before communicable. And they put that in [U.S.C Title 42, Part G—Quarantine and Inspection, §264. Regulations to control communicable diseases⁹⁸⁸] as this is a thing that we're going try to keep track of, so that if it's even in just the precommunicable stage, we can still quarantine people.

SL: It's absolutely incredible. They can quarantine you. So the government can take you away from your family, your children from your family, based on an unidentifiable pathogen of which you are not symptomatic and you have no ability to transmit it to anyone. So basically just take you away—

KW: For no reason. Yeah.

983 <https://boardgamingparent.com/pandemic-board-game-review-does-this-classic-still-have-it/>

984 https://boardgamegeek.com/wiki/page/Pandemic_series

985 <https://ratical.org/rhrPress.html>

986 <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/Conscience-and-The-Nuremberg-Code.html#pillar3>

987 <https://tinyurl.com/HHSprecommunicable>

988 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2011-title42/html/USCODE-2011-title42-chap6A-subchapII-partG.htm>

SL: For no reason whatsoever. So that's what I want people to clearly understand. The second question I had is about this other transactional authority. I think you covered it really, really well. I will attach the document that you gave me to this video. But I want people to understand, because not a lot of people are familiar with this at all.

KW: Right. I came across it because of Brook Jackson's case.⁹⁸⁹ Brook Jackson is the whistleblower who was working for Ventavia, who was a subcontracted to Pfizer under the contract Pfizer had with the Department of the Defense to produce a hundred million doses of what they call a vaccine and distribute it through the DOD to all the people in the United States. Brook Jackson, as soon as she got to her trial site—she had three—in Texas, she noticed there were terrible problems with the clinical trials. She reported it first to her bosses at Ventavia, then to people at Pfizer. Then she tried to file, I think an anonymous hotline report, to the FDA and within hours of the FDA report, she was fired. Then she filed a False Claims Act case because her theory at that time was that Pfizer was defrauding the U.S. government by falsely saying they were doing good clinical trials, and that the U.S. government would want to know this because they would want to not spend money on a fraudulently produced product.

It turned out that that is not the case. The U.S. government was in on the fraudulent clinical trials and in on the whole fraud entirely. That came out in Pfizer's April 2022 motion to dismiss.⁹⁹⁰ Because Brook, when she filed her False Claims Act, she attached the Statement of Work, which was a contract that was supposed to govern how the clinical trials were done. And in its motion to dismiss Pfizer attached another contract called an Other Transaction Authority⁹⁹¹—OTA contract—saying in effect, no, we had no obligation to conduct valid clinical trials because the only goods and services we were providing to the U.S. government, according to this contract are a large scale manufacturing demonstration for a prototype. So they split off the clinical trials from the manufacturing and production side. I looked at that contract and had already come to the conclusion that it was a joint fraud between Pfizer and the DOD. And this corroborated that in Pfizer's own words.

So the OTA is a separate contracting, purchasing framework that U.S. government agencies can enter into with private companies. And the report that I sent you is from KEI. The title of it is Other Transaction Agreements: Government Contracts that Eliminate Protections for the Public on Pricing, Access and Competition, Including in Connection with COVID 19 Vaccines and Treatments⁹⁹² [KEI Briefing Note 2020: 3 Other Transaction Agreements: Government Contracts that May Eliminate Protections for the Public on Pricing, Access and Competition, Including in Connection with COVID-19;⁹⁹³ local PDF⁹⁹⁴].

It started in 1958, according to that report through NASA. But it's since been expanded to, I think they said, 11 agencies have it now, have this special authority that Congress has given them to enter into these contracts. And it suspends all kinds of oversight.

989 <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/brook-jackson-pfizer-whistleblower>

990 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/pfizers-motion-to-dismiss-the-brook>

991 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/other-transactional-authority-ota>

992 <https://www.keionline.org/wp-content/uploads/KEI-Briefing-OTA-29june2020.pdf>

993 <https://www.keionline.org/bn-2020-3>

994 <https://ratical.org/PandemicParallaxView/KEI-Briefing-OTA-29june2020.pdf>

That's the bottom line of what an OTA does. In my view, Pfizer is probably correct that under the terms of the OTA, they had no obligation to ever conduct a valid clinical trial. They could make the entire thing a fraud. They could make the entire thing seem to be real and said that actual data, but it didn't have to be good data. It didn't have to be in compliance with any of the regulations that otherwise govern clinical trials. That's why in the one piece I've done on it, I compared it to the Emergency Use Authorization because OTA did for the financial contracting side, what EUA did to the drug regulation side: they both just took them out of the normal.

SL: So this is a structure by which the government can essentially wave for themselves all the normal rules and regulations for development approval of otherwise regulated products such as pharmaceuticals.

KW: Right.

SL: And order that thing that now has no regulations attached to it.

KW: Right.

SL: From the private manufacturer who otherwise would be regulated by those rules.

KW: Yes.

SL: So, that's, again, that needs to be understood very clearly. And when you said they order prototypes, Is prototype defined? What is prototype?

KW: Prototype is one of, I think it's one of the keywords that makes it clearer that it's a bioweapon⁹⁹⁵ and not a drug, or it's a drug that is a bioweapon, basically. But prototype just has to do with, it's... I don't even know how they explain it. It's a product that doesn't have other regulatory meanings. It's ...I can—I should look into that more, ... like where in the, in the statutes prototype is defined. But what it boils down to is it's a military product as part of a military project. It's not a pharmaceutical project as part of a public health project. [KW: Legal definitions of prototype.⁹⁹⁶]

SL: I've been talking a lot about the fact that the DOD ordered all these prototypes and all these countermeasures.

KW: And that they control it from, from the very beginning of the ...

SL: Yes. That's why a lot of people ask me what is the proof that DOD controls it? How would you answer that question? What does need to exist to show people the proof? Well—other than the documents that we're all pointing out to—but really, how do they control this whole production?

995 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/covid-19-injectable-bioweapons-as>

996 <https://definitions.uslegal.com/p/prototype/>

KW: I mean, I think they control it because they control the—well, there's the things that you've pointed out in the contract about that DOD has to be a participant on every single phone call, every single email, every single meeting that happens between Pfizer or its subcontractors or any of the pharmaceutical subcontractors and the FDA regulators. Which means that DOD is in there directly controlling the decisions that FDA makes and the announcements that FDA makes, and the material that FDA is allowed to review or not review. That plays into another piece of the puzzle that showed up through Brook Jackson's case,⁹⁹⁷ which is under the law, the HHS secretary is supposed to make his or her decisions about EUA products, about medical countermeasures, about security countermeasures, all these terms they came up with, which basically just mean bioweapons. But bioweapons packaged so that they look like medicine.⁹⁹⁸

They're supposed to make it on the basis of scientific data and evidence, "if available". And that *if available* is very, very important because the DOD was in a position to make sure that no valid data would ever be made available to the FDA regulators. And to ensure that even without it, they would produce the authorizations and the approvals that the DOD required under the terms of the contract with Pfizer in order to go ahead with the manufacturing and the contracts and the hundreds of millions of dollars that they funneled to these companies. So the availability of data is a key part of how DOD controls not just the product itself, but also the information available to the regulators and to the HHS secretary. I don't think that gets them off the hook morally because I think that the FDA and HHS officials were willing and knowing participants in it. And I think that can be shown. But it does explain the mechanism by which it was done—is done.

SL: So yes. We need to spend a little more time on this. So the decision to—what is it legally called? Is it authorization, licensing or is it just deployment of the countermeasures?—is up to the sole authority of HHS secretary who under Trump was Alex Azar, and now it's Xavier Becerra. So those two individuals, sequentially, made decisions about deployment of these countermeasures, prototypes, bioweapons, to the American public and the world. And that decision was based on available data, *if available*.

KW: Yes. It was based on available data about the products. And it was also based on available data about the known and potential risks of the actual thing that they were deploying the product against. So they got to decide, unilaterally, basically as dictators, what is the level of threat that this SARS-CoV-2 poses to the population, and what are the acceptable risks and benefits calculations of the countermeasure deployed against that first SARS-CoV-2 thing. It was, it is multilayered.

SL: The enormity of this, I just, I can't emphasize enough, is one person, Alex Azar or Xavier Becerra, decides for 300 million people in the United States, unilaterally, how much threat Covid poses to them today and in the future.

KW: Yep.

997 <https://totalityofevidence.com/brook-jackson-pfizer-whistleblower/>

998 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/congress-appropriated-billions-more>

SL: And how safe, efficacious this product is for them, specifically individual and for their children, their babies, their elderly, now and in the future.

KW: Yes.

SL: How insane that is, it just blows my mind. But it is written in the U.S. law.

KW: Right. It's massive and it's very hard to wrap your head around how massive it is.

SL: Yes. And I will put citations that Katherine provided under this video as well, so that people can check for themselves and read that language that we just cited. Another question I had, before we go into the information management of this. Let's just play back the scenario. Alex Azar is HHS. This thing starts unfolding. They're claiming it's super lethal, next plague. Okay. He decides—somebody shoves these things in front of him and says they're okay. Pfizer said so. FDA said so. DOD says so. He thinks, Okay, they may be effective and so let's deploy them.

KW: Yep.

SL: But that's early, let's say early 2020. Now, two years later, we have two years worth of data on both the transmission, local transmission of Covid, which is near zero everywhere.

KW: Effective other treatments is another thing.

SL: Effective other treatments. The deadliness of the injections. There's a lot of adverse events. And now they're even admitting officially myocarditis is a thing. A bunch of states such as Florida said that we're not going to recommend it to children. Is this the available information that now Xavier Becerra has to take into account? Or is it just, he can pretend he never heard these things?

KW: I think he can pretend he never heard these things. He can definitely pretend he never heard these things because he's been pretending that for two years now. And that's where it gets into the amazing structural features Congress built into these things where Congress not only put all the power into the HHS secretary's hand. They also eliminated their own oversight power. They eliminated, or they claimed to—this is written in the laws—they claimed that they have no power to overrule or review his emergency declarations about their existing emergency. They can't overrule his EUA declarations. They also put provisions that no federal judge can review those declarations. Once they're made, they're considered solely within agency discretion. So there's no judicial review and eliminated states power to take any course of action different from what the HHS secretary has said that they should do, which is called preemption.

There's sections in these laws—I have it in my head, but I can't think of the name of it [KW: 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7), 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8) and 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9)⁹⁹⁹]⁹⁹⁹—that make it so that there is no state authority to overrule HHS secretary, there is no congressional authority to overrule HHS secretary, and there is no judicial authority. And Congress did that. Which raises the interesting, super interesting philosophical question of — with horrible implications — how did they give away a power that they didn't have the power to give away? Congress does not have the

999 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/247d-6d>

power to dissolve itself. Congress does not have the power to dissolve the federal judiciary under the U.S. Constitution. But they did it to the extent that the federal judges are deferring to them. And Congress is deferring to the HHS secretary. And the states, for the most part, with exceptions like Florida, are deferring and not challenging these things. They're just saying, Whoop, that happened.

SL: I guess, well, you know, you gave our power away --

KW: I guess the Constitution's gone now, so whatever.

SL: So whatever. We'll just continue collecting pensions and have a nice life and, hope it will blow over. Right?

KW: I don't know if they hope it'll blow over. I think they're planning to make it more of them doing less and more of—I mean, because I think their goal is to turn it all over to the World Health Organization and [unintelligible] and stuff. That's the game that they're playing, but if they never had—you can't give away a power that wasn't yours to give away to begin with. And the power in our country is supposed to be in the Constitution, the supreme law of the land. There's supposed to be nobody that's above it. So to have Congress say, Well, you know, never mind, is just super bizarre.

SL: It's absolutely, it's absolutely incredible. And I hope more people see this and understand what's happened. But before we go into, what's the next steps, this just puts into perspective all the information warfare that was associated with this. Because again, the key thing is available information *if available* to one person.

KW: And if that person doesn't want to look at it, it's not available to him.

SL: Yes. If the person doesn't want to look at it—but at least somebody can challenge this was available through HHS. That's why I've seen a lot of—I've read now a lot of web productions including emails of FDA officials, including emails between CDC and now we also know about the White House was colluding with the tech platforms. In fact internally, while this was going on, I had a bet with my husband because I come from the Soviet Union. So I saw how—and this was even before the pandemic—I saw how quickly somebody would be would be banned from all platforms simultaneously, Facebook and Twitter and everything. And I kept telling him there is a Central Committee. Because, that's where I'm coming from.

KW: (Laughter) You're like, I've seen this movie. Yes.

SL: And he was like, No, no. They just make phone calls to each other. These are companies, they're private companies, they're, they just—sometimes they coordinate this stuff and I'm like, No, no, there's this. And lo and behold, there's —

KW: There's sure enough, there it is.

SL: But my point is that they're actively—all these emails, when I see them between the FDA officials, they are actively trying to prevent any information that contradicts this statement that Covid is the plague. It's going to kill billions of people and we need these poorly designed, hastily made products on the market to prevent it. So whatever subverts that narrative, they're desperately managing fires to suppress that. And that becomes very, very obvious in these productions.

KW: Yes. I was just thinking this morning, because there are so many fronts on the war. I think the information one is the very, very, very primary one because they need absolute control of the information to maintain the fear levels at the levels the fear has to be at, to maintain all the other controls. As soon as people have information about who is doing what and what it is that they're doing, they get less afraid because they understand it as like, Oh, we're just being attacked. That's what this is. Instead of the confusion and disorientation and social disconnection that they've been pulling off for a couple years. So yes, the information part is, the top of the control pyramid in my view. And then they have that reinforced with all of these other things with the regulations and keeping the checks and balances and separation of powers from actually functioning. But to make all of that work, they have to keep everybody afraid and to make everybody afraid, they have to keep control of the information.

SL: Yes. But it's not working very well for them, is it? I think because the alternative media expanded and people became fed up and after you've been lied to for a while, it becomes obvious and so people become fed up. And I think the message is spread because we see the steep drop off in the vaccinations and very low uptake in the new boosters and things of that nature. So I think as far as people becoming aware of their being lied to, that's a good trend. I think we need to, obviously, explain more how the problem is being committed.

And another question I had is let's come back a little bit to the clinical trials, documentations, manufacturing documentation, any documentation that so far has been produced through FOIA. I know some firms have been very successful in doing that, like Aaron Siri's ICAN case.¹⁰⁰⁰ They've produced a lot of materials and especially the Pfizer clinical trial documents¹⁰⁰¹ that I have been reviewing with a number of colleagues myself. How do we think about it? If they never had to produce them or produce them to quality of the clinical trial—if it's not even a clinical trial, what do we think of them as?

KW: I think of them as a performance art. They had to do them only insofar as they had to make people believe that real ones were happening. And they only had to make people believe that—if they had been as successful as they wanted to be, they would've done this short, sharp, panic campaign, which is what they did in early 2020. They would've done these clinical trials in the shoddy, fraudulent way that they did them. But a lot of the people I think, like at the level of Brook Jackson and down, did not know that what they were participating in was fake. They actually were getting injections. They actually were having symptoms or not having symptoms. They actually were reporting some of them to the clinical trial sites. The clinical trial sites were actually reporting some of the things that happened to the collection like the sponsors. Because they needed to maintain that part of the fraud too.

¹⁰⁰⁰ <https://icandecide.org/>

¹⁰⁰¹ <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

If people had known very early on, Well, there's not really clinical trials at all, then many more people would not have taken it. The problem for them is that a lot of people didn't take it anyway, because a lot of people thought—first of all, people figured out, some of them, that the actual underlying SARS-CoV-2 was not as big of a threat as what they wanted everybody to believe. A lot of people had it or what they believed it was. And then they were like, I have natural immunity. So then they had to knock down, Well there is no such thing as natural immunity anymore. There's no such thing as herd immunity anymore. A vaccine doesn't have to prevent you from getting something anymore. They had to change all of these definitions and keep the thing going.

And the longer they tried to do that, the more evidence came out through like you said these other alternative media channels or people just knowing people who got sicker after they took it or whatever. But yeah, I think the whole point of it that, and I don't—I say that partially because that's how I understand the framework, but also I do think there's useful data in those things. It's just not complete. It's not up to the standards that it would need to be, to actually like, you know far better than I do. It doesn't meet any of the things that a normal pharmaceutical regulatory process would have done. But it still is data. And that's why people like Naomi Wolf¹⁰⁰² and Aaron Siri¹⁰⁰³ and Del Bigtree¹⁰⁰⁴ are able to have these crowdsourced analysis of the data and come up with information about what these things cause. Which then helps other people try to reverse engineer what's actually in them to be causing this enormous range of neurological and reproductive and respiratory [injury] and all of the things that the injections cause. But yeah, the overarching purpose of them was to make it look like a valid pharmaceutical regulatory process had taken place when it had not.

SL: By law, do they have an obligation to people to disclose, if you are issuing authorization for emergency use of the product, and you are issuing it under this Other Transaction Authority, under Public Health Emergency, where it's a declaration by Alex Azar, do they have legal obligation to tell people that? Or is it okay under the law to lie and pretend that clinical trials are required for this?

KW: I think that they've set it up so that it's okay because they've split them apart. They've split it apart as this is a prototype, this is not a clinical trial. And then they said in the contracts, the clinical trials are actually being done by—they're not taxpayer funded—they're done by Pfizer itself as the sponsor. I don't know where—I think there are other contracts that would cover that. I have not seen them.

SL: I haven't seen them either. I don't think they actually exist from the government.

KW: I don't think they actually exist from the government either. And I don't know where they would exist. But I don't think they have—because they folded it under the EUA, because they folded it under the Other Transaction Authority, I don't think they have any obligation to do anything as far as—

1002 <https://dailyclout.io/meet-our-incredible-staff/>

1003 <https://twitter.com/AaronSiriSG>

1004 <https://thehighwire.com/watch/>

SL: Exactly. So now that you said that it became even clearer in my head that I've seen those contracts and it was very puzzling—I've seen the DOD contracts—and it was a very puzzling way that they have carved out the clinical trial and anything that has to do with regulatory process from the money that was being paid, ostensibly for the large scale demonstration. And now it makes full sense because, literally they're saying this clinical trial stuff and regulatory theater, this is a voluntary activity by Pfizer and FDA. They're just playing, play acting together because they feel like it.

KW: Yes.

SL: [What] we're paying for is this other thing: other transactional authority, prototype, military prototype. So I think that that's how they actually separated it. So that now these guys are performing theater here. But you're correct. This data, the data that that's been produced, is extremely important and valuable and we've been able to get at this fraud through these productions. So that's extremely important for all of us.

KW: Right. And also important, I think we touched on it, but you were asking about how do we know it's a bioweapon?¹⁰⁰⁵ How do we know DOD has complete control? Part of it is the fact that the people who have been able to actually get the vials either before injection or after, just using the residue, had to smuggle them from the chain of custody. Because like you said, you talked about some of the documents that Warner Mendenhall found,¹⁰⁰⁶ and other people, where it shows it's considered a federal theft if you divert the product anywhere in the chain of custody before it goes into the person's arm. And the fact that those diversions have happened anyway, they also have produced important data about what's in them, which you've written about like way more than I have.

SL: Yes. The contract that Warner was mentioning, that's the contract between CDC and the vaccination centers. It's actually—people can read it that specifies this whole language about federal property until it's injected. Oh—and this whole diversion language. Which I found ridiculous. I think ostensibly they wrote it because, Oh my god, these are in such short supply we need to vaccinate, as you said, they needed this blitz as fast as possible. Inject everyone because people will realize sooner or later they're being lied to. And so they were, Okay, they're in such a short supply, you cannot divert them because every little vial counts. But here we are, couple years later, there are hundreds of millions of unused vials, hundreds of millions. So there's no shortage of them.

And by the way, anything approved for market, formally approved by the FDA for market, and they come in fully approved, is—I worked in clinical trials. You can order it through licensed provider and do experiments with it, do studies with it as a third party independent researcher. It's totally valid and okay. And everybody does it for competitive reasons and other things. So that was always positive. When I told my colleagues about it, they were like, What? No, we do this all the time but with approved products we do research. And I said, No, you can't. This is a federal property.

1005 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/parallel-statutory-and-international>

1006 <https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype>

KW: And also the international—two things about that. One is, you also have written about, and I have written about the international contracts, which specifically put in there that no third party independent testing of the contents can be done. But the bigger picture of the combination of the adverse effect from the fraudulent trial that are helping people understand somewhat of what's in them and the analysis of the smuggled vials before injection, which is also helping people figure out, gets to your bigger point that you make all the time, that nothing in the vials corresponds to what's on the label. So we actually have literally no idea what is in any of these things. The only way we can get back to and reverse engineer and find out is by looking at how does it damage people and what does it, what are the properties of it when you look at it under a microscope or whatever.... That's such a big aspect of the thing that people think that they know what they've taken and they actually don't even know what they've taken.

SL: No. Nobody knows what they've taken. Also, I try to caution my colleagues who are taking, as you know, face value, what's written in, let's say scientific journal about mRNA injections. They assume that it's produced as it's described in scientific literature. It couldn't be farther from the truth. Then they make all kinds of assumptions. Oftentimes they're very, very well-written papers and very thoroughly researched if you assume that this is the product. Right. But what we're finding in reality—

KW: —You can't make that assumption.

SL: It's a huge problem because I also work with networks of physicians who are trying to understand how to treat patients and without understanding what they got injured by, we can't really figure out how to treat them properly. I mean, we know certain things. We know that for the most part, it's poisoning of the blood and there's particular characteristics that are exhibited in the blood. But that's also the more convenient way to test people without huge equipment and expensive labs and so on versus a blood draw, right. That's all we can do so far and try to manage symptoms with various trial and error of simple programs and generic products. But that's nowhere near where this needs to be. We need full disclosure. We need full understanding of what's in those vials, who got injured by what, so that we can properly treat the vaccine injured.

KW: Which is made even more complicated by the fact that it probably wasn't the same stuff in each of the vials. And it goes back to the part where I think, I don't know if it was CDC or FDA or who, but somewhere in the U.S. government shortly after the rollout said you should not do antibody testing of people who have taken the shots, because that's not going to show you anything that would be useful to know. And maybe they even put a financial thing, like we will not cover tests. But that, I think that helps reinforce the point that they didn't want people to be able to do pre- and post-injections of their own blood work to see what was in their blood before and what was in their blood after.

SL: Yes. And there are only a handful of studies that I've seen where it just happened that there was a big Italian study, it just happened so that the person was going to the clinic for blood work.

KW: Yes. I saw that.

SL: And there's only literally like four or five people—

KW: I know, right, yeah. Where they have the pre and post and they can look at them together and be like, Oh, okay.

SL: Uh huh. Yes. But yes, those, those changes are quite characteristic that we're finding and there's a lot of research going on there. I will be speaking more about it in the coming days, but yeah. So before we leave off, I just wanted to find—do you have any recommendations for people who are trying to prosecute cases or trying to complain about their vaccine injury or mistreatment or mandates? Do you have any recommendations today?

KW: Yeah, we have put together, it's still under construction, but there are useful things there called Five Small Stones, five with the number five, and then the word small stones.com.

[There are now two sites: 5smallstones.com¹⁰⁰⁷ and 5smallstones.wordpress.com.¹⁰⁰⁸ See Katherine Watt's Five Small Stones Campaign Updates,¹⁰⁰⁹ 8 Nov 2022.]

It's an allusion to the David and Goliath bible passage about a relatively smaller weaker force using faith in God and five small stones to take out a much larger opponent. So the idea is that millions, hundreds of thousands of people, as many as possible, could be filing all kinds of self filed things because there are not enough attorneys to handle the amount of damage, death, and injury that has been done and is still being done. So we have some sort of one and done things where it's like a notice to a school district or a local government office or a business owner or whoever,¹⁰¹⁰ that what they're doing by enforcing any of these things is participating in war crimes and putting them on notice that you know that what they're doing is a war crime and that you want them to know that you know and that you are going to continue pursuing this as the months go on.

There's another one that's an Affidavit of Noncompliance,¹⁰¹¹ which you can take to a county courthouse and file a new civil case called a civil miscellaneous case. It basically puts something into the judicial record that says, I understand what's happening and I am not complying with it. The idea there is partly just to get it in the public record, partly to get people thinking through, Where is my line? What is it going to take for me to decide that I'm not going to cross the line anymore? But partly to get it closer to the prosecutors at the county level and the sheriffs at the county level who have been completely AWOL. There's massive, massive crimes going on everywhere and they're just ignoring it for whatever reason. Probably because they're afraid. But letting them know that there is a growing number of regular people who understand what's going on and want them to take action is a useful thing to do.

1007 <https://5smallstones.com/>

1008 <https://5smallstones.wordpress.com/>

1009 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/five-small-stones-campaign-updates>

1010 <https://5smallstones.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Notice-of-War-Crimes-Complicity-local-state-officials-18-USC-2441.pdf>

1011 <https://5smallstones.com/write-a-letter/>

Then there's some other more complicated templates there about medical malpractice and wrongful death to file at the state level. We're working on adding to that collection. Then the highest level of complexity are the federal cases that I write about mostly at my website which get at the biggest crimes of treason and sedition and genocide. So there's a bunch of different cases in the development stage right now on those. And I keep posting about them as they, as they unfold.

SL: Wow. This is a lot of material. I will link the site Five Small Stones.¹⁰¹² This is a self-help resource so you can file these complaints and try to communicate with your local county persons.

KW: Everybody.

SL: Everybody. It takes all of us to push back on this and exactly too, because—

KW: And it gets back to the information piece being the primary battle front that there is because that's the place where the fear meets the population at the information thing. So the more people are putting out information that reduces fear, the better.

SL: Yeah. Well, thank you. Thank you very much, Katherine. Thank you for all your work. As one of our colleagues said, doing the most important legal work in the country today.

KW: Thank you.

SL: So yeah, this is definitely worthwhile to go and read about and I'll post a bunch of links. So this will be on *Trial Site News*,¹⁰¹³ but I will also post it on my channel and hopefully we'll speak again and I'll have another interview with you in the future.

KW: Sounds good. Thank you. Thank you for everything you do.

* * *

¹⁰¹² <https://5smallstones.com/>

¹⁰¹³ <https://www.trialsitenews.com/p/latypova?tab=published>

Dec. 14, 2022 - Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs)

Reader comment:

Digital Currency...Federal Reserve...Congress's abdication of their power...Can you please find any laws/regulations/power transfers since 2018/2019 that can show us how they are going to impose a Digital (programmable) central Bank/Fed Reserve currency on us?
I think the hour is very late...and it is coming with the speed of a freight train...

*

My reply

The main one I'm aware of is Executive Order 14067,¹⁰¹⁴ issued by Biden March 9, 2022 and published in Federal Register March 14, 2022.

Biden gave orders to Secretary of Treasury, Chairman of Board of Governors of Federal Reserve, Secretary of State, Attorney General, Secretary of Commerce, Secretary of Homeland Security, Director of the Office of Management and Budget, Director of National Intelligence, and the heads of other relevant agencies, to look into CBDCs and report back about how to bring them about.

Secretary of Department of Commerce¹⁰¹⁵ released a report Sept. 2022.

So did Office of Science and Technology.¹⁰¹⁶

There are probably other reports from other departments; I haven't looked for them.

Those events are coupled with the NY Fed test run announced recently¹⁰¹⁷ (Nov. 15, 2022), involving 10 banks for 12 weeks.

There's a good case to be made that the orchestrated implosion of FTX¹⁰¹⁸ (Nov. 11, 2022) and other decentralized cryptocurrency systems earlier this year, were preparatory steps.

* * *

1014 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2022-03-14/pdf/2022-05471.pdf>

1015 <https://www.commerce.gov/sites/default/files/2022-09/Digital-Asset-Competitiveness-Report.pdf>

1016 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/09-2022-Technical-Evaluation-US-CBDC-System.pdf>

1017 <https://www.pymnts.com/cryptocurrency/2022/10-us-banks-participating-in-test-of-interoperable-digital-money-platform/>

1018 <https://stateofthenation.co/?p=149877>

Dec. 17, 2022 - Repost: Democidal Master-Class v. Humanity, 1944-present. Working model to shape legal reporting on the dual-purpose kill-and-enslave campaign, originally posted March 28, 2022.

Posted below in response to the latest disclosures about the CIA assassination of John F. Kennedy¹⁰¹⁹ and FBI control and censorship¹⁰²⁰ of authors and content published through Twitter since 2016.

As I wrote last week, I've been doing some recalibration planning for Bailiwick research, reporting and analysis as I get to the end of my work finding and explicating the pseudo-legal foundations for the US Government/DOD/Deep State-led, Covid-19 fraud, murder and theft criminal enterprise.

Starting in January 2023, I'll be focused on two topics:

- Digging deeper into the history of when and how our Constitutional republic was covertly driven off the rails, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate governance and courts. This is, loosely speaking, the "Organic Constitution" issue that many readers have contacted me about, and that I covered briefly in June¹⁰²¹ and October,¹⁰²² and in passing in a few other posts. I'm starting my dig by reading Melvin Stamper's *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree*¹⁰²³ and then sorting through some of the material cited by readers in their emails over the last few months.
- Digging deeper into the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development,¹⁰²⁴ along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories, and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.¹⁰²⁵

In the meantime, I've been working on an executive summary version of the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program timeline,¹⁰²⁶ that might be a useful educational tool for political leaders who begin to follow the lead of the millions of ordinary people who no longer line up for "boosters" and are slowly understanding the scale of the toxic damage caused by the injections that have been administered to date.

* * *

[October 2025 Note: text omitted here - see Jan.-June 2022 compilation.]

1019 <https://www.archives.gov/press/press-releases/2023/nr23-14>

1020 <https://twitter.com/mtaibbi/status/1603857546099449869>

1021 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/how-the-1913-federal-reserve-act>

1022 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/thoughts-on-american-organic-law>

1023 <https://www.powells.com/book/fruit-from-a-poisonous-tree-9780595524969>

1024 <https://msutoday.msu.edu/news/2017/msu-scholars-find-21-trillion-in-unauthorized-government-spending-defense-department-to-conduct>

1025 <https://home.solari.com/special-solari-report-a-sovereign-state-bank-and-bullion-depository-for-tennessee-with-senator-frank-niceley/>

1026 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program>

Dec. 19, 2022 - Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks. 14-page summary: nine pages of text with five pages of endnotes.

[October 2025 Note - This memo was written in December 2022 at the request of Senator Ron Johnson and his staff, following a Zoom meeting with Sen. Johnson and his staff.]

Useful educational tool. Text without endnotes below. PDF with endnotes.¹⁰²⁷

LEGAL HISTORY - AMERICAN DOMESTIC BIOTERRORISM PROGRAM

Enabling statutes, regulations, executive orders, guidance documents and budget allocations.

At least six Congressionally-authorized statutory frameworks and related budget appropriations, reinforced through Presidential Executive Orders and related executive branch declarations, [1] and implemented through hundreds of regulatory amendments, [2] mostly promulgated through the Federal Register since 1969, appear to have authorized and funded a coordinated US Government attack (actors), on the American people (targets), using noncompliant biological material (bioagents) distributed across state borders labelled as "Covid-19 vaccines." [3]

These bioagents have been fraudulently marketed by the US Government and pharmaceutical/bioweapons manufacturers including Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, AstraZeneca, and their manufacturing subcontractors as "safe and effective vaccines," following the transfer of the US Government's Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, housed in the Department of Defense (DOD), to the Public Health Emergency-Emergency Use Authorization-Medical Countermeasures program, now housed in the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and jointly operated by DOD, HHS, Department of Homeland Security, Department of State, most other federal agencies and their subordinate departments, divisions, offices, authorities, enterprises, committees, advisory boards and employees.

Six of the enabling statutes, in chronological order of Congressional enactment:

- 1969 - Title 50, War and National Defense, Chapter 32, §1511 et seq. Chemical and Biological Warfare, enacted Nov. 19, 1969 (PL 91-121).
- 1983 - Title 42, Public Health Service, §247d et seq. Public health emergencies, established July 13, 1983 (PL 98-49).
- 1986 - Title 42 - Public Health Service, §300aa-1 et seq. National Vaccine Program and Vaccine Injury Compensation Program, established Nov. 14, 1986 (PL 99-660).
- 1997 - Title 21 - Federal Food and Drugs Act, §360bbb et seq, Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics, adopted Nov. 21, 1997 (PL 105-115).
- 2002 - Title 42 - Public Health Service, §300hh et seq, National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies, adopted June 12, 2002 (PL 107-188).
- 2015 - Title 10 - Armed Forces, §4021 et seq., Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants. Originally adopted July 29, 1958 (PL 85-568) for NASA, expanded for DOD use for "prototype" contracting on Nov. 25, 2015 (PL 114-92).

¹⁰²⁷ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1969 - Chemical and Biological Warfare Program

The 1969 Armed Forces Appropriations Act, codified at 50 USC 1511 et seq. appears to have authorized the DOD Chemical and Biological Warfare Program, including use of human subjects for chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear (CBRN) weapons research and development; Presidential suspension of otherwise applicable statutes and regulations under "national emergency" conditions as unilaterally declared by the executive branch, including apparent nullification of informed consent rights otherwise held by human recipients of biologically-active and potentially toxic products; and limited Congressional reporting requirements.

Subsequent amendments, often passed through annual National Defense Authorization Acts (NDAA's), [4] have expanded components of the Chemical and Biological Warfare Program; redefined bioweapons as "medical countermeasures;" transferred many components to statutory frameworks governing Health and Human Services programs under "public health emergency" conditions; and reduced or eliminated most Congressional reporting requirements relating to DOD Chemical and Biological Warfare, Biological Defense Research and related programs.

Key provisions of the Chemical and Biological Warfare program as of December 2022. [5]

1983 - Public Health Emergency Program

A key turning point occurred in 1983, with Congressional passage of the Public Health Service Act Amendment, codified at 42 USC 247d to create a sweeping Public Health Emergency Program under the direction of the Secretary of Health and Human Services. The Public Health Emergency program at 42 USC 247d falls under Title 42, Public Health and Welfare, Chapter 6A, Public Health Service, Subchapter II, Powers and Duties, Part B, Federal-State Cooperation.

The Public Health Emergency framework added a new category of national emergency under which Constitutional and statutory protections for American lives, liberties and property, against government overreach and abuse, could apparently be suspended unilaterally by the President in consultation with Cabinet secretaries, without Congressional oversight [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9)] or judicial review [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7)], and without respect to Constitutional provisions reserving unenumerated powers to state and local governments and to the People themselves [42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8)].

Public health emergencies joined wars, natural disasters and other emergency circumstances apparently capable of subordinating or federalizing state, local and tribal government authorities, codified by the 1973 War Powers Resolution, 1976 National Emergencies Act, 1988 Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act of 1988, 2001 Authorization for Use of Military Force, 2001 PATRIOT Act, 2002 Homeland Security Act and related provisions.[6]

Through the 1983 act and subsequent amendments,[7] Congress appears to have authorized concentration of federal governing power in the hands of the Secretary of Health and Human Services during any "public health emergency" as determined and extended by the HHS Secretary at his or her sole discretion. Key provisions of Public Health Emergencies program as of December 2022.[8]

1986 - National Vaccine Program; Vaccine Injury Compensation Program

In 1986, Congress established the first National Vaccine Program and Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP), at 42 US §300aa-1 et seq.

The relevance of this Congressional act for the production and dispensing of Covid-19 "vaccines" is that it set up a legal model and precedent providing civil and criminal immunity for producers, "vaccinators" and others who manufacture and/or use products classified by the US Department of Health and Human Services, operating through subagencies including Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and Food and Drug Administration (FDA), as "vaccines."

The model has been replicated to shield "covered persons:" those who produce, distribute and administer bioagents classified by HHS as "medical countermeasures" during "public health emergencies," through the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP), established by Congress through the PREP Act in 2005. [9]

The public rationale for VICP and CICP liability immunities for producers who manufacture and clinicians who administer bioagents labeled as "vaccines" was that pharmaceutical manufacturers would hesitate to develop, produce and distribute such products if they faced legal liability for chronic diseases, injuries and deaths caused by use of the products in living human beings. Oversight functions written into the National Vaccine Program law purported to establish safety and efficacy protections for consumers (American children and their parents) through regulations governing clinical trials; data reporting; manufacturing processes; factory inspection; product testing and labelling throughout the supply chain prior to distribution through interstate commerce; dispensing; informed consent at point of injection; and adverse event monitoring, coupled with recall power for advisory committees, after injection.

Through the pioneering work of the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) and Children's Health Defense (CHD), culminating in a July 9, 2018 stipulation, [10] Americans have learned that those oversight functions have never been performed by US Government officials, and none of the currently-available "vaccines" produced by or for American pharmaceutical companies and administered to children and adults in the United States and around the world, can be conclusively demonstrated to be safe or effective. It is now more widely understood that federally-directed production and use of the toxic bioagents known as "vaccines" to injure, sicken and kill Americans, and provide liability exemption for sponsors, pharmaceutical manufacturers and vaccinators, has been domestic and international policy and practice since 1986.

Key provisions of National Vaccine Program as of December 2022. [11]

Key provisions of National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program as of December 2022. [12]

1997 - Emergency Use Authorization Program

Food and Drug Administration drug safety regulation, clinical trial standards, and clinical trials and human subjects protection (informed consent) have been corrupted under Public Health Emergency conditions, primarily through 21 USC 360bbb, Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics, adopted in 1997 and amended and expanded thereafter.

The 2004 Project Bioshield Act amendments codified at 21 USC 360bbb-3, Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies, commonly known as the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) program, represent the key expansion that apparently enabled the Covid-19 "vaccine" bioagent attack on the American people.

As summarized below under the "Case Study" heading, the EUA Program appears to have authorized the HHS Secretary, at his or her sole discretion, to knowingly and deliberately suspend ordinary federal drug safety regulation [13] for the duration of any "public health emergency" as determined and extended by the HHS Secretary at his or her sole discretion, including but not limited to:

- non-clinical, pre-clinical and clinical trial standards
- data collection
- regulatory review procedures
- raw material, manufacturing process and product testing standards
- product labeling and serialization
- product distribution and storage standards
- advertising and marketing standards
- physician prescription requirements
- product dispensing
- informed consent obligations on investigators and rights for individual human recipients;
- adverse effect monitoring and reporting
- product safety enforcement and recall provisions

In a related Congressional act in 1998 (PL 105-277), Congress apparently converted the status of the DOD's chemical and biological weapons stockpile – which was illegal under the terms of the UN Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction, as codified in a different section of the same Congressional act – into an apparently legal "National Pharmaceutical Stockpile," later renamed the Strategic National Stockpile. The 1998 Congressional act also transferred management of the products, now called "medical countermeasures," to the CDC operating under HHS direction.

Key provisions of 21 USC 360bbb, Expanded access to unapproved therapies and diagnostics, as of December 2022. [14]

2002 - National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies

In 2002, Congress adopted the National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies law at 42 USC §300hh et seq.

This Congressional act and subsequent amendments, mostly enacted through the same laws that developed the 1983 Public Health Emergencies framework listed at Endnote 7, expanded and centralized the managerial structure or chain-of-command, establishing parallel offices or directorates of "emergency preparedness and response" within Health and Human Services (Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response/ASPR), Department of Defense, Department of Homeland Security, Department of Justice and other federal agencies.

Coordinating committees comprised of representatives of these federal offices were apparently authorized to meet and establish supervisory procedures to direct, control and fund public health emergency response programs at the federal, state, local and tribal levels. These coordinating committees include but are not limited to the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (PHEMCE), established by HHS in 2006 and authorized by Congress in 2019, [15] and other public, private, hybrid and quasi-governmental entities, including the FDA Medical Countermeasures Initiative (MCMi); HHS Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA); and the Medical Chemical, Biological, Radiological, Nuclear [CBRN] Defense Consortium (MCDC).

Key provisions of 42 USC 300hh, National All-Hazards Preparedness for Public Health Emergencies program as of December 2022. [16]

2015 - Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants

Reduction of Congressional contract oversight pertaining to procurement of medical countermeasures originated in 1958, if not earlier, through Other Transactions Authority (OTA), which suspends most normal financial controls on federal spending.

Congress authorized DOD to use OTA for prototype procurement in 2015, by adopting 10 USC 2371 et seq, Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants.

The laws were subsequently renumbered and reorganized at 10 USC 4021 et seq, including 10 USC 4022, "Authority of the Department of Defense to carry out certain prototype projects" under Other Transactions Authority. [17]

DOD used this authority to contract for development, production and distribution of 'Covid-19 vaccine' bioagents in 2020. The contracts covered "large scale manufacturing demonstrations," but not clinical trials, and were carried out by Medical CBRN [Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear] Defense Consortium (MCDC) program members, coordinated by Advanced Technology International (ATI) and other weapons-procurement corporations.

Key provisions of 10 USC 4022, Research projects: transactions other than contracts and grants, as of December, 2022, at footnote. [18]

COVID-19 'VACCINES' AS CASE STUDY

21 USC 360bbb-3(k) is a crucial provision at the intersection of the six primary statutory pillars.

This law provides that "use" of EUA-covered medical countermeasure (MCM) products including masks, diagnostic tests, bioagent injections, and other drugs, devices and biologics, once so classified by the HHS Secretary and his/her delegees, "shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation."

Jan. 27, 2020 was the effective date of US Secretary of Health and Human Services Alex Azar's *Determination that a Public Health Emergency Exists*, signed Jan. 31, 2020, retroactive to Jan. 27, 2020.[19] It has been extended continuously since, most recently by HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra on Oct. 13, 2022.

Effective Feb. 04, 2020, HHS Secretary Azar issued Notice of *Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19*. [20]

To the extent that "use" of Covid-19 products after Feb. 04, 2020 "shall not constitute clinical investigation," use of such products is authorized even if there is no safety or efficacy data, even if such products are toxic and ineffective.

Investigators, researchers, physicians, nurses, pharmacists and other individuals involved in product dispensing, use, or administration to human beings apparently have had and today have no legal obligations to comply with laws and regulations that applied previously to use of experimental, investigational, unapproved or approved biological products or devices, including compliance with informed consent laws, medical monitoring of recipients during product use and post-administration monitoring and reporting of adverse effects.

Recipients of such products are not legally recognized as experimental subjects or patients receiving experimental, authorized or approved products, because "use" of the products "shall not constitute clinical investigation." There is no stopping condition, because there is no legally-relevant "clinical investigation" to be stopped.

On the basis of a self-declared "public health emergency" and self-declared classification of products as "emergency use medical countermeasures," including an unreviewable determination as to the relative risks posed by a communicable pathogen as compared to "medical countermeasure" products, the Secretary of Health and Human Services can suspend informed consent obligations and rights, on behalf of the entire American population.

"Vaccinators" are thereby authorized by the HHS Secretary to withhold information about product ingredients; vial contents; potential individual risks and benefits based on individual health conditions; treatment alternatives; and the option to accept or refuse the products.

Provisions include:

- 10 USC 4022: DOD is authorized to contract with pharmaceutical corporations to produce and distribute “prototype” products for use on the general public.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(A): The only required product efficacy standard authorizing "use" of such products is that "based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that — the product may be effective in diagnosing, treating, or preventing—(i) such disease or condition [SARS-CoV-2]; or (ii) a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized under this section, approved or cleared under this chapter, or licensed under section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262], for diagnosing, treating, or preventing such a disease or condition caused by such an agent," with all risk and benefit assessments reserved to HHS Secretary alone, no data required and no data or decisional review by Congress, courts or individual recipients authorized.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(c)(2)(B): There are no safety standards required prior to "use" of medical countermeasures, which are authorized for production and use "based on the totality of scientific evidence available to the Secretary, including data from adequate and well-controlled clinical trials, if available, it is reasonable to believe that... the known and potential benefits of the product, when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat such disease or condition, outweigh the known and potential risks of the product, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration," with all risk and benefit assessments reserved to HHS Secretary alone, no data required and no data or decisional review by Congress, courts or individual recipients authorized.
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population for "unapproved products."
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(A): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population for "unapproved use of an approved product."
- 21 USC 360bbb-3(k): "Relation to other provisions. If a product is the subject of an authorization under this section, the use of such product within the scope of the authorization shall not be considered to constitute a clinical investigation for purposes of section 355(i), 360b(j), or 360j(g) of this title or any other provision of this chapter or section 351 of the Public Health Service Act [42 U.S.C. 262]."
- 21 USC 360bbb-3a(c); 21 USC 360bbb-3a(d); 21 USC 360bbb-3(e)(2)(B)(ii): EUA medical countermeasures “shall not be deemed adulterated or misbranded” even if noncompliant with regulations governing manufacturing, testing, purity, quality, batch and lot variability, adulteration, expiration dates, labeling, serialization, marketing, branding, dispensing and prescriptions.
- 21 USC 355g: "Real world evidence" (mass administration of products to general public prior to or in parallel with standard nonclinical, preclinical and clinical safety and efficacy studies) followed by collection of private/proprietary information about the effects, from health insurance systems, government databases (Medicare, Medicaid, Defense Medical Epidemiology Database, Veterans Health Administration) and other private databases, is authorized for the purposes of FDA regulatory action.
- 21 USC 355(i)(4): Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population, for products classified by HHS as "minimal risk drugs."

- 21 USC 360j(g)(3)(D)(i) - Authorizes HHS Secretary blanket waiver of informed consent for entire American population, for products classified by HHS as "minimal risk devices."
- 42 USC 247d-6a(d)(2)(A): Manufacturers, as contractors, are considered HHS employees for purposes of legal immunity under Federal Tort Claims Act.
- 42 USC 247d-6b(c)(5)(B)(iii): One of the factors to be considered by HHS secretary in making determinations about EUA products (qualified security countermeasures) and use of Special Reserve Fund/Strategic National Stockpile appropriations for procurement is "whether there is a lack of a significant commercial market for the product at the time of procurement, other than as a security countermeasure."
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(7): There is no access to courts for judicial review of the facts or law relating to HHS Secretary public health emergency declarations and medical countermeasures product classifications.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(8): Authority of state, local and tribal governments and individuals to manage public health emergency and medical countermeasures classification and regulation outside of HHS/DOD control is preempted.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(b)(9): There is only an extremely limited obligation for HHS to report to Congress on public health emergency status and medical countermeasures classifications, and no authorization for Congress to override HHS declarations, determination, and decisions.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(4): The "just following orders" defense is authorized.
- 42 USC 247d-6d(c)(5): There is no access for plaintiffs, to civil courts for judicial review, and no entity to whom civil liability can attach, for injuries and deaths caused by covered medical countermeasures, unless and until HHS and/or Attorney General/DOJ first file enforcement action against manufacturers and prove willful misconduct proximate to injury or death.

*

DISCUSSION

The interlocking corruption of federal emergency management, public health and drug safety laws, for the purpose of mounting a covert biological attack by the US Government on the American people under the fraudulent characterization of biological weapons as "Covid-19 vaccines," was deployed fully starting Jan. 27, 2020 and continues to be fully operational at the present time, almost three years later.

These and related HHS Secretary declarations, Presidential Executive Orders and Congressional appropriations, suspended ordinary federal product procurement contracting laws and ordinary federal drug safety regulation and informed consent laws, apparently authorizing pharmaceutical corporations, the Department of Defense and the Department of Health and Human Services, in conjunction with several other federal agencies, to develop, produce, fraudulently market, and distribute biological weapon prototypes to American doctors, nurses, pharmacists, medical students and other medical personnel.

These actors were apparently authorized to injure and murder patients with legal impunity using procedures and products (including withholding of effective non-EUA products as treatments;

restraints, starvation, dehydration, isolation, sedatives, Remdesivir/Veklury, ventilators), to drive public panic and acceptance of the lethal injections colloquially known as "Covid-19 vaccines." The same conclusions may be reached from observations of acts taken and not taken by American drug safety regulators since the Covid-19 bioagents were first used on human subjects between March and November 2020, and then entered interstate commerce in mid-December 2020.

If the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes, and were subject to regulation governing research and development, production and use of medical drugs, biologics and devices, the HHS Secretary, FDA regulators and their counterparts in other countries would have stopped the programs as soon as the evidence of injuries and deaths became **available**, which occurred within the first few weeks of the alleged "clinical trials" launched under Operation Warp Speed but only came to public attention much later, through the efforts of independent data analysts reviewing leaked documents and documents disclosed under FOIA and SEC laws. Instead, regulators have abandoned all attempts to regulate these products, and have refused to even answer the question: "What is the stopping condition?"

FDA and other governments' drug regulatory agencies have not withdrawn authorizations or approvals of the drugs, devices and protocols yet, despite millions of documented injuries and deaths experienced by recipients of the products during the initial deployment phase, because the products are not medicines.

The products are bioagents deployed by actors within the US Government and pharmaceutical/bioweapons industry manufacturing contractors, intended to injure and kill American people as targets, and exported to other countries' governments to injure and kill their people.

Further, if the products were intended for medicinal, healing or protective purposes and moving across interstate commerce under regulatory frameworks intended to protect consumer safety, they would be eligible for independent third-party purchase from manufacturers and drug suppliers, and eligible for independent testing to verify that contents match labels and corroborate or disprove claims about safety and efficacy.

Instead, third party access to and testing of vial contents is prohibited under the terms of the DOD-mediated supply and distribution contracts between purchasing governments, manufacturing corporations and "vaccination" sites, on penalty of federal "criminal or civil prosecution." [21]

* * *

Dec. 19, 2022 - On the powers and limitations of illusionists. And the value of working and praying for deeper discernment of the differences between things as they appear and things as they are.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, pathology, epidemiology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find claims or predictions about the stability, identity, homogeneity, pathogenicity (disease-causation), and casual-contact transmissibility of biological matter to be credible.]

Reader comment on Biomedical security state and state-run bioterrorism programs: six American statutory frameworks¹⁰²⁸

...You used the word "apparently" a lot. Is that because there are still other documents to read? "Public health emergencies joined wars, natural disasters and other emergency circumstances apparently capable of subordinating or federalizing state, local and tribal government authorities."

My reply

I used “apparently” and “seemingly” partly to soften the delivery of the information a little bit for new readers.

For older readers, all of this is well-understood by now; I’ve been writing it in different forms since the end of January 2022. But for new readers, it’s a bitter drink to try to choke down.

But I used those words more because I believe that much of what’s happening is based on people treating an illusion as if it were reality, which has the effect of making the lies operable in peoples’ earthly lives, but doesn’t have the effect of converting the lies to truth.

In other words, I truly believe that a “falling of the scales” that are clouding the vision of so many people, by the Grace of God, can open the doors to a kind of moral re-set (the opposite of the corrupt, Luciferian Great Reset lie we’re being told by TPTB) in which some of the fundamental truths about legitimate human governance can be restored, including sovereign subordination to God, and sovereign accountability to God for supporting or interfering with the salvation of individual souls as people work their salvation out through their lives through exercise of free will.

I really enjoyed Archbishop Vigano’s recent meditation on these issues.

- Non serviam: A history of revolutions from Herod to Davos.¹⁰²⁹

In other words, things “appear” or “seem” to be the way the illusionists are projecting their distorted vision onto the world stage. And to the extent people accept those illusions and act in response to them, they are sickening and lethal.

¹⁰²⁸ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

¹⁰²⁹ <https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/6289-non-serviam-a-history-of-revolutions-from-herod-to-davos>

To try to head off the ‘communicable diseases don’t exist’ crowd, I’m not saying human physical fragility, disease and death are illusions. They’ve been with us since the beginning. And those things are just as real as human healing capacity, health and longevity.

I’m also not saying we can make the people doing evil things, and the corrupt systems they’ve built around us, disappear or lose their effectiveness just by looking at them differently or turning away from them or closing our eyes.

I am saying there’s a different truth and way and light underneath the suffering and joys we live through on earth, and that Way, Truth and Light is being hidden by those appearances of centralized earthly power exercised pseudo-legitimately in pursuit of degraded, hate-filled aims like greed, immortality of the body (through drugs and devices), and destruction of human souls.

Things are not as they seem. They seem as they seem. But they are not as they seem.

That’s about as clearly as I can put it right now. I mull these things a lot but they’re hard to put into words.

And thank you for asking. Replying helped me clarify things that had just been simmering on the edge of my mind for quite some time.

* * *

Dec. 20, 2022 - Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise. Who's who of American government biomedical terrorists, murderers and thieves.

On the topic of "where does the coordination of the Covid-19 criminal enterprise actually happen?"

I recently found out about the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise.¹⁰³⁰

More research needed about the legal status of government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs) but they seem to be another public-private partnership structure shielded from public oversight by corporate secrecy privileges, and shielded from market forces (such as consumer demand) and legal liability by government policy-setting (such as product-use “mandates”), money-printing powers and liability immunities.

A government-sponsored enterprise¹⁰³¹ is a quasi-governmental entity established to enhance the flow of credit to specific sectors of the U.S. economy. Created by acts of Congress, these agencies—although they are privately-held—provide public financial services.

GSEs operating in the American housing market (Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac¹⁰³²) played a big role in the 2008 Great Financial Crisis.

I think the PHEMCE is for the pharmaceutical-bioweapons industry what the Federal Reserve is for the banking industry.

*

From the Administration for Strategic Preparedness and Response¹⁰³³ (HHS division formerly known as the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, elevated to operating division status in July 2022¹⁰³⁴)

The Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (PHEMCE) was established by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) in 2006, and codified by Congress in 2019, to advance the country's medical countermeasure (MCM) preparedness against chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear, and emerging infectious disease threats.

The PHEMCE is a collaboration of federal partners that have expertise in the different MCM functions that are necessary to ensure countermeasure availability and use to protect people during public health emergencies.

The PHEMCE exists to bridge the gaps in the country's MCM portfolio that might otherwise occur between these federal programs...

1030 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/phemce/Pages/default.aspx>

1031 <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/g/gse.asp>

1032 <https://www.resilience.org/stories/2004-05-25/americas-black-budget-manipulation-markets/>

1033 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Pages/default.aspx>

1034 <https://www.hhs.gov/about/news/2022/07/22/hhs-strengthens-countrys-preparedness-health-emergencies-announces-administration-for-strategic-preparedness-response.html>

PHEMCE members...work together to advise the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (Assistant Secretary) who then makes recommendations to the Secretary of HHS on MCMs—including vaccines, treatments, devices, and personal protective equipment—that may be used to protect the American people during an emergency or other disaster.

Specifically, the Public Health Service (PHS) Act dictates the PHEMCE shall make recommendations to the Secretary of HHS regarding MCM research and development (R&D), procurement, stockpiling, distribution, and utilization; identify national health security needs; develop strategies for logistics, deployment, distribution, dispensing of countermeasures, particularly as it relates to the Strategic National Stockpile (SNS).

*

I found PHEMCE because I was looking for reports to Congress about DOD+HHS bioweapons-as-public-health activities and located a series of HHS-BARDA Project BioShield¹⁰³⁵ Annual Reports to Congress, 2004-2014.

Then I found a provision of the 2013 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act¹⁰³⁶ (at Section 205) repealing the Project BioShield reporting requirement as "duplicative."

I found a series of FDA Medical Countermeasures Initiative¹⁰³⁷ (MCMi) reports, and thought maybe those were the reports allegedly duplicated by the Project BioShield reports.

Turns out not.

My current understanding is that the replacement report series is called the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise Strategy and Implementation Plan (SIP).

HHS set up the PHEMCE on its own in 2006.

In 2013, through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Reauthorization Act (at Section 102), Congress asked HHS to start providing some reports, called Strategy and Implementation Plans (SIPs).¹⁰³⁸

Then in 2019, through the Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act¹⁰³⁹ (at Section 402), Congress and Trump after-the-fact codified management of the PHEMCE program by authorizing a committee to steer it.

§300hh–10a. Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise

(a) In general - The Secretary shall establish the Public Health Emergency Medical Countermeasures Enterprise (referred to in this section as the "PHEMCE"). The Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response shall serve as chair of the PHEMCE.

¹⁰³⁵ <https://www.medicalcountermeasures.gov/barda/cbrn/project-bioshield>

¹⁰³⁶ <https://www.congress.gov/113/plaws/publ5/PLAW-113publ5.pdf>

¹⁰³⁷ <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/about-mcme/publications-and-reports>

¹⁰³⁸ <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Pages/default.aspx>

¹⁰³⁹ <https://www.congress.gov/116/plaws/publ22/PLAW-116publ22.pdf>

(b) Members - The PHEMCE shall include each of the following members, or the designee of such members:

- (1) The Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response.
- (2) The Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
- (3) The Director of the National Institutes of Health.
- (4) The Commissioner of Food and Drugs.
- (5) The Secretary of Defense.
- (6) The Secretary of Homeland Security.
- (7) The Secretary of Agriculture.
- (8) The Secretary of Veterans Affairs.
- (9) The Director of National Intelligence.
- (10) Representatives of any other Federal agency, which may include the Director of the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority, the Director of the Strategic National Stockpile, the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, and the Director of the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response, as the Secretary determines appropriate.

(c) Functions

(1) In general. The functions of the PHEMCE shall include the following:

(A) Utilize a process to make recommendations to the Secretary regarding research, advanced research, development, procurement, stockpiling, deployment, distribution, and utilization with respect to countermeasures, as defined in section 247d–6b(c) of this title, including prioritization based on the health security needs of the United States. Such recommendations shall be informed by, when available and practicable, the National Health Security Strategy pursuant to section 300hh–1 of this title, the Strategic National Stockpile needs pursuant to section 247d–6b of this title, and assessments of current national security threats, including chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear threats, including emerging infectious diseases. In the event that members of the PHEMCE do not agree upon a recommendation, the Secretary shall provide a determination regarding such recommendation.

(B) Identify national health security needs, including gaps in public health preparedness and response related to countermeasures and challenges to addressing such needs (including any regulatory challenges), and support alignment of countermeasure procurement with recommendations to address such needs under subparagraph (A).

(C) Assist the Secretary in developing strategies related to logistics, deployment, distribution, dispensing, and use of countermeasures that may be applicable to the activities of the strategic national stockpile under section 247d–6b(a) of this title.

Three months later, in September 2019, Trump issued Executive Order 13887:¹⁰⁴⁰ *Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health*, which directed and prioritized federal agency collaboration with industry for rapid-deployment mRNA/DNA/LNP/nanotech bioweapon platforms misclassified as public health protection.

Here's the 2022 PHEMCE-SIP.¹⁰⁴¹

Below is a list of the men and women¹⁰⁴² serving on the PHEMCE committee during these last few Covid years of accelerated, somewhat-more-visible genocide inflicted on the world for our own good, to keep us safe from living healthier, longer lives.

- Xavier Becerra,¹⁰⁴³ Secretary of Health and Human Services, preceded by Alex Azar,¹⁰⁴⁴ Norris Cochran, Tom Price, Sylvia Burwell, Kathleen Sebelius.
- Dawn O'Connell,¹⁰⁴⁵ HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, preceded by Robert Kadlec¹⁰⁴⁶ [also of Emergent BioSolutions¹⁰⁴⁷] and Nikki Bratcher-Bowman
- Rochelle Walensky,¹⁰⁴⁸ CDC Director, preceded by Robert Redfield¹⁰⁴⁹
- Lawrence A. Tabak,¹⁰⁵⁰ NIH Director, preceded by Francis Collins¹⁰⁵¹
- Robert M. Califf,¹⁰⁵² Commissioner of Food and Drugs; preceded by Janet Woodcock,¹⁰⁵³ Stephen Hahn,¹⁰⁵⁴ Scott Gottlieb,¹⁰⁵⁵ Margaret Hamburg.¹⁰⁵⁶
- Lloyd Austin, Secretary of Defense, preceded by David Norquist, Christopher C. Miller and Mark Esper
- Alejandro Majorkas, Secretary of Homeland Security, preceded by Chad Wolf and David Pekoske
- Tom Vilsack, Secretary of Agriculture
- Denis Richard McDonough, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, preceded by Dat Tran and Robert Wilkie
- Avril Haines, Director of National Intelligence, preceded by John Ratcliffe and Richard Grenell

1040 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2019-09-24/pdf/2019-20804.pdf>

1041 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/PHEMCE/2022-SIP/Documents/PHEMCE-SIP-2022-508.pdf>

1042 See also, US federal crimes for which there is evidence to prosecute Covid-19 bioterrorists who occupy US government positions. And a starter list of defendants. <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there-Originally-published-Aug-9-2022>. Occasionally updated with additions. The PHEMCE members are a sub-set of the larger group of US government bioterrorists.

1043 <https://www.hhs.gov/about/leadership/xavier-becerra.html>

1044 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Azar

1045 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/AboutASPR/LeadershipBiographies/Pages/Leadership-O%27Connell.aspx>

1046 <https://www.phe.gov/newsroom/bio/Documents/kadlec-bio-print.pdf>

1047 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Kadlec#Emergent_BioSolutions_controversies

1048 <https://www.cdc.gov/about/leadership/director.htm>

1049 <https://www.congress.gov/116/meeting/house/109568/witnesses/HMTG-116-FA16-Bio-RedfieldR-20190604.pdf>

1050 <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/who-we-are/nih-director/biographical-sketch-lawrence-a-tabak-dds-phd>

1051 <https://www.genome.gov/staff/Francis-S-Collins-MD-PhD>

1052 <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/robert-califf>

1053 <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/janet-woodcock>

1054 <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-organization/stephen-hahn>

1055 https://www.pfizer.com/people/leadership/board_of_directors/scott_gottlieb-md

1056 <https://www.nti.org/about/people/margaret-hamburg-md/>

- Gary Disbrow,¹⁰⁵⁷ BARDA Director, preceded by Rick Bright¹⁰⁵⁸ [now at the Rockefeller Foundation] and founding director Robin Robinson¹⁰⁵⁹ [now at RenovaCare]
- Steve Adams,¹⁰⁶⁰ Director of the HHS Strategic National Stockpile/DoD Chemical and Biological Weapons stockpile
- Anthony Fauci,¹⁰⁶¹ Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, soon to be followed by his deputy, Hugh Auchincloss¹⁰⁶²
- Stephen Redd,¹⁰⁶³ Director of the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response

* * *

1057 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/AboutASPR/LeadershipBiographies/Pages/Leadership-Disbrow.aspx>

1058 <https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/profile/dr-rick-bright/>

1059 <https://www.renovacareinc.com/rc-team/robin-robinson/>

1060 <https://aspr.hhs.gov/SNS/Pages/Steve-Adams.aspx>

1061 <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/research/anthony-s-fauci-md>

1062 <https://hr.nih.gov/jobs/executive/lookbook/niaid/deputy-director>

1063 <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/exercises/event201/players/redd.html>

Dec. 21, 2022 - Distributed ledger (Central Bank Digital Currency) provisions in NDAA for FY2023

Reporting by The Sharp Edge, published at Corey's Digs.

National Strategy to Develop Distributed Ledger Technology for Digital ID Tucked into 2023 Defense Budget,¹⁰⁶⁴ by The Sharp Edge.

Excerpts:

...Tucked inside this massive defense bill is the creation of a “National research and development strategy for distributed ledger technology” to build the framework for a digital enslavement system nationwide. Though this agenda has been explicitly laid out by the Biden regime over the course of 2022, it has been years in the making as outlined in the Corey’s Digs report entitled ‘The Global Landscape on Vaccine ID Passports’ Part 3¹⁰⁶⁵ and Part 4¹⁰⁶⁶...

On March 9, 2022, the Biden regime issued an Executive Order for “Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets,”¹⁰⁶⁷ in which the White House called for “an evolution and alignment of the United States Government approach to digital assets,” while placing the “highest urgency” on the development of a United States Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC). Central banks around the world, including the Federal Reserve, are currently advancing in research, development and implementation of CBDCs¹⁰⁶⁸...

In response to the White House Executive Order, in September 2022, the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) issued their report on “Technical Evaluation for a U.S. Central Bank Digital Currency System,”¹⁰⁶⁹ which recommends that the OSTP and the National Science Foundation (NSF) lead a “National Digital Assets Research and Development (R&D) Agenda” to support the Fed’s CBDC exploration as well as scale-up “relevant technological infrastructure, capacity, and expertise across the Federal government...”

While this was in the works, the Department of Defense awarded¹⁰⁷⁰ the Joint Warfighting Cloud Capability (JWCC) contract to Amazon, Google, Microsoft, and Oracle in a shared \$9 billion contract on December 7th. The cloud computing contract extends through June of 2028. Cloud computing, artificial intelligence, and distributed ledger technology are all key components to the development of their digital prison.

1064 <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/national-strategy-to-develop-distributed-ledger-technology-for-digital-id-tucked-into-2023-defense-budget/>

1065 <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-3-the-key-implementers-of-your-digital-identity-onto-the-blockchain/>

1066 <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained/>

1067 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2022/03/14/2022-05471/ensuring-responsible-development-of-digital-assets#p-13>

1068 <https://www.coreysdigs.com/technology/the-rise-risks-of-central-bank-digital-currencies/>

1069 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/09-2022-Technical-Evaluation-US-CBDC-System.pdf>

1070 <https://www.defense.gov/News/Releases/Release/Article/3239378/departments-of-defense-announces-joint-warfighting-cloud-capability-procurement/>

The agenda to build the infrastructure for a digital enslavement system, which the Biden regime has methodically laid out over the course of 2022, will now be implemented through Congressional authorization under the National Defense Authorization Act of 2023, which Biden is expected to sign at the end of the week...

Tucked into the [FY2023] NDAA¹⁰⁷¹ in Section 5913 is the creation of a “National research and development strategy for distributed ledger technology.” Distributed ledger technology research for this project may include “use cases for distributed ledger technologies across various industry sectors and government, including applications pertaining to digital identity... medical information management... inclusive financial services... [and] digital credentials.”

In other words, this is a national strategy to develop the infrastructure for the entire digital enslavement system which includes digital IDs, vaccine passports, CBDCs and, of course, a social credit system...

* * *

¹⁰⁷¹ <https://www.govtrack.us/congress/bills/117/hr7776/text>

Dec. 22, 2022 - Reinhabiting Congress and all the other government branches: local, county, state and federal.

Divergence between Constitutional republic founded on common-law, and corporate government since the Civil War. Video by USAF (Ret) Lt. Col. Sandy Miarecki, Ph.D.

[October 2025 Note: Since learning more about the subjects discussed in this post, I do not find the framing of legal issues and strategies related to birth certificates, state nationals, state assemblies, jural societies, organic constitution, maritime/admiralty law to be credible.]

Synopsis

According to Miarecki, the American Constitutional republic has been abandoned, not abolished and nothing that Congress or other branches of the federal government have *de facto* (in practice) pseudo-enacted since 1861, is *de jure* (by law or by right) lawful.

There has not been a functional Constitutional republic on American soil since 1861.

In other words, the American people have been having a collective out-of-body experience for 161 years.

The real United States government is still there, hibernating, offices vacant, and hidden under a blanket of legal veils, and so can be reclaimed or reinhabited by ripping off the layers that have hidden it from view since the Civil War and lawfully repopulating it.

From this viewpoint, the September 11 attacks and PATRIOT Act of 2001, the construction of the pharmaceutical surveillance state between 1969 and now, and the Covid-19 biomedicalized fraud, theft and mass murder criminal enterprise, can be seen as window-cleaning exercises through which the American domestic bioterrorism program history since 1969¹⁰⁷² has become more visible.

And the domestic bioterrorism program can be seen as another window-cleaning exercise, through which the history of deliberate demolition of the American Constitutional republic, since the Civil War has become more visible.

Another layer back goes to the Revolutionary War and King George III.

Lots of layers of glass between the People and the Truth, all systematically darkened — along with human perception capacities — by the Luciferians obsessed with pursuing their futile challenge to Jesus Christ's eternal Kingship of the world.

*

¹⁰⁷² <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

August 2022 comment exchange

In August 2022, a reader commented:¹⁰⁷³

I enjoy the detailed dive into the facts associated with the legal society and the developments of the codes and statutes that the federal and state governments have used to slowly, since the Civil War, boil the frog.

Have you had the time to look into the history of the various declarations that created our states, states-of-states, and various territorial, national, and municipal corporations and how that plays into the bigger picture?

Have you looked at the various constitution developments and the actual limit on the enumerated powers? Sometimes it is important to go back to the beginning.

The next piece is the deep dive into being a man or woman as a creation of the Creator and removing ourselves from the legal society completely and treating ALL trespasses as a man or woman and bringing forth our rights without intermediaries.

Teaching this basic understanding may be the only way out of the admiralty law and legal society.

My reply:

I have only had time to do a very cursory review of those things.

I've decided to focus more on where things stand right now, and how to deal with the current situations, and less on the many centuries' worth of prelude that led up to this moment.

It's not that I don't think the history is important. Clearly I do. I once got teased for starting an investigative report about watershed pollution several million years ago when the geology was forming.¹⁰⁷⁴

...Having done a lot of digging, it seems to me to be time to pick a point at which to stop digging into ever-more-granular levels of detail, since we already have a pretty good basic understanding of the steps taken since 1913 or so, and look more at "So what? What next?"

I realize that there's a lot of room for disagreement on this issue.

Some readers believe it's extremely important to lay out the maritime/admiralty law, the Crown, the British Accreditation Registrar (BAR) and so forth, and get lots of people try to file legal paperwork to reclaim self-ownership.

¹⁰⁷³ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/us-federal-crimes-for-which-there/comments#comment-8274227>

¹⁰⁷⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/6.13.17-bailiwick-news.pdf>

They may be right, but I find it hard to see how filing legal papers in newly-launched accreditation registries can create legitimacy. In other words, where does the legal authority of the newly launched registry come from? What's to stop any recognized authority from just ripping up those papers as irrelevant?

Again, the counter argument is: "What's to stop them ripping up the thing most people think of as the legitimate, morally-defensible Constitution and laws?"

Clearly nothing, because they've done it in the last two years. I can't argue with that.

I'm making a judgment call for my own work, setting those things aside in a way, to look instead at what is still legitimate and widely perceived as legitimate within our current situation, and how can those pieces be brought up to the surface more, restored, reclaimed, re-loved, and put back into effect to the extent they were in effect in December 2019.

Because clearly, the powers that want to kill us and our legal system think that the things they've done to kill and discredit those laws since January 2020 were important to do.

I agree with them on that point alone.

There was something that mattered about our laws as they stood in December 2019. Those laws, if enforced, would have blocked many elements of the killing program and protected us.

Clawing our way back to our legal and moral status under those laws is what I'm trying to support.

Back to Dec. 22, 2022

Last week, I posted that starting in January 2023, I'll be focusing on two topics:

- Digging deeper into the history of when and how our Constitutional republic was covertly driven off the rails, along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate governance and courts. This is, loosely speaking, the "Organic Constitution" issue that many readers have contacted me about, and that I covered briefly in June and October, and in passing in a few other posts. I'm starting my dig by reading Melvin Stamper's *Fruit from a Poisonous Tree* and then sorting through some of the material cited by readers in their emails over the last few months.
- Digging deeper into the financial crimes committed against the Constitutional republic and our People in recent decades, including the theft of \$21 trillion through the US Department of Defense and US Department Housing and Urban Development,¹⁰⁷⁵ along with current state-level efforts to establish legitimate financial systems, including sovereign state banks and bullion depositories,¹⁰⁷⁶ and potentially claw back some of the stolen assets.

¹⁰⁷⁵ <https://msutoday.msu.edu/news/2017/msu-scholars-find-21-trillion-in-unauthorized-government-spending-defense-department-to-conduct>

¹⁰⁷⁶ <https://home.solari.com/special-solari-report-a-sovereign-state-bank-and-bullion-depository-for-tennessee-with-senator-frank-niceley/>

A reader responded by sending a link to a Truth for Health podcast:

- Dec. 16, 2022 - Re-Inhabiting the Republic: What It Means for Your Freedom¹⁰⁷⁷

I didn't listen to that podcast yet, but I did click through and watch Sandy Miarecki's 38-minute overview video.

- Dec. 1, 2022 - How to save America - Reinhabited Republic,¹⁰⁷⁸ by USAF (Ret) Lt. Col. Sandy Miarecki, Ph.D.

It's an extremely useful way to absorb the basic outline of the current situation and how it's been brought about.

Summary of key points from the first 20 minutes of Miarecki's presentation is below.

She provided links to supporting documents below her video.

In the second half of her presentation, she provided more information about the 1906 establishment of birth certificates; 1910 bankers meeting in Jekyll Island Georgia to plan the 1913 establishment of the private Federal Reserve Bank, personal income tax levy and Board of Internal Revenue (now IRS); and the 1935 Social Security Act.

Her presentation concludes with information about reinhabiting campaigns (Republic for the United States of America¹⁰⁷⁹ is one of several campaigns) that began in 2000 at the state and county level and gained traction by 2012, followed by federal government suppression, and a revival ongoing today.

Summary, Reinhabited Republic presentation by Sandy Miarecki

In 1861, through a series of executive orders, President Abraham Lincoln converted the United States from a Constitutional republic to a privately-held corporation, owned by foreign powers, called thereafter, the GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES INC or other formulations, but always written in all-capital letters to denote a corporate entity, rather than a sovereign nation.

The Dunn & Bradstreet¹⁰⁸⁰ corporate registry is among the evidence she cited. At the Dunn & Bradstreet corporate registry, the United States, US Senate, US House of Representatives, Department of Defense and other federal agencies, the US Supreme Court and state government offices are listed, with their "principals" including presidents, agency directors, SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts, state governors, state treasurers, state secretaries of state and other elected and appointed government officials, along with corporate office addresses corresponding with government office addresses.

1077 <https://www.americaoutloud.com/re-inhabiting-the-republic-what-it-means-for-your-freedom/>

1078 <https://rumble.com/v1ycpk0-how-to-save-america-reinhabited-republic.html>

1079 <https://republicfortheunitedstatesofamerica.org/>

1080 <https://www.dnb.com/>

Another piece of evidence cited is 28 USC 3002¹⁰⁸¹ at Section 15, which defines United States as

- (A) a Federal corporation;
- (B) an agency, department, commission, board, or other entity of the United States; or
- (C) an instrumentality of the United States.

28 USC 3002 appears to have been passed by Congress and signed by President George HW Bush on Nov. 29, 1990, as the Federal Debt Collection and Procedures Act, part of the Crime Control Act of 1990 (PL 101-647,¹⁰⁸² Section 3611 at 104 Stat. 4933).

Miarecki asserted that America never was a democracy, which the founding fathers hated because they always failed.

She cited the aphorism:

A democracy is two wolves and a lamb voting on what to have for lunch.

A Constitutional republic is a well-armed lamb contesting the vote.

To unpack how the Constitutional republic was vacated in 1861, Miarecki listed the three main branches as understood by most Americans: the executive branch (President and Vice-President), legislative branch (House and Senate) and judicial branch (Supreme Court).

She said at the founding of the country, there were 65 House representatives and 26 Senator filling the corresponding number of seats in Congress. At that time, the Supreme Court had 11 members, and fluctuated thereafter until the 9-member composition was established in 1869.

By April 1861, there were 34 states, 234 Congressmen, 68 Senators and nine Justices. Every eligible citizen in the country was first a citizen of the state in which he lived, and second a citizen of the United States.

Miarecki said there was popular debate about whether states could lawfully secede from the Union, and then 11 states did so, taking their Congressmen and Senators with them, and leaving behind a "rump Congress" of 180 Congressmen and 46 Senators representing the 23 states remaining in the Union. When they left, they also left vacated seats: 54 vacant House seats and 22 vacant Senate seats.

She said that President Lincoln took the position that secession was not lawful; once states had joined the Union, they could not leave. As such, he interpreted the acts of the 11 states as criminal insurrection and rebellion.

However, there was no written law to support his position. After the war, SCOTUS ruled on the issue in *Texas v. White*, 1869, to the effect that states could secede, but only with approval of the House and Senate, plus ratification by 3/4 of state legislatures.

1081 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/3002>

1082 <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-104/pdf/STATUTE-104-Pg4789.pdf>

In 1861, Lincoln construed the Congressional seats of seceded states as vacant and the missing representatives and senators as abstentions. Factoring their votes as abstentions, rather than reducing the size of the chambers, made it difficult to achieve majority votes on legislation during the war.

At the start of the Civil War, Lincoln therefore declared martial law by executive order, without seeking or obtaining ratifying votes by House, Senate, states or People, to cover any territory where armed conflict was occurring, and in the entire territory of the seceded states.

In the same way, Lincoln suspended *habeas corpus* and the right of the accused to speedy trials, thus authorizing indefinite detention.

And in the same way, he established a new "Executive Government."

Essentially, Lincoln simply redefined the remaining elected representatives as no longer subordinate to the Constitution, but as corporate officers subordinate only to war financiers. Miarecki illustrated the principle by depicting House and Senate seats as squares, and the human beings serving as representatives and senators as faces. Lincoln created a mirror set of seats in a new corporate organizational chart, removed the faces from the Constitutional organizational chart, and transferred them into the corporate organizational chart.

As evidence for these claims, Miarecki cited Lincoln's Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation of Sept. 22, 1862, and the Emancipation Proclamation of Jan. 1, 1863. These two documents referred, for the first time, to "the executive government of the United States, including the military and naval authority thereof."

Miarecki said that Lincoln planned to convert the country back from a corporate entity to a Constitutional republic at the close of the war. But because he was assassinated in April 1865, and his successor, President Andrew Johnson maintained and then built up the corporate structure without restoring the Constitutional republic, American soil has maintained a corporate governing system from 1861 to the present.

As the Southern states re-entered the Union after the war, their elected representatives occupied the corporate government seats, not the Constitutional government seats.

So, Miarecki argued, the Constitutional republic has been abandoned, not abolished [Another source who reviewed a draft of this summary added that there is no congressional record of the Articles of Confederation being repealed, supporting Miarecki's position].

The Constitutional seats still exist, but have been vacant for 161 years.

Such that none of the federal government's acts over the last 161 years have been lawful.

The next key event, she said, was the unlawful passage, by the illegitimate corporate Congress, of the 14th Amendment in 1868. The effect of the act was to strip men and women of their status as citizens of the states in which they lived, and leave them with only a degraded form of federal

citizenship as collateral property used to secure the federal government's war debt, as owed to the international banking cartels whose private owners had financed both sides of the Civil War.

At about the same time, the illegitimate corporate Congress passed legislation requiring states, counties and municipalities to also incorporate as business entities, for the purpose of engaging in contracts with the US government corporation.

As evidence, Miaracki again referred to the Dunn & Bradstreet registry, and argued that governors and other elected officials are informed of their status as corporate officers, not Constitutional representatives, as soon as they take office.

Last piece for today:

To help the US government successfully extract the wealth of the American people to pay off war debt, the international war financiers proposed a global agreement between the Vatican of the Catholic Church in Rome, the bankers in the City of London, and the United States corporation in the District of Columbia, through which the three city-states — the only city-states in the world at the time — would form a single enterprise with the Pope serving as Chief Executive Officer, a representative of the City of London serving as the Chief Financial Officer, and the President of the United States serving as Commander in Chief of the armed forces.

To facilitate the proposed business agreement between the three parties, Congress passed the Act of 1871. It was repealed in 1874, but portions were carried over through other acts to create the "organic" (meaning first) municipal, corporate government entity occupying the 10 square miles of the District of Columbia.

That's another mechanism through which the illegitimate corporate Congress unlawfully and treasonously, but *de facto*, converted all American citizens living on American soil — black and white equally — from citizens subject to a common-law, Constitutional legal jurisdiction, to chattel property purportedly subject to maritime and corporate legal jurisdiction.

Brief analysis

Today is, among other saints, the feast day of St. Zeno of Nicomedia.

Thinking about him, and about Miarecki's historical account, reminded me of Zeno's dichotomy or Race Course paradox.¹⁰⁸³ Paraphrased, this philosophical thought exercise is about how a runner approaching the end of a race can never get there, because first he must traverse half the full distance. But before he can get to the halfway point, he must run halfway to the halfway point, and because these intervals can be divided in half infinitely, he can never get to the finish line. In the strange world of thought experiments, it turns out he can't even start the race.

The insane journey from pseudo-legalized covert enslavement, poisoning and mass murder to the destination of Constitutionally-protected lives, liberties and property — while working against the powerful forces who are obsessed with capturing, controlling and killing all of us — often feels to me like running in a Zeno's footrace toward an infinitely-receding goal.

1083 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeno%27s_paradoxes#Dichotomy_paradox

Miarecki's overview also provides another example of the There-But-Not-There or Legal-But-Not-Lawful paradox exemplified by the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program.¹⁰⁸⁴

baba_gbb put it succinctly in a comment at On the powers and limitations of illusionists.¹⁰⁸⁵

I keep saying ... all they've actually got is a Potemkin village of cardboard cutouts (with smoke and lights and mirrors and lotsa fear-porn talking heads talkin' fear porn 24/7).

We just gotta keep kicking down and punching through the cutouts to reveal the criminals on the other side.

I'll keep digging into the source material and writing about the mechanisms by which the Luciferian globalists covertly transmogrified our Constitutional and common-law based, land and soil jurisdiction system into an unconstitutional, corporate, statutory law, maritime jurisdiction system. As I wrote a few weeks ago (Nov. 23, 2022), my background from 2005-2019 prepared me for this work, so I have a surprisingly (God working in His mysterious ways) helpful set of foundational cognitive maps with which to tackle the journey.

*

At this early stage, the only statement Miarecki made in her video that I find unpersuasive, is her argument that this happened because "we were asleep." Maybe some of us have been "asleep." But if so, only in the most euphemistic sense. We've been repeatedly ambushed, beaten, knocked out, bound, gagged, drugged, sometimes blindfolded, sometimes subjected to audiovisual torture, and imprisoned by the actions of those who conducted and today maintain the stealth overthrow.

We've endured a mugging and are in the very early stages of helping each other loosen the ropes, spit out the gags, take off the blindfolds and find ways to break free.

* * *

¹⁰⁸⁴ <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

¹⁰⁸⁵ <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-the-powers-and-limitations-of>

Dec. 24, 2022 - Gel bots and rubbery clots. Speculation.

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find scientific papers and patents including those addressing "nanotechnology," "Internet of Bodies," and "transhumanism" as feasible products or methods enabling physical or behavioral control of living creatures, to be credible.]

Public announcement out of Johns Hopkins University:

- Dec. 14, 2022: Watch this robot do 'the Worm' when temperature changes.¹⁰⁸⁶ Creators at Johns Hopkins envision 'gelbots' crawling through human bodies to deliver medicine

Epoch Times report:

- Dec. 21, 2022: Scientists Develop Gelatinous Robots to Crawl Through Human Body to Deliver Medical Payloads or Diagnose Illnesses¹⁰⁸⁷

Epoch Times cited two prior reports and the *Science Robotics* journal source paper:

- August 2020, Cornell University: Laser jolts microscopic electronic robots into motion¹⁰⁸⁸
- June 14, 2022, NY Post: Transformer robot travels through body to fight disease¹⁰⁸⁹
- Dec. 14, 2022, Science Robotics: Untethered unidirectionally crawling gels driven by asymmetry in contact forces¹⁰⁹⁰

From the *Science Robotics* abstract:

Reversible thermoresponsive hydrogels, which swell and shrink (deswell) in the temperature range of 30° to 60°C, provide an attractive material class for operating untethered soft robots in human physiological and ambient conditions.

Crawling has been demonstrated previously with thermoresponsive hydrogels but required patterned or constrained gels or substrates to break symmetry for unidirectional motion. Here, we demonstrate a locomotion mechanism for unidirectionally crawling gels driven by spontaneous asymmetries in contact forces during swelling and deswelling of segmented active thermoresponsive poly(*N*-isopropylacrylamide) (pNIPAM) and passive polyacrylamide (pAAM) bilayers with suspended linkers.

*

¹⁰⁸⁶ <https://hub.jhu.edu/2022/12/14/soft-gel-robot/>

¹⁰⁸⁷ https://www.theepochtimes.com/scientists-develop-gelatinous-robots-to-crawl-through-human-body-to-deliver-medical-payloads-or-diagnose-illnesses_4935152.html

¹⁰⁸⁸ <https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2020/08/laser-jolts-microscopic-electronic-robots-motion>

¹⁰⁸⁹ <https://nypost.com/2022/06/14/transformer-robot-travels-through-body-to-fight-disease/>

¹⁰⁹⁰ <https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/scirobotics.add2903>

This news about hydrogel “gummy bear” technology suggests some possible answers to the questions independent researchers have been asking since rollout of the Covid-19 bioweapons, trying to explain sudden cardiac deaths; rubbery clots pulled out of blood vessels of dead victims; temperature-dependent self-assembling and disassembling crystalline structures; and tentacled, motile objects discovered in laboratory analysis of smuggled vial contents and blood sample analysis of living human recipients.

- Dec. 22, 2022 - Nobody Knows What is in the Vials.¹⁰⁹¹ Sasha Latypova, Substack

The technology may have already been injected into some of the recipients of the US Department of Defense Covid-19 injectable bioweapons.

Not all recipients, because the vial contents and adverse effect profiles vary widely across batches and lots, and because storage during transport, storage at clinic, and conduct of final manufacturing steps (warming the vials by hand, shaking or gently tipping the vials, syringe aspiration techniques, etc.) introduced additional variation into the contents as injected.

I’m also not taking the position that the gel bot technology works as its proponents are claiming or hoping in the papers and reports, for targeted delivery of medicines or toxins, or for diagnostics.

I think, rather, that the US Department of Defense may have already injected many people with different prototypes of the technology, with and without payloads of other biologically active materials, and that the biological systems of the recipients, when confronting these prototypes, may have reacted with the foreign material in ways that caused some of the observed injuries, illnesses and deaths.

All speculation at this time.

* * *

1091 <https://sashalatypova.substack.com/p/nobody-knows-what-is-in-the-vials>

Dec. 24, 2022 - Gloria in excelsis Deo Et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis.

Glory to God in the highest; and on earth peace to men of good will.



* * *

Dec. 25, 2022 - Repost: On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America.

- June 7, 2022 - On why and how globalists, allied with communists, are fomenting federalist conflicts in America. They aim to block American Christians and Constitutionlists from working together to protect individual human liberty to freely discern and work the will of God.

*

I was reminded of these issues by an essay that showed up today in my Gab feed by way of Robin Monotti:¹⁰⁹²

Aug. 20, 2020 - No Christianity, no human rights,¹⁰⁹³ by John Stonestreet and Roberto Rivera

Most Americans take the existence of human rights for granted. We see them, to borrow a phrase, as “self-evident.”

We can’t really imagine a world without them, or we look at places like China or North Korea with incredulity, as if it’s obvious that their way is clearly wrong. Instead, what these countries demonstrate is that there’s nothing “natural” about the idea of human rights. Rather they are the products of Judaeo-Christian beliefs about the intrinsic dignity of the human person.

Most countries don’t deny the idea of human rights outright. However, because they lack adequate moral grounding for them, human rights become a kind of buffet. Those in power pick the ones they like, for the groups they like, and ignore the rest. Again, to quote the report, “human rights are now misunderstood by many, manipulated by some, rejected by the world’s worst violators, and subject to ominous new threats.

The only secure basis for human rights, of course, is the Christian belief that humans are created in the image of God. Think about that line from our founding documents: “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal.” But it’s not self-evident that we are equal, if we only consider the external attributes humans have. We don’t all share those attributes. We don’t all share the same height, or weight, or IQ, or hair color, or skin tone. Thus equality must be based on some universal human quality that is intrinsic to our humanity. Christianity offers this in the idea of the image of God.

Without the Christian idea of the imago Dei, “universal, indivisible and interdependent and interrelated” human rights simply wouldn’t exist..

Our first freedom, like the rights that depend on it, are grounded in a Christian view of what it means to be human. They cannot be sustained otherwise...

*

¹⁰⁹² <https://gab.com/robinmonotti/posts/109574723048212665>

¹⁰⁹³ <https://breakpoint.org/no-christianity-no-human-rights/>

My June 7, 2022 post was a longer collage of links and reflections. Below are a few of the bits and pieces relevant to the connections between Christianity and human rights — why Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama and other globalist politicians of go out of their way to condemn “baskets of deplorables”¹⁰⁹⁴ who “cling to guns and religion”¹⁰⁹⁵ — and how important it is for the globalist predators to cut us off from the moral foundations we’ve inherited from Christianity and the divinely-inspired US Constitution.

...My working hypothesis, strongly informed by Malachi Martin’s analysis in *The Keys of This Blood* (1990) is that the globalists captured the populist left by forming an alliance of convenience between transnational capital (the banksters¹⁰⁹⁶) and Marxist social justice/secular materialist warriors, using money (George Soros et al funding the Black Lives Matter groups and color revolutions of the world) alongside ideological persuasion that their joint Enemy No. 1 is Christian Constitutionalists with a commitment to individual liberty and federalism as a means of securing it.

I think the Davos crowd captured the populist right in the same way — by coopting the 2009 Tea Party movement — at least until Trump came along.

The globalists did this for two main reasons.

They realized that the 2009 Tea Party movement and the 2011 Occupy Wall Street movement were converging on a geopolitical analysis in which conservative Christian Constitutional populists angry at government overreach could join forces with progressive populists angry at the corporate predation by financial elites, to unite against the two-headed, single-beast of the Corporate-State jointly controlled by globalists and Marxists.

And they had the money to buy off the leaders of the key organizing groups.

*

Globalists, allied with communists, have been using the American administrative State as one major front in the war on humanity, as outlined in the American Domestic Bioterrorism Program¹⁰⁹⁷ overview post and related legal reporting.

They have a second major front.

They’re using the federal courts to erode Constitutional jurisprudence, individual rights and the federalist system: the system set up by the Founders to control tyranny.

Constitutional federalism — imperfect though it is, as a compromise between the elitist Federalists led by Alexander Hamilton and the plain folk Jeffersonians — places real limits on centralized federal authority through the separation of powers among three co-equal legislative, judicial and

1094 <https://time.com/4486502/hillary-clinton-basket-of-deplorables-transcript/>

1095 <https://www.christianitytoday.com/news/2008/april/obama-they-cling-to-guns-or-religion.html>

1096 <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/wall-streets-bailout-hustle-197925/>

1097 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program?s=w>

executive branches; the Bill of Rights explicitly denying certain powers to the federal government; and the 10th Amendment reservation of all powers not explicitly granted to the federal government, to the states and to the People as individual human beings.

*

For communists following the ideological lead of Karl Marx, Antonio Gramsci and their intellectual descendants, the individual exists for the benefit of the collective, and specifically for the people who occupy the top tier of the communist political organizations in each country.

For globalists, it's the same story, except the individual exists for the benefit of the elite people who serve as stand-ins or placeholders for the idea of the collective as a whole.

In both cases, the purpose of the collective to which the individual is subordinate, is the promotion of this-world material wellbeing in terms of more goods and longer longevity for the primary beneficiaries: the political elites in the Party, or the financial elites within the global economic system.

From that viewpoint, any conflict or tension between the individual human being and the human society in which he lives, is resolved by destroying the individual and any governing principle — such as Constitutional rule of law — that protects the individual from society and from government.

For Christians and Constitutionlists, on the other hand, society exists for the benefit and wholesome moral development of individuals as created beings moving closer to our Creator God in this-life and this-world and — if we discern, pray, love and work well here — heaven for eternity.

From that viewpoint, any conflict between individual and society must be addressed by reforming or replacing disordered governments that disrupt wholesome moral development, to restore and strengthen the natural order that supports the individual's approach to God.

Along these lines and particularly relevant to the Covid-19 context, Pope Pius XII addressed moral limits on what doctors may do to a patient, what a patient may allow doctors to do to his or her body and mind, and what experimenters may do to human subjects, in his 1952 speech *On the Moral Limits of Medical Research and Treatment*.¹⁰⁹⁸

"...A man cannot perform on himself or allow doctors to perform acts of a physical or somatic nature which doubtless relieve heavy physical or psychic burdens or infirmities, but which bring about at the same time permanent abolition or considerable and durable diminution of his freedom, that is, of his human personality in its typical and characteristic function.

Such an act degrades a man to the level of a being reacting only to acquired reflexes or to a living automation. The moral law does not allow such a reversal of values."

¹⁰⁹⁸ <https://www.papalencyclicals.net/pius12/p12psych.htm>

Pope Pius XII also addressed head-on the relationship between the individual and society in the medical treatment and experimentation context:

Insofar as the moral justification of the experiments rests on the mandate of public authority, and therefore on the subordination of the individual to the community, of the individual's welfare to the common welfare, it is based on an erroneous explanation of this principle. It must be noted that, in his personal being, man is not finally ordered to usefulness to society.

On the contrary, the community exists for man.

Catholic writer Malachi Martin wrote a great deal about the deadening structuralism of mid-century modernity between 1939 and 1978, with American culture leading the way, in *Three Popes and the Cardinal*.¹⁰⁹⁹

He published the book in 1972, writing about the men who launched, led and then began the implementation of the dramatic Vatican II transformation of the Roman Catholic Church: Pope Pius XII, Pope John XXIII, Pope Paul VI and Cardinal Augustin Bea.

Early in the book, Martin describes history as an “unfolding drama whose plot has God as its playwright.” (p. 46)

He wrote that Christianity, somewhat settled after the persecutions of the second and third centuries, began to shape Mediterranean culture in profound, far-reaching ways.

Among other things, Christians transformed concepts of the person and the family:

Persona, originally a mask worn by an actor, and then used to denote a character in a play, was used to describe one of the two fundamental Christian contributions to ancient thought. No ancient language has a word corresponding to our word person. The concept was alien both to Greco-Roman and to Semitic thought. Neither the Jewish Bible nor Greek philosophy nor Roman law ever conceived of a human being as a person in our modern sense. Judaism early adopted the Christian idea, as did the Roman lawgivers of the fifth and sixth centuries.”

The second fundamentally and peculiarly Christian contribution was the transmutation of the Roman word *familia*. In its Christian sense, it meant the nuclear family as we understand the term today: a man, his wife and their children. Again, neither in Greco-Roman nor in Christian Jewish thought was there ever a word for or a clear concept of the nuclear family. This was a Christian concept and it brought the Roman term *familia* to mean just that. (p. 81)

¹⁰⁹⁹ <https://archive.org/details/ThreePopesAndTheCardinal>

Martin wrote, of the American Catholic layman post-Nagasaki and Hiroshima:

All felt increasingly the pressure of structuralism throughout their lives as citizens and as individuals. All experienced more and more the need...for compassion, for relief from the fear of being submerged as individuals, for a reassurance that, under further dissection at the hands of structuralist society and the impersonal reach of government, they would not cease to be the men they were or lose the hope of being the men they planned to be... (p. 154)

From 1945 onwards, the life of Western man was spent in the penumbra of fear that a nuclear war would end him completely; and his daily life was increasingly invaded by a structuralism which effectively blotted out any brilliance of the glory because of the intricate network of complex living systems to be coped with, if life was to continue.

Reminders that he should fear the power or admire the glory seemed, more and more, to be willful distractions from the job of mere survival, mere palliatives for his problem of remaining at least human. (p. 165)

*

Martin continued developing the idea of structuralism as a key driver of modern man's moral and societal predicaments in another book: *The Keys of This Blood*, published in 1990 just after the fall of the Berlin Wall and collapse of the Soviet Union in 1989, and just before the formal adoption of the legal and financial instruments that created the European Union through the 1992 Maastricht Treaty, another step on the road to globalization.

Martin describes Pope John Paul II's definition of the Christian meaning of human morality:

...the meaning and the drive and the power of morality cannot be eradicated in the lives of men and women. For human morality derives from one most basic fact: Because God created man in his own image and likeness by endowing him with an indestructible principle of being — a principle of being called a soul — in all that mankind does, the important dimension is spiritual, is a thing of man's soul and its spiritual values...

What is morally good, says this Pope in one voice with all the popes who have preceded him, respects those laws of God about the family unity of mankind and about individual rights. What is morally bad breaks those laws, and is called sin. (pp. 156-157)

*

Martin then set the Christian concept of human morality within the emerging global geopolitical and georeligious/theopolitical context:

As Christians and Roman Catholics, [Pope John Paul II] insists, we not only can but must speak of ‘sinful structures’ when we find that such structures are created by men and women who are inspired *uniquely* by economic, financial, political or ideological gain. For in acting out of such motives alone, the builders of such structures violate at least the First Commandment, which forbids the worship of false gods.

When money, ideology, class or technological development dictates exclusively how we behave, then we are in effect worshipping idols, just as surely as if we were to set up a golden calf in the Sinai of our world, ascribe omnipotence to it, and give it our obeisance and adoration.

In that sort of situation, at least one and probably two sinful intentions are operative: an all-consuming desire for profit; and the thirst for power. In fact, as these human attitudes and propensities are built into the structures of our society, they are not merely operative; they quickly become absolutized. They dominate our thoughts, our intentions and our actions. They become the household gods on the mantels of our structures.

The structures themselves, therefore, are rooted in the personal sins linked to the choices and the concrete acts of the individuals to design and introduce those structures, consolidate them, promote them, build their lives on them, define success in their terms, and make those structures difficult to remove.

As such structures grow stronger and spread farther, they become the source of other personal sins. They influence the behavior of increasing numbers of individuals, leading them in turn to violate God’s moral law and thus to commit sin.

The originators of those structures have, in other words, introduced into the everyday world of men and women influences and obstacles that last far beyond the actions and brief life span of any individual. The structures are the vehicles of their sins, and can aptly and accurately be described as ‘sinful structures.’ (pp. 158-159)

*

Pope John Paul II, in Martin’s account of his worldview and work as of 1990, found widespread concurrence with his view that “this world system — this newly minted and all-encompassing interdependence that is coming into existence — includes economic, political, cultural and sectarian elements.”

Somewhat surprisingly, he also found widespread agreement with “what he is certain is the most basic fact of all: the fact that interdependence among nations must be based upon some common agreement as to moral good and moral evil in modern life. And further, that if such common agreement cannot be reached as a working basis of globalism, then all attempts at establishing a new world order will end only in disaster.” (p. 159)

Postscript, Dec. 25, 2022

[October 2025 Note: In light of what I later learned about biology, synthetic biotechnology and related biomedical and scientific subjects, I do not find scientific papers and patents including those addressing "nanotechnology," "Internet of Bodies," and "transhumanism" as feasible products or methods enabling physical or behavioral control of living creatures, to be credible.]

I think Pope John Paul II did a lot of damage to the institutional Catholic Church during his papacy from 1978 to 2005 and Benedict XVI didn't do much to restore order before his partial abdication in 2013, although the *Summorum Pontificum*¹¹⁰⁰ in 2007 was a good move.

I think Pope Francis (Jorge Bergoglio) is hell-bent on the total destruction of the ancient faith and the faithful; he works to position the Vatican institutions to as a pseudo-religion in abject subordination to the Luciferians' transhumanist materialism.

Nonetheless, because he was earlier in the destructive process that has unfolded since Vatican II, I think Pope John Paul II was still in position to make some valid points.

* * *

¹¹⁰⁰ <https://sspx.org/en/summorum-pontificum-motu-proprio>

Dec. 27, 2022 - Legal history of the American domestic bioterrorism program is useful for understanding why the crimes continue and criminal prosecutions have not happened yet. And for helping people new to the global genocide story understand.

As more people abandon the false explanatory stories force-fed to them by the globalist elites; as more people see more induced injuries and deaths¹¹⁰¹ in their personal circles of concern, and begin to consider other explanatory stories, one of the biggest questions they seem to have is:

If the whole thing is part of a premeditated, multiphase depopulation, surveillance and control plan and a biological attack on humanity using chemicals, biologically-active compounds, radiation and nuclear materials in undisclosed mixtures through multiple dispersal mechanisms, wouldn't criminal prosecutors be all over it, compiling the evidence and going after the criminals?

That's what I've been trying to unravel for the last couple of years: why, but especially how and when the liars, murderers and thieves set up the legal systems generally perceived as somewhat legitimate, to pre-cover-up and publicly fund their crimes, and to render themselves (for now) legally protected from prosecution.

The clearest, shortest version of that how-and-when story, which can help people new to the horrific predicament get oriented more quickly, is this one:

- Dec. 19, 2022 - American Domestic Bioterrorism Program - Legal History Executive Summary¹¹⁰² - 14 pages, footnoted.

Please share it with people who are becoming curious and concerned.

I do think that criminal prosecutions will be brought to bear, in time, and am working in the loose coalition of thousands of people around the world to help bring about the political, social, legislative and judicial conditions to support those prosecutions.

The American legal history from 1969 to the present is just one useful part of understanding why prosecutions haven't started already.

For understanding the international frameworks operated through the World Health Organization and the 2005 edition of the WHO International Health Regulations, these posts may be helpful:

- Feb. 26, 2022 - Legal Walls of the Covid-19 Kill Box
- Nov. 14, 2022 - International fractals of the US-DOD/HHS medical martial law system.

*

1101 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/philadelphia-2023>

1102 <https://bailiwicknewsarchives.files.wordpress.com/2022/12/2022.12.19-six-key-statutes-creating-adbp.pdf>

Catholic Faith

There's been some discussion in recent comment threads about whether it's useful or not for me to include Catholic faith elements in my writing about Covid-times law.

I haven't made theology a major theme of my work, and I don't plan to increase the volume. But I am a Roman Catholic, baptized as an infant in January 1974 and given the sacrament of First Holy Communion in Spring 1981. I wandered around outside the Faith between the ages of 16 and 48, and returned to it by the grace of God in Summer 2021 through a process described in an Oct. 13, 2021 post (Ternaries and Trinities).

If I had not returned to the Faith, I would not have been able to do the research and writing I've done the last couple of years, and I would not be able to keep doing it now.

Readers who are uncomfortable with the limited references I make to the ancient war between God and Lucifer in my writing about the visible, human-world aspects of the war in American law and geopolitics, which is playing out against that supernatural backdrop, are encouraged to devote their reading and comment-drafting time elsewhere.

I am a Roman Catholic attached to the Traditional Latin Mass. I believe that the Catholic Faith is the one true faith established by Jesus Christ upon the rock of Peter, and that my obligations as a Catholic include helping others work out their eternal salvation by helping them make their way into the boat before they die, or if they can't get all the way into the boat before death, at least make their way to cling to the ropes hanging off the sides.

Because I'm a traditional Roman Catholic, I also believe that the so-called reforms of Vatican II were intended, not to grow and strengthen the Mystical Body, but to diminish and weaken it. I believe, with other traditionalists and many others throughout history, that all of the human men charged with protection of the Faith and the faithful are themselves corruptible (as all humans are prone to sin) and many have been deeply corrupted in recent decades.

They haven't all been corrupt throughout history. Some have been saints.

Not all of the living shepherds are corrupt now. Some are saints-in-the-making.

I don't know if there is no pope currently, because the seat has been vacant since Vatican II (the sedevacantist position), or if Benedict XVI is the "real" pope because he never fully abdicated his office in 2013. I think Francis is poison to the Faith and the faithful. He is a trial and a chastisement, as are many other past and current events in human history.

I believe Christ's promise that "the gates of hell shall not prevail" against the church that He founded, but I don't know how or when the terrible current situation in the institutional church will be brought out of disorder.

I also don't know how or when the terrible current situation in the American former Constitutional republic will be brought out of disorder.

I think the Christian teaching that man is made in the image and likeness of God is an essential condition for any human rights protections within any earthly government. Without recourse to that principle and the divine power at its' Source, I don't think the transhumanist heresy of Agenda 2030 can be defeated.

I work and pray to grow my trust and hope in God's plan for my church, my country and the world, and for discernment and perseverance in doing my small portion of the work as a willing participant.

My overarching goal is to research and write (about American legal history and American financial corruption), in support of establishing sound, sovereign, pluralistic Constitutional republican government on American soil, revitalized with the addition of traditional Catholic precepts, modeled somewhat on the Polish Catholic Constitutional monarchy developed between about 990 AD and 1655 AD.

*

SIDEBAR — Repost from Jan. 6, 2022

Until reading Malachi Martin's account in *The Keys of This Blood*, (Chapters 26-28, pp. 489-536) I didn't know or appreciate the profound significance, of the historical record that the Polish nation was consecrated to Christ, the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church through the Piast Pact of 990 AD, signed by King Mieszko I.

From that teleopolitical foundation, they went on to establish a Catholic Constitutional monarchy with the Act of Union, signed in 1413 by Grand Duke Wladyslaw Jagiello to formally unite the people and territories of Poland and Lithuania.

In 1573, Martin reports, the *Sejm* of the Unitary Republic adopted a second, Interrex pact, to deal with the vulnerability created during transitions between elected monarchs. The legislature conferred power on the Primate Bishop of Poland "to protect the sovereignty and the religion of the Poles" between elected kings.

Beginning in 1648, a series of invasions and attacks by Turkish and Swedish armies, including a 40-day siege of the Paulite Monastery on Jasna Gora ("Bright Mountain"), ended with a retreat of the Swedish army. The monastery had housed a famous icon of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the infant Jesus — the Black Madonna¹¹⁰³ — since 1382.

¹¹⁰³ <http://www.catholicnewsworld.com/2016/08/saint-august-26-our-lady-of-czestochowa.html>

In 1655, in thanksgiving for Poland's deliverance, and to solicit her continued protection, King Jan Kazimierz "proclaimed Mary to be Queen of the Kingdom of Poland."

"It is known to all," the Jagiellonian agreement [of 990 AD] declared, "that a man will not attain salvation if he is not sustained by divine love, which does no wrong, radiates goodness, reconciles those in discord, unites those who quarrel, dissipates hatred, puts an end to anger, furnishes for all the food of peace..."

"Through that love, laws are established, kingdoms are maintained, cities are set in order, and the well-being of the State is brought to the highest level...May this love make us equal, whom religion and identity of laws and privileges have already joined."

Suddenly, a new geopolitical principle was defined. Two independent states agreed upon union through love rather than conquest. And, with that new principle, came three cast-iron consequences: No use of armed forces to conquer others, recourse to armed force only in self-defense, and enlargement of the state only through voluntary union between peoples.

...The blessings on Jagiellonian Poland were as extraordinary and improbable as the Act of Union itself. It would take the other important powers of Europe three hundred years before they were capable of establishing the social organization, the legal bases and the political institutions sufficient to guarantee — at least in principle — the fundamental rights of human dignity and freedom that came to be constitutionally and civilly granted in the full flowering of the Republic of Poland.

The structural principle of the new republic — for so it was — was a political system of local legislatures (*sejmik*) and a national legislature (the *Sejm*) based on a pluralistic society and aimed at a perfect equilibrium between power and freedom. In 1494, the Sejm became bicameral, with a chamber of deputies and a senate.

From that time on, organs of democracy clearly recognizable to us as our models fairly sprouted from the constitutional monarchy of Poland.

General elections were instituted — the first in the world as we know it in history. Watchdog senatorial committees were set up to attend to such worries as the rights and limitations of the Polish constitutional monarchy — only the Sejm, for example, could commit the country to war and ratify treaties — and to guard against corruption in government. A state treasury and a tax court of the treasury were established. Lower courts with elected judges led upward to a Supreme Court of Appeals, and dealt with intricate legislative, civil and religious systems based on the principle of *habeus corpus*, which had already been adopted by the Act of Krakow in 1433.

The list of Poland's sociopolitical accomplishments during the course of the fifteenth century went far beyond the merely improbable. The development and concrete application of such principles as government with the consent of the governed, freedom of religion,

the definition and protection of personal rights and freedoms, general elections, and constitutional checks and balances to curb any autocratic tendencies on the part of the state, all remain enviable today...

There were no religious wars and no anti-Semitic pogroms in the Unitary Republic [formed when Ruthenia joined the alliance in 1569]. Rather, there was a consciously adopted principle of religious freedom. Filled with a vast majority of Roman Catholics, the Republic practiced a form of religious pluralism and tolerance still lacking in Europe and the Americas. Nor was this principle of religious freedom based on some vague theory of the rights of man. It was rooted in the specific and basic law proposed at the Council of Constance¹¹⁰⁴ (1414-18) by a Polish delegate, Pawel Wlodkowicz: "License to convert [by preaching and example] is not a license to kill or expropriate."

Thus, as the religion-based hate generated by the Protestant Reformation reached its height in the 1600s, the First Polish Republic was an extraordinary spectacle — a multi-ethnic and multiconfessional commonwealth based on a cosmopolitan idea of human membership in the family of nations and peoples. Poland had developed a working model of participative democracy.

So determined were the Poles to live by such principles that in 1645 at Torun, King Wladyslaw IV held the Colloquium Caritativum — the Loving Dialogue — which was exactly what it was billed to be. At a most improbable time, when religious hatred fueled wars and drove political policies in Europe, Polish Roman Catholics, Orthodox Eastern Christians and at least two Protestant sects — Lutherans and Calvinists — agreed to live and let live, to disagree unbloodily, and to foment their mutual love.

This was the classical expression of the Polish ideal, of Polishness lived on the practical — the horizontal — plane of worldly existence. This republican form of national government, aligned with the fixed orientation of Catholic Poles to Christ's salvation through Rome, summarized for a warring world what Poles conceived themselves to be as a nation.

1104 <https://www.britannica.com/event/Council-of-Constance>

Dec. 30, 2022 - On peak oil as another fraud crime inflicted on the world by central bankers to support their control-and-kill program and misdirect opposition to it. In addition to Covid-19, the injectable bioweapons, central banks, fiat currencies, geoengineering and climate change programs.

Excerpt from July 19, 2022 post Thinking Through Possible Future Scenarios

Reader comment on last week's Thinking Through Possible Future Scenarios post:

The inevitable economic doom is always a part of civilizations in free fall? In light of the following please comment! Perfect Storm, Energy, Finance and the End of Growth,¹¹⁰⁵ report by Tim Morgan, Global Head of Research for Tullett Prebon brokerage,¹¹⁰⁶ January 2013.

My July 2022 reply, slightly expanded:

Downloaded and skimmed it. I got into these issues originally through the 'peak oil' theory, by way of Richard Heinberg's 2005 book *The Party's Over: Oil, War and the Fate of Industrial Societies*,¹¹⁰⁷ which laid out implications of geologist and geophysicist M. King Hubbert's¹¹⁰⁸ work about oil reserves and Energy Return on Energy Invested (EROEI).

Hubbert's work was related to the effects of finite oil resources on financial and economic systems that depend on cheap, easily accessible oil to function properly.

Debt-based financial and economic systems especially.

Hubbert and Heinberg's work was closely related to the Club of Rome's 1972 Limits to Growth report.¹¹⁰⁹

From 2005 until 2020, I thought about peak oil and EROEI as geochemical, technical issues that required relocalization of decision-making, food, water, economic production and distribution systems as practical, problem-solving responses.

So I worked with the Community Environmental Legal Defense Fund¹¹¹⁰ on rights-based local government projects, and started and/or supported several small organizations working on local food system development, homesteading skill-building, and water supply protection campaigns. I researched and wrote about these issues at a series of blogs for readers in the New Jersey community where I lived from 2002 to 2008, and the Pennsylvania community where I've lived since 2008. I launched Bailiwick News in 2016.

1105 <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

1106 <https://www.tullettprebon.com/>

1107 https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/138040.The_Party_s_Over

1108 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M._King_Hubbert

1109 <https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/>

1110 <https://celdf.org/about-celdf/>

This is the arena in which I learned about the administrative state, through watching local elected legislatures and judges get steamrolled — without putting up much resistance — by unelected professional public administrators including township managers, township solicitors and planning and zoning directors, in collaboration with private and quasi-private corporate executives, particularly in real estate investment, land development and engineering fields.

However.

Since 2020, watching in real-time as Covid data has been massively manipulated to influence and control group and individual behavior, I've come to the conclusion that the Club of Rome Limits to Growth report, the peak oil movement, the overpopulation panic, the climate change panic and others, have been part of the same multigenerational psy-op [...] project of the globalists.

All lies.

All told to achieve the purpose of darkening the intellect, disorienting, frightening and controlling human men and women.

I do not know the true status of world oil reserves; I know only what the International Energy Agency¹¹¹¹ (created in 1974) and other captured globalist institutions say publicly about oil reserves.

Maybe resource overconsumption, debt and economic doom are always part of civilizations in freefall, and that's just a natural process occurring on a global scale, that's being manipulated for personal gain by the elites sitting on top of the current civilization's power structure.

But it's also possible that this particular story about global resource overconsumption, ecological destruction, debt and economic doom is being created, engineered and/or projected onto the minds of the world's people right now, by those same elites, not only for their personal gain, but also in service to Satan, for the purpose of delivering human souls to eternal damnation by destroying faith in God.

Nowadays, I lean toward the second interpretation of events.

※

¹¹¹¹ <https://www.iea.org/about/history>

The topic of peak oil came up again in a thread at Sasha Latypova's Substack¹¹¹² recently.

A reader commented,¹¹¹³ taking the position that the globalists are “exterminating” people to prevent other forms of deadly chaos such as famines, economic crashes, and resource wars, due to fossil fuel energy scarcity related to peak oil.

He cited that same 2013 Perfect Storm¹¹¹⁴ report from the July exchange (above) as “the definitive document that ties everything together” and offered tar sands and deep sea drilling as evidence in support of the claim that natural limits on fossil fuel supplies are the driver.

As I wrote in July, I used to think that peak oil was key, and worked mostly from within that worldview from 2005-2020.

I no longer find the framework plausible, because I'm too aware of how effective the globalist crud and their henchmen are at manipulating data and information and propaganda to move closer to their geopolitical and other goals, and how useful widespread anxiety about peak oil and climate change are to that process of manipulation.

It's now clear to me that BIS and its owners and their institutional peers in other international organizations (such as Club of Rome/Limits to Growth¹¹¹⁵/Donella Meadows) have been in position for a very long time, to manipulate the data and analysis churned out by M. King Hubbert and other geophysicists, and environmental/climate scientists such that Limits to Growth is not a model based on facts, but a projection or plan based on their intention and ability to manipulate access to fossil fuel supplies and manipulate aspects of climate, to support their efforts to centralize power and control.

They have the money and the project control to drill miles beneath the sea for oil, steam oil out of sand, and drop bombs in to holes, not because those are the only supplies remaining, but simply to perpetuate the fraud.

It's the same playbook as the one they're using to manipulate information about what's happening under the Covid program, kill and sicken millions of people with bioweapon injections, and lie about what they're doing.

I now hold the view that “the economy” is also just a massive fraud, and none of the numbers presented by the central bankers for the last 100 years — or more — can be trusted or should be used to make societal or personal decisions about what to do next.

It's lies all the way down, top to bottom, told by the central bankers, for the purpose of centralizing direct daily control of 8 billion people while shoving 7.5 billion of us into early graves using lies, bioweapons, chemical spraying, forced starvation through food supply disruptions, energy supply disruptions and currency manipulations and other tools in their arsenal.

1112 <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara>

1113 <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara/comment/11457616>

1114 <https://ftalphaville-cdn.ft.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/Perfect-Storm-LR.pdf>

1115 <https://www.donellameadows.org/wp-content/userfiles/Limits-to-Growth-digital-scan-version.pdf>

They're doing all of those things and more, while mounting sequential, detailed tabletop exercises and publishing detailed plans outlining what they intend to do, that line up with what they actually do, for the purpose of ritually humiliating their enemies: us.

As a result, I no longer believe there are natural limitations to food production and distribution, nor that there are natural limitations to fossil fuel energy supplies.

The shortages and disasters are engineered by the central bankers.

Another commenter in the thread cited other data sources and suggested a debate, comparing peak oil skepticism to denial that 9/11 or Covid-19 happened at all.

I have looked at the peak oil data. I no longer trust the sources of the data.

So I don't want to debate, because it's not about the information. It's about the trustworthiness of the sources of the information. And I don't think denying peak oil is like denying 9/11 or Covid. It's coherent to hold the view that all three are manipulated events, involving fabricated information and data, that nonetheless had and still have directly observable effects in peoples' lives.

The public dispute about peak oil (such as it is) doesn't really matter, though.

Whether you believe peak oil occurred in 2005 and energy scarcity is based on real geochemical and technical drilling limits, or you believe peak oil is a propaganda campaign and shortages are and will continue to be engineered, decentralization of production capacity for basic necessities, including truthful information, and decentralization of governing systems for maintaining social order, are useful responses to both interpretations of past and current events.

Even if there is plenty of fossil fuel energy supply left, the people who have been engineering supply chain and financial/currency disruptions for a long time, will probably be in position to continue doing so for the foreseeable future.

The only important difference in the two viewpoints is the difference between where people situate responsibility. Here again, misdirection and suppression of truth is useful only for disguising the agency and acts of the globalist predator-parasites.

People who believe the peak oil and climate change propaganda focus response efforts on changing the behavior and reducing the range of motion of ordinary people trying to live, learn, work, worship God and raise children.

People who see through the propaganda, to the men and women who have positioned themselves to control access to truthful information and life-supporting resources, focus on broadening our access to truthful information; broadening our range of motion to produce and obtain adequate, locally-controlled water, food and energy supplies; and restoring or creating legitimate financial systems and governing authorities.

Dec. 31, 2022 - Short follow-up on peak oil. Returning to structural analysis of big legal lies on Monday.

Comment¹¹¹⁶ on yesterday's peak oil post, excerpted:

I followed a number of blogs for about 5 years - John Michel Greer's Archdruid Report, Kunstler's Clusterfuck Nation, Doomstead Diner to name a few. It was much like reading Substacks and comments today with names of commenters recurring and becoming known.

I was amazed to see Peak Oil feature in your Substack as its been ages since I last saw the phrase. Putting aside the specifics of exact timing of 'peak oil' (which is what I did at the time) I think there's much benefit from what these writers contributed. I followed them long enough to know they're genuine and had their heads screwed on right. Kunstler and Greer were/are solid thinkers in their own domains. Perhaps they may have been somewhat affected by corporate obfuscation but I doubt it would be by much (Greer in particular seems to possess an encyclopaedic recall and often called corporations on their pivots or hypocrisies).

I think the concept of peak resource extraction is a useful one and the resulting drive to re-envisage possible human living arrangements that we can gradually and consciously move towards is a positive thing, especially if we all have a say & are creatively involved in the process.

I would be careful tarring peak oil with the same brush and dismissing it completely out of hand. No doubt corporations have made use of the scarcity argument, and energy is a hot topic right now, but people can have a tendency to jump on an idea and may suddenly take this idea as being 100% part of the reset (which I don't believe it is) tarring Greer and Kunstler as potential contributors to a globalist agenda.

This would be unfortunate as they are of the same stock as we of the Covid counter-narrative (unless I'm much mistaken)...

My reply, expanded

I have no intention of going after Greer or Kunstler. I followed them and many others during the 15 years I was active in the relocation side of the grassroots movement to prepare for energy constraints.

I know they are solid thinkers, and to whatever extent their work is useful to the cullers culling shit [h/t Sage Hana], I don't think they're knowing, voluntary participants in the cull. Both were especially early, especially strong voices against the lockdowns and lethal injections.

1116 <https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/on-peak-oil-as-another-fraud-crime/comment/11517969>

Greer and one of his readers in a comment section, were also instrumental in getting me back to the Catholic faith, for which I'm profoundly grateful.

As I wrote in October 2021:

...A few months ago, I realized that druidry wasn't the spiritual path for me, and also came across a comment thread at one of Greer's websites in which someone observed that the Catholic Latin Mass as celebrated for centuries, before Vatican II, is one of the most powerful white magic rituals in the world.

As the human world has descended into dark evil during these last two years of dehumanization through government-led and government-sanctioned lies and medicalized totalitarianism, protection from and banishment of evil — and the promulgation of good to thwart evil — have both come to preoccupy me a great deal...

I stopped reading Greer's site when I returned to the Catholic fold, in rational, voluntary obedience to traditional Catholic teachings on the dangers of occultism and witchcraft. I pray for Greer's conversion; if the Latin Mass is indeed the most powerful force in the universe against evil, and I think it is, then the ancient Catholic faith is the truth in which to pray and work. But I bear him no ill will and, to repeat myself, I'm profoundly grateful for his instrumental role in steering me back to my Catholic faith.

Bigger picture, I have no intention of going against anyone who still works within the peak oil framing in good faith. As I wrote in the post, I share most of their goals: decentralized power, locally-controlled currencies, food, water, energy.

So peak oil proponents are not my enemies.

My enemies (for whose repentance and conversion I pray and against whose goals I work) are the central bankers and their puppets in the central governments pursuing global transhumanist heresy, depopulation, sickening, sterilization, surveillance, impoverishment and enslavement.

*

Rest In Peace, Pope Benedict XVI. Analysis by Ann Barnhardt.¹¹¹⁷ More background.¹¹¹⁸

[October 2025 Note - I don't hold the same views as Ann Barnhardt as to the papacy.]

¹¹¹⁷ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/31/pope-benedict-is-dead-for-the-first-time-since-arsh-2005-the-see-is-vacant-and-we-are-in-an-interregnum-pray-for-pope-benedict-for-the-papacy-in-se-and-for-holy-mother-church-and-steel-yourself/>

¹¹¹⁸ <https://www.barnhardt.biz/2022/12/29/pope-benedict-reportedly-lucid-and-alert-while-in-renal-failure-pray-for-him/>